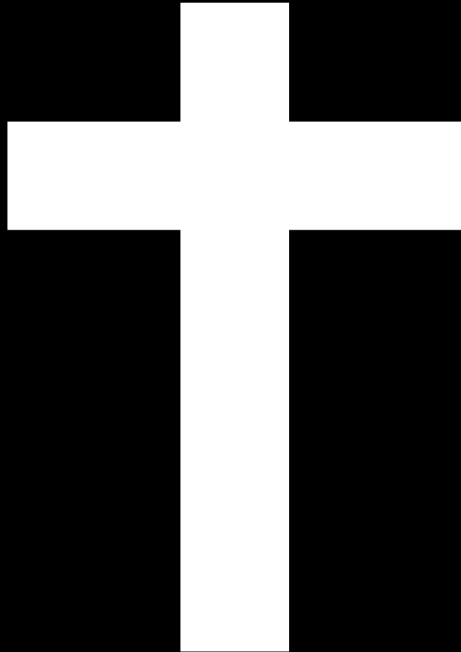


Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni  
Patabuyaang



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.

The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan  
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng  
language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu . . . . .	2
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Is- raela . . . . .	68
Rut . . . . .	113
Mbounj To Yes Israela . . . . .	118
Yona . . . . .	263
Matayu . . . . .	266
Markus . . . . .	328
Lukas . . . . .	364
Yoan . . . . .	426
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona . . . . .	473
Rom . . . . .	531
1 Korin . . . . .	560
2 Korin . . . . .	588
Galesia . . . . .	606
Epesus . . . . .	616
Pilipai . . . . .	626
Kolosi . . . . .	633
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	640
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	646
1 Timoti . . . . .	650
2 Timoti . . . . .	658
Titus . . . . .	664
Pilemon . . . . .	668
Hibru . . . . .	670
Yakobus . . . . .	692
1 Petrus . . . . .	699
2 Petrus . . . . .	708
1 Yoan . . . . .	713
2 Yoan . . . . .	720
3 Yoan . . . . .	721
Jud . . . . .	722
Syg . . . . .	725
Bible reading . . . . .	755

**Maaron Saveen Tooni  
Patabuyaang  
The New Testament and  
portions of the Old  
Testament in the Tuam  
dialect of the Saveeng  
language of Papua New  
Guinea.  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long  
tokples Saveeng Tuam long  
Niugini.**

*Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang*

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).  
<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**Saveen Tau Igheen Ilong Ila**

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

## Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

### *Maaron ighur sambam ve taan*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, nugh nginaana mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooṅa aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooṅa ivot. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghazooṅa tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

<sup>5</sup> Ghazooṅa tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboṅ.” Mboṅ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ari-aana eta aat ivot, leso ivalagh yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen iza saana, ve sirivu igheen izi siina.” <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliina. <sup>8</sup> Gabua ariana tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboṅ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliina. <sup>10</sup> Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliin ve aniin maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanoon.” <sup>12</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliina. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>13</sup> Mboṅ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalagh mboṅ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe

siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliina. <sup>16</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboṅ. <sup>17-18</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan pa mboṅ ve mataaz, ve tivalagh ndoroom ve ghazooṅa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>19</sup> Mboṅ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozu. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighur poia tooni iza toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau alep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve alep irau taan isov.” <sup>23</sup> Mboṅ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

<sup>24</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliina. <sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>26</sup> Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, leso tigham nagoon ve tingin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, leso apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve angin poghania. Ve angin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

\* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3 \* 1:3: 2Kor 4:6 \* 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 \* 1:27: Mt 19:4

<sup>29</sup> Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sain, aniin, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anonazi timin lemim aniin. <sup>30</sup> Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliin ve ai raua imin lezi aniin.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliina.

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mbon tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov. \*

## 2

### *Saawe tau Maaron imariau*

<sup>1</sup> Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

<sup>4</sup> Ene sinain tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

### *Maaron igharaat tamtamon*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliin itum soone. Taan nginiina mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone. <sup>6</sup> Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipapaluum taan.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. \*

### *Uum Eden*

<sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz izaana pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoon, ve anonazi popoia pa ghaniin paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyozy-ooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paan. <sup>11-12</sup> Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo. <sup>13</sup> Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. <sup>14</sup> Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izaana. Ve booga tau imin paan, eeza Euprates.

### *Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule*

<sup>15</sup> Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uratoini. <sup>16-17</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anonazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tiov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>18</sup> Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.” <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, leso ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. <sup>20</sup> I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaata, ve ipas ranraano sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. <sup>22</sup> Ra igham tamoot ranraano tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

\* **1:31:** 1Tim 4:4 \* **2:2:** Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 \* **2:7:** 1Kor 15:45 \* **2:9:** Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14 \* **2:22:** 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!  
Tuua, ene yau tuag.  
Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.  
Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’ Pasaa,  
i ivot ila to yau tamoot.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

### 3

#### *Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan*

<sup>1</sup> Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anonazi naol tau tighen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonazi le tISOV.

<sup>3</sup> Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaata mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazon, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

<sup>6</sup> Livaa ighita ai anoonja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anoonja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tighen tinizi nginaanja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Tamoot iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoos. Pasaa, tinig nginaanja.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anoonja eta wa.”

<sup>12</sup> Tamoot iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anoonja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

#### *Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomaniamoot*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale ighen ariaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

<sup>17</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliinja, ve ughan ai anoonja

\* **2:23:** Ila yes Israela alinazi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighen ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tighen ‘isha’.

\* **2:24:** Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31 \* **3:1:** Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2 \* **3:6:** 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

\* **3:15:** Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

tau yau nanjalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patañani, o ughita anooña. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anooña ve ughan. Ve patañani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiina pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

### *Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighi-laal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. <sup>24</sup> I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anjela arianaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz iza paani. Yes tiyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. \*

## 4

### *Kain ve Avel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tigheen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel ingingin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, Kain igham aniiñ anooña siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>4</sup> Ve Avel paam irav sip-sip tooni natja aidabazña siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduunja, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasañan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz arianañ ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghaagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliiña ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiin to tazig?”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Uloonj. Tazim sinj tooni tau imalinj izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sinj tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patañani tane inarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniiñ izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anooña eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghaagh irau taan naol.”

<sup>13</sup> Kain iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patañani kat. Irau nabaado mako. <sup>14</sup> Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghaagh irau

\* **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27 \* **3:24:** Syg 22:2, 14 \* **4:4:** Hib 11:4 \* **4:7:** Ro 6:12 \* **4:8:** Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12

\* **4:10:** Hib 12:24



taan naol, ve ighe ñeer eta indeen ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe ñeer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat ñeer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee iza to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov. <sup>16</sup> Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz iza.

### *Kain paaghu tooni*

<sup>17</sup> Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tighen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

<sup>18</sup> Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

<sup>19</sup> Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. <sup>20</sup> Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. <sup>21</sup> Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuun ve gabua siriv imin gita.

<sup>22</sup> Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

<sup>23</sup> Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaunja ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloon aliñag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru.

Aghur taliñamim pa saveen tsiu.

Ighe ñeer eta irav ghau le sinig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe ñeer paaghu eta iposai panag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

<sup>24</sup> Aloon. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77).”

### *Set ve Enos*

<sup>25</sup> Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tighen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite.

I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli.”

<sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunjuun pa Yoova.

## 5

### *Adam paaghu tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiin to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu. <sup>2</sup> Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. <sup>4</sup> Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

### *Set paaghu tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos.

<sup>7</sup> Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

<sup>9</sup> Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. <sup>10</sup> Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel. <sup>13</sup> Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

<sup>15</sup> Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. <sup>16</sup> Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba,

\* 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi aliñazi tighen: ‘Adam’.

eeza Enok. <sup>19</sup> Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. <sup>22-24</sup> Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. <sup>26</sup> Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba.

<sup>29</sup> Lamek isaav ighe: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniiñ. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleeñ ivot payei pa uraat patañani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. <sup>30</sup> Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

<sup>32</sup> Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzña zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

## 6

### *Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natña tighita tamtamon natuzlivaña paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozu, ve tivai zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndiñndiñ ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazña, ene Maaron natña. Ve tinazña, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaña. Zeran tawe tileep muun. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene loolo ipatañan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanaan poia. <sup>7</sup> Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i neer poia, ve loolo pani.

### *Sinaiñ to Noa*

<sup>9</sup> Ene sinaiñ to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta neer duduunja, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. <sup>10</sup> Noa natña tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

<sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

### *Noa ivaghuz waan*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta nagham ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaazi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waan pani. Urav

\* **5:22-24:** Hib 11:5 \* **6:1-2:** 2Pe 2:4-5 \* **6:5:** Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

motmotin waan loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waan loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilonj ila sov.

<sup>15</sup> Ene eez tau yo aat utaghoni: Malaua to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja ve izilam siija, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). <sup>16</sup> Ve urau waan ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazonja itaghoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siija, ite igheen bodbodaan, ve ite igheen saanja.

<sup>17</sup> Ulooj. Yau naghe naghham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisoov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisoov timataar. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yau aat nambu saveen ariiaan tomani ghom, lesa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ugham azuwam, ve natumja tol toman azuazja, ve yamja alonj ala waan loolo. \* <sup>19-20</sup> Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alonj ala waan loolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ugham runrunja, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov. <sup>21</sup> Ve uyau aniin maata maata ve ughuru ilonj ila waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamja aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniin.”

<sup>22</sup> Maaron isavia saveen tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. \*

## 7

### *Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunjam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumja tol ve azuazja, ve yamja alonj ala waan loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonj tila waan loolo.

Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonrau mako na, ugham runrunja, tamoot ee ve upin ee. <sup>3</sup> Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghham uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisoov pa taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

<sup>6</sup> Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaña, tisoov tilonj tila waan loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runrunja, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesja Noa tilonj tila waan loolo itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>10</sup> Tilonj tila waan loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru. <sup>13</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natja tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazja, tilonj tila waan loolo. <sup>14</sup> Ve ngai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesja tilonj tila waan loolo. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runrunja, tamoot ve upin, tilonj tila waan loolo itaghon Maaron alinja. Ra

\* **6:18:** 1Pe 3:20 \* **6:22:** Hib 11:7 \* **7:1:** Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5

Noa aana ilonj ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waan.

<sup>17</sup> Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapot waan gha izaa ipot. <sup>18</sup> Yaa izaa izaa le waan imoghan. <sup>19</sup> Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov. <sup>20</sup> Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paan (8 mita). <sup>21</sup> Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ngai to nughei, ngai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat. <sup>22</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. <sup>23</sup> Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ngai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waan loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

## 8

### *Yaa imaak*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waan loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesa imaak. <sup>2</sup> Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbonj 150. Indeenj kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, waan ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba. <sup>5</sup> Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo sanjavul, ve mbonj imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria. <sup>6-7</sup> Mbonj tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghooni na, ve imbaan man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

<sup>8</sup> Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan mbuun ee ila. <sup>9</sup> Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeenj niia poia eta to mariaonj mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa

ighamu ilonj ila waan loolo muul. <sup>10</sup> Noa isaan le mbonj liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan mbuun iroov muul ila. <sup>11</sup> Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra inaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

<sup>12</sup> Noa isaan le mbonj liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene indeenj Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboonj imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. <sup>14</sup> Indeenj kaiyo imin ru, ve mboonj imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natumja, ve rawamlivaña, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri. <sup>17</sup> Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamja aleep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaña tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri. <sup>19</sup> Ve ngai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

### *Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova*

<sup>20</sup> Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisov tau popoiazia pa watoonrau na, i igham enaenja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>21</sup> Yoova inunuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ngar sasaghati igheen ariaan ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghamu ne mako.

<sup>22</sup> Aazne ve ila,  
saawe to vazoghiin aniiñ, ve saawe to mariri,  
saawe to nugh iyaun, ve saawe to nugh ituntun,

\* **7:23:** Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

ragh ve yavaar, mbon ve mataaz.  
Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako.  
Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon  
taghon gha ila.”

## 9

### *Maaron imbu saveen tomania Noa*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ighur poia tooni iza to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul. <sup>2</sup> Ngai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim. <sup>3</sup> Muun, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniin payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi.”

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sin igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, sin ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta, ma ngai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene neer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat, ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve aloon. Yau naghe nambu saveen pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. <sup>10</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan loolo, ve yamja avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveen mbuaan tsiau tane inarui zi paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nambu saveen ariaan payam tauvene: Irau naghama yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

<sup>12-13</sup> Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai,

ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsiau tane. Saveen tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. <sup>14-15</sup> Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveen mbuaan tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveen tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

### *Noa ve natja tol*

<sup>18</sup> Noa natja tol tau yesja tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. <sup>19</sup> Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

<sup>20</sup> Noa, i neer to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata. <sup>21</sup> Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo. <sup>22</sup> Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja. <sup>23</sup> Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozi pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazoon, iloon tige naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale inarui Kanaan.  
I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin be-  
soonja sorok pa tonvetaz toozi.”

\* **9:4:** Mban 15:20 \* **9:6:** Igham 20:13 \* **9:10:** Gnp 1:28

26-27 Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem. Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem. Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina. Yesna Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon. Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

28-29 Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

## 10

### *Noa natja paaghu toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. <sup>3</sup> Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. <sup>4</sup> Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. <sup>5</sup> Yes tane ta Yapet timja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinjazi.

<sup>6</sup> Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve i neer to iloonj ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait neer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘Neer tane, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa iloonj ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.’ <sup>10</sup> Nimrot injin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. \*

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Ereka, ve Akad. <sup>11-12</sup> Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina

\* **10:10:** Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilonj ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana. <sup>20</sup> Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>21</sup> Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber. <sup>22</sup> Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. <sup>23</sup> Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. <sup>24</sup> Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. <sup>25</sup> Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja. <sup>30</sup> Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu. <sup>31</sup> Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tane, Noa natja paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

## 11

### *Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveenj toozi raraate. <sup>2</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinjarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot

taan duduunja ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Ra tivasavo zi tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaaj kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raonj ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ra tisaav tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. <sup>6</sup> I ighet zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozi ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov.”

<sup>8</sup> Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Babel.’ \* Pasaa, indeej saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinjazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. \*

### *Sem ve paaghu tooni*

<sup>10</sup> Ene pitiinj to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100). <sup>11</sup> Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. <sup>13</sup> Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403,

ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>14</sup> Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. <sup>15</sup> Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>16</sup> Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. <sup>17</sup> Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. <sup>19</sup> Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>20</sup> Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. <sup>21</sup> Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. <sup>23</sup> Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. <sup>25</sup> Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>26</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natja tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

### *Sinaij to Tera toman paaghu tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Ene sinaij to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natja, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. <sup>28</sup> Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

<sup>29</sup> Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran. <sup>30</sup> Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa \*

<sup>31</sup> Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tigde tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe. <sup>32</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

## 12

### *Yoova ipoi Abram*

\* **11:9:** Saveej ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’. \* **11:9:** Mbanj 2:4+ \* **11:30:** Gnp 25:21, 29:31

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaas tsio, ve naghham ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to tamtamon tisov.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau izaas toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patanjani payo, ene pale naghur patanjani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to nughmarij to taan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliija, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaun toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghham taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoozh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene ighen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai ighen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu.

### *Abram izila Isip (Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

<sup>10</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip.

\* **12:1:** Mbanj 7:2; Hib 11:8 \* **12:3:** Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8

Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. <sup>11</sup> Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Uloon. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

<sup>14</sup> Saveen to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tau tinjin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. <sup>16</sup> Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai. <sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila aliinam, tauta naghamu naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” <sup>20</sup> Ra kinik isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

## 13

### *Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan*

<sup>1</sup> Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. <sup>2</sup> Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini. <sup>3-4</sup> I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoon

\* **12:7:** Mbanj 7:5



muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tau-vene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbo-daan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

<sup>5</sup> Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilagh-laagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tileleep nugh tawe paam.)

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: "Ituru sin eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako. <sup>9</sup> Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, leso uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa nas. Ve ighe ula pa nas, o yau nala pa tapir."

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izaa. <sup>12</sup> Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tissor tiina ila Yoova maata.

### *Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron*

<sup>14</sup> Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: "Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilon ila, ve matam izala ve izila. <sup>15</sup> Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

<sup>16</sup> Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem."

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

## 14

### *Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi*

<sup>1-9</sup> Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliinja.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispal. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep

ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja leso yesnja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tiliiv kinik liim tawe. <sup>10</sup> Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

<sup>11</sup> Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tila tiyau lezi aniiñ, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. <sup>12</sup> Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ñeer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ñgar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozooz pani na. Ai tawe to ñeer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazña ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesnja zeran tol tawe, lupuuñ toozi eemon.

<sup>14</sup> Abram iloonj paesiñ tigha tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesnja tiburigin gha tigham taghon kinik paan tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ñgar to ghamuun malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

<sup>15</sup> Tileep le mbonj izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba. <sup>16</sup> Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

### *Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram*

<sup>17</sup> Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite ‘Taan duduunja to yes kinik.’)

<sup>18</sup> Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve

ilam. Melkizedek, i ñeer to watoonra, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> I ighur palotiñ izaa to Abram ve isaav pani igha:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa.”

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koinja na, irau ñgun sanjavul, ve ighur ñgun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoon tooni. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram igha: “Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeña nila.”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliñja igha: “Ee, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveen ariaanja ila i eeza tauvene: <sup>23-24</sup> Yau irau naghama gabua tsio ñgiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeña nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveen eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav igha loloz pa ghamuun lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi igha: “Yau ta naghama Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

## 15

### *Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuun, ve isaav pani igha: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliñja igha: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.” <sup>3</sup> Ve Abram iseen

\* **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10 \* **14:19-20:** Hib 7:4-10

saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonja tsiau tau tiina ipoop a izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighe: “Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Abram iloon saveen tane, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghah ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghah taan tane imin lem.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliija ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?” <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. <sup>11</sup> Ra manbog siriv tilam tighen tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

<sup>12</sup> Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mbon aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila

tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400). \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyauur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koon kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Lesa paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanhan ila na, tivot ve tilaghaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Mbon tana, Yoova imbu saveen tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghah pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

## 16

### *Agar ipoop Ismael*

<sup>1</sup> Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uloon. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghah natugja tivot ila tooni.” Abram iloon Sarai aliija ve itaghoni.

\* **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 \* **15:6:** Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* **15:13:** Igham 1:13-14, 12:40 \* **15:14:**

Igham 12:35 \* **15:17:** Muun, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen pa gabua eta ve tighen tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene lolozu pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveen ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveen pa Abram. Abram imbu saveen eta pa Maaron mako. \* **15:18:** Mban 7:5

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Sarai igham besoonja tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagheen. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman sanjavul wa. <sup>4</sup> Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveen pa Abram ighe: “Patanani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya injarui sei tau igham sosor!”

<sup>6</sup> Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ngar tau yo ughe ugham pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

<sup>7</sup> Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova \* ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: <sup>8</sup> “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ughe ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. <sup>10</sup> Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.” <sup>11</sup> Ve Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.  
Pa Maaron iloonj tanjiz tsio wa.

<sup>12</sup> Natum tana pale ivalaghlaagh imin ngai sagsag,  
ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.  
Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonvetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’ <sup>14</sup> Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighe: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ †  
Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

<sup>15-16</sup> Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. \*

## 17

*Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram*

<sup>1-2</sup> Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

<sup>3</sup> Abram iloonj saveen tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: <sup>4-5</sup> “Uloonj. Saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarinj tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghau paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. \* \* ”

<sup>6</sup> Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. <sup>7</sup> Saveen tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale

\* **16:7:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi. † **16:14:** Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. \* **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22 \* **17:4-5:** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Neer tau tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila tooni’. \* **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17

napariaanja muul tomania natumnja, timbumnja, ve iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveenj mbuaanj tane pale iyooz ariaanj tauvene le alok. Saveenj tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghham payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” \*

*Maaron ighur ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tooni*

<sup>9-10</sup> Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighu: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveenj mbuaanj tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. \*

<sup>11-13</sup> Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj toit. Saveenj tane pale ighen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighu natumimnja zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besooja tsiam tau tinazja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besooja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveenj mbuaanj tsiau aat ighen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> “Isaav ighu tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane.”

*Maaron isaav ighu Sarai pale ipoop*

<sup>15</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighu: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †

<sup>16</sup> Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh

puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

<sup>17</sup> Abaram iloonj saveenj tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injinj ve loolo ighur ighu: “Wai, ene yau namin koonj wa. Isaav ighu neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighu: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio izaa tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron iyol aliinja ighu: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡

Yau pale napariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseengha taghon gha ila.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yo ughason ghau ughu matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghham tauvene. Poia tsiau pale izaa tooni, ve naghham paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tane ighu ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.” <sup>22</sup> Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

<sup>23</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliinja. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besooja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. <sup>24-27</sup> Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besooja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

## 18

*Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighu*

\* **17:7:** Lu 1:55 \* **17:8:** Mbanj 7:5 \* **17:9-10:** Mbanj 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. \* **17:17:** Ro 4:19 ‡ **17:19:** Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’.

### *Sara pale ipoop Isak*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyooz. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. <sup>3</sup> Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniin rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon aliinam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilonj ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonj mberet irau yes tol.” <sup>7</sup> Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuuna, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. <sup>8</sup> Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighan.

<sup>9</sup> Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol aliinazi ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

<sup>10</sup> Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila neer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveenj toozi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram gha Sara timin zikoonj, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaanj isov wa. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene Sara iloonj tigde i pale ipoop, ve injin ve

isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoonj ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonj muul mindai?”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara injin, ve isaav ighe i imin koonj wa, ve irau ipoop mako? <sup>14</sup> Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.” <sup>15</sup> Sara iloonj Yoova aliinja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanjin mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unjin.”

### *Abaram ighason Maaron ariaan ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov*

<sup>16</sup> Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoonj muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom. <sup>17</sup> Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan. <sup>19</sup> Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar duduuna, ve saveenj tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiiz tiina tau izazalam gha nalonjloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Yoova zeetna ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram. <sup>23</sup> Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunazi tomania zeran sasaghati?”

\* **18:3:** Hib 13:2 \* **18:10:** Ro 9:9

<sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh.

<sup>25</sup> Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoon tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduuna. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighe ugham tauvene, pale iduduun wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Maaron iyol Abaram aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseen saveen tsiau muul.

<sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Abaram iseen ghasoniin tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

<sup>32</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.” <sup>33</sup> Yesuru tisavsav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

## 19

### *Ngar saghati to yes Sodom*

<sup>1</sup> Anjela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve injarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, <sup>2</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itinja taleep, pale mbonoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Mbon aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun niia ne.” <sup>3</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ariaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliina, ve titagho ni tilon tila ruum tooni, leso Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniin popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigde tighen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, <sup>5</sup> ve tipoi izala pani tigde: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, leso nimogheer pazi.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako. <sup>8</sup> Aghita. Natug livanja ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghham zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aaghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon

agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanġin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

<sup>9</sup> Yes tilooġ saveeġ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham nġar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisiġir Lot ila ziige, ve tigde tirav valagħin ataman.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilooġ ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. <sup>11</sup> Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titanġaan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

#### *Anġela tipagħau Lot pa patanġani*

<sup>12</sup> Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigde: “Mindai, lem zetamġa siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livanġa, rawamġa, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamġa aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! <sup>13</sup> Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tanġiiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham sagħatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova għa ilooġa wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaanġ għei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.” <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Lot ila to raunġa ru tau tigde tivai natlivanġa na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinġa mako. Tighe pa i igham saveeġ mogħeraanġ pazi mon.

<sup>15</sup> Nughizau ve anġela ru tana tipasul Lot tigde: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livanġa ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiinġ. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot għa azaawa ve natlivanġa ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila sogħan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isagħatin Lot ve ighe iuule. \*

<sup>17</sup> Anġela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anġuaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuughā sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov għam tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. <sup>19</sup> Onoon, yo lolom isagħav ghau kat ve lolom isagħatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igħeen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa lagħooġ, ve ureu nugh, patanġani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. <sup>20</sup> Ughita nugh tawe. Igħeen tatanġan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

<sup>21</sup> Anġela iyol aliinġa ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa aliġam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yam alaagħ rekia! Pa yau irau naghām gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. \*

#### *Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. <sup>24</sup> Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi sagħati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. <sup>25</sup> I ivagħamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tigħeen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisagħat kat. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagħ murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mbonġoozo tana, Abaram iburig għa izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igħeen siinġa we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbuġ izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tigħeen siinġa ila taan raraate

\* **19:16:** 2Pe 2:7-8 \* **19:22:** Eez Zoar puugħu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’. \* **19:25:** Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 \* **19:26:** Lu 17:32



tawe, i maata ingal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanani tawe.

### *Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona*

<sup>30</sup> Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaŋa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

<sup>31</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin koon tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene uloon. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itiŋa tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseengha taghon gha ila.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Ngar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>34</sup> Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mbon, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mbon aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseengha taghon gha ila.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaŋa ru apozi ila to tamazi. <sup>37</sup> Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. <sup>38</sup> Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

## 20

### *Abaram ve Abimelek (Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. <sup>3</sup> Eemon mbon ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abimelek, uloon. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivaiaŋ.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghama gabua tane tomania ngar duduunja mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila yau matag. <sup>7</sup> Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa neer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunuun tooni, leso umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besoonja tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le roin tiina igham zi. <sup>9-10</sup> Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? Rigmon kanan naghama sosor tiina kat. Yau naghama saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduun mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Abaram iyol aliina ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmainja ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghama imin azuwag. <sup>13</sup> Muun, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman, Maaron

isaav payau ighe napul nugh to taman, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’”

<sup>14</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besoonja siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen eta mako.” <sup>16</sup> Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghm livum le maet silva irau ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonjai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tigde yo lem sosor eta mako.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Ra Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan.

## 21

### *Sara ipoop Isak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. <sup>3</sup> Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak. <sup>4</sup> Naatu tawe mbooni imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliija. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100) wa.

<sup>6</sup> Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanin. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon varug, ene pale yena ninin ve tintinmai.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako.

Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

### *Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau*

<sup>8</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injin pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besoonja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoonja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. <sup>12</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom ipatanan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghm zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba. <sup>15-16</sup> Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itan toman aliija tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron iloon Agar naatu tanjiz tooni, tauvene anela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itantan we, Maaron iloon tanjiz tooni wa. <sup>18</sup> Uburig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghm paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tain ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi

\* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mban 7:8; Hib 11:11    \* **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘injin’.    \* **21:10:** Ga 4:30    \* **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh. <sup>21</sup> Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

### *Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugnja, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghham poghani ghom, ve lupuun toit eemon.”

<sup>24</sup> Abaram iyol Abimelek aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nambu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Abaram le saveen tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa taij ee tau besooja tooni titaii na, ene besooja to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besooja to Abaram pani. <sup>26</sup> Abaram ipaesia patajani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, saveen tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveen tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. <sup>28</sup> Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

<sup>30</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.”

<sup>31-32</sup> Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba.

† Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveen izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra

Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

<sup>33</sup> Abaram ingun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunjuun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>34</sup> Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

## 22

### *Maaron itoov Abaram*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>2</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene mbon le nughizau, ndorom-roome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoon ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besooja tooni ru, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>4</sup> Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigde tila pani na, igharau rig. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav pa besooja tooni ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisun le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuun yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala. <sup>7</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai tamanj!”

Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen

† 21:31-32: Saveen Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveen mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’.

sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. \* \*

9 Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. 10 Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliin naatu. 11 Eemon Mbanjoona to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

12 Mbanjoona tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unnguruuta pani mako.” \*

13 Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau pa Maaron.

14 Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

15 Mbanjoona to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: 16 “Ene Yoova tauu aliinja ta ilat na. Yo uloonj i aliinja, ve unnguruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveenj ariaanja tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: \*

17 Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat izaa tsio, ve naghm paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariaanj pa malmal le tiliiv koiaznja, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. \*

\* 22:8: Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. \* 22:8: Yo

1:29 † 22:11: Matam ingal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveenj to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi. \* 22:12: Hib 11:17; Yems

2:21 \* 22:16: Hib 6:13-14 \* 22:17: Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12 \* 22:18: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8 \* 23:4: Mbanj 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

18 Pasaa, yo uloonj yau aliinjag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarij to taan.’ \* \*

19 Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesnja tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

### *Pitiinj to Naor natja*

20 Murei ra, Abaram iloonj paesiinj tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natja siriv wa. 21-23 Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazja Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzja. 24 Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natja paanj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

## 23

### *Sara imaat*

1-2 Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriati Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanjan pa azaawa ve itanj pani. 3 Itantanj le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: 4 “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” \*

5-6 Yes Hita tiyol aliinja tigde: “Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloonj, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau innguruuta payo mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Abaram iloonj saveenj toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruunji, ve isaav ighe: <sup>8-9</sup> “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

<sup>10</sup> Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuunji niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliinja ighe: <sup>11</sup> “Tiina tsiau, uloonj. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghul payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghul payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup> Abaram iloonj saveenj tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruunji, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe: <sup>13</sup> “Ene poia. Eemon ughur taliŋam payau. Yau naghe naghul dudunjai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muunji, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup> Epron iyol Abaram aliinja ighe: <sup>15</sup> “Tiina tsiau, uloonj! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaanjo paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” <sup>16</sup> Abaram iloonj Epron aliinja, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveenj tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighul motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuunji tana, tiloonj saveenj mbuaanji to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi. <sup>19</sup> Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilonji ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.) <sup>20</sup> Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

## 24

### *Besoonja to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin koonj. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonja tooni ee tau olman ve imuunji pa nginiinj gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Uloonj. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveenj ariiaanji tomani ghau ila Maaron tau injin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaan tau itinja talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivanja eta pa natug Isak mako. <sup>4</sup> Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

<sup>5</sup> Besoonja tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghul mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghul natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

<sup>6</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau injin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to tamanji ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveenj ariiaanji tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaanji anjela tooni imuunji payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveenj mbuaanji tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam injal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.” <sup>9</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveenj ariiaanji pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja.

<sup>10</sup> Ra besoonja tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoonji gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

<sup>11</sup> Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa taiŋ ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe

tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe. <sup>12</sup> Besoonja tana isun ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoonja. <sup>13</sup> Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuun yaa. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alinag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughu uule itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

<sup>15</sup> I isunsun soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. <sup>16</sup> Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tain tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. <sup>17</sup> Ra besoonja tana ilaan inaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

<sup>18</sup> Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoonja tana ighun. <sup>19</sup> Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, lesu tighun le irau zi.” <sup>20</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ilin yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunhun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuun yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa. <sup>21</sup> Besoonja le saveen mako. Ineneen mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anoonja, ma mako?

<sup>22</sup> Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. <sup>23</sup> Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mbon?”

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taman Betuel. Tibugna ta Naor gha Milka. <sup>25</sup> Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani

ghei. Ve aniin katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

<sup>26</sup> Besoonja tana iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe: <sup>27</sup> “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduun.”

<sup>28</sup> Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. <sup>29-30</sup> Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiin tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa tain ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe. <sup>31</sup> Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova ighen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoon ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tala pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaun izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliin ve aniin. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. <sup>33</sup> Ra tigharaat aniin ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aniin aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveen tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

<sup>34</sup> Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yau besoonja to Abaram. <sup>35</sup> Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam. <sup>36</sup> Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koon, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. <sup>37</sup> Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaanja tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yena nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghm natuzliva eta pa naatu Isak mako. <sup>38</sup> I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta

pa naatu. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiu, naghason tiina tsiu naghe: 'Isaav ighe nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghama mindai?' <sup>40</sup> I iyol alinag ighe: 'Lepoogh tsiu tomania laghoon tsiu, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaan anjela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anoonja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak. <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiu, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveen mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.' "

<sup>42</sup> "Aiyu. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tain to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasun naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiu Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiu tane ighur anoonja. <sup>43-44</sup> Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighe i iyol alinag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighe iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiu naatu Isak."

<sup>45</sup> "Nasunsoone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaa ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'

<sup>46</sup> "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payu ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiu paam, ve tsov tighun le irau zi.

<sup>47</sup> "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'

"I iyol alinag ighe: 'Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugna ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur noor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima. <sup>48</sup> Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiu Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payu le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiu naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghama ila pa naatu Isak. <sup>49</sup> Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiu Abaram, ve agham poghania itaghon eez to

ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazonja payu gha naloonja. Ighe mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

<sup>50</sup> Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol alinag tige: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako. <sup>51</sup> Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova alinag."

<sup>52</sup> Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova. <sup>53</sup> Ra iwaan kuaz mil-milia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina. <sup>54</sup> Ra tomania zeetna siriv tau yesna tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mbonoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: "Aiyu, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiu. Mindai, yam ayok?"

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol alinag tige: "Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbon sanjavul ma vene, o ala."

<sup>56</sup> Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol alinag tige: "Anguruut ghau sov. Ayok payu, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiu. Pa Yoova ipadudunai ghau gha laghoon tsiu ighur anoonja wa."

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tige: "Ighe vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni." <sup>58</sup> Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tige: "Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru neer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?"

I iyol alinag tige: "Vee, yau naghe nala."

<sup>59</sup> Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau inginngini na, ve yesna besoonja to Abaram ve zeetna tau yesna tilam na, tipaburigin laghoon toozi. <sup>60</sup> Ve tighur poia to Maaron izaa to Rebeka tige:

"Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi."

<sup>61</sup> Ra Rebeka yesna besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene

eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

<sup>62</sup> Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa tainj Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev. <sup>63</sup> Ravravee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighamgham njar. Maata izaa le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam. <sup>64</sup> Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni, <sup>65</sup> ve ighason besoonja to Abaram ighe: “Saa neer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besoonja iyol aliinja ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. <sup>66</sup> Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. <sup>67</sup> Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

## 25

### *Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. <sup>2</sup> Ketura ipoop natnja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. <sup>3</sup> Yoksan natnja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. <sup>4</sup> Midian natnja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natnja zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

### *Abaram imaat*

<sup>7-8</sup> Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koonj kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram natnja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muun, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron.

Zoar, i Hit tamazi. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

### *Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni*

<sup>12-15</sup> Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natnja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. <sup>16</sup> Ismael natnja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natnja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natnja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>17</sup> Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muun na. <sup>18</sup> Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. \*

### *Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop*

<sup>19</sup> Ene sinainj to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. <sup>20</sup> Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. <sup>21</sup> Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isun pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova iloonj sunuun tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. \*

<sup>22</sup> Rebeka iyamaan imin natnja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta patanani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isun pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonai patanani tawe puughu pani.

<sup>23</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

\* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 \* 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5 \* 25:18: Gnp 16:12 \* 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31



Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.  
Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.  
Ve neer olman pale imin besoonja pa neer muria.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogna ru. <sup>25</sup> Neer olman tiini siñsiñai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. †  
Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

<sup>27</sup> Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i neer to laghlaghoonja ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i neer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon. <sup>28</sup> Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniin ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

### *Esau izughui tauu pa niia to neer aidaaba*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur siñsiñai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tigde EDOM.) ‡

<sup>31</sup> Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muun, ve naghham niam namin neer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

<sup>32</sup> Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to neer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

<sup>33</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveen tomani ghau muun ve upariiaanja le iyaryaan kat, o naghham payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariiaanja le iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin neer aidaaba. <sup>34</sup> I imbu saveen tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

\* **25:23:** Ro 9:12 \* **25:25:** Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: ‘Siñsiñai’. † **25:26:** Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. ‡ **25:30:** Saveen EDOM igharau rig pa saveen Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘siñsiñai’. \* **25:34:** Hib 12:16 \* **26:4:** Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to neer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. \*

## 26

### *Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar (Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi. <sup>2</sup> Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghham taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghham saveen tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot. <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghham taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarij to taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloonja aliñag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuunja tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaanja pani naghe itaghooni, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon dudunjai.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. <sup>7</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tigham azaawa.

<sup>8</sup> Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.” <sup>11</sup> Ra Abimelek isaav ari-aan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

### *Njoŋaan ivot pa yaa tainj*

<sup>12</sup> Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniinj ila taan tawe le aniinj pugh enaenja anonjazi tivot irau ndinjndinj ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaan tooni. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Isak le aniinj ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. <sup>14</sup> I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besoonja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozi. <sup>15</sup> Tauta tilal mulin yaa tainj tisov tau muunj yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi na. <sup>16</sup> Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. <sup>18</sup> Ve yaa tainj tau muunj yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muunj taama Abaram iwaat zi na. <sup>19</sup> Ra yes besoonja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaan. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yes nginiinj ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiinj ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaanj tighene ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tainj tana eeza Esek. \*  
Pasaa, tinjoonj pa yaa tawe.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes besoonja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesnja besoonja to Isak tiparzoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. † <sup>22</sup> Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tainj tawe,

le saveenja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡

ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

### *Maaron ivot to Isak*

<sup>23</sup> Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. <sup>24</sup> Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mbonj, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besoonja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau izaan tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*  
<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isunj pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besoonja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

### *Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveenj*

<sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania neer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, <sup>27</sup> ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tighene: “Yei nighilaal nighene: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighene itinja tambu saveenj ariiaanja to taval-upu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>29</sup> Ve nighene yo umbu saveenj payei ughe irau uvaghmun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nighama saghatin ghom mako, ve nighama ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Isak igharaat aniinj tiina, ve yesnja tighanjan. <sup>31</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, mbonjoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveenj mbuaan toozi le iyaryaanj kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozi poia. <sup>32</sup> Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tighene: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaan pani!” <sup>33</sup> Tauvene

\* **26:20:** Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to njoŋaan’. † **26:21:** Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’. ‡ **26:22:** Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’. \* **26:24:** Gnp 12:2 § **26:33:** Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa tainj to saveenj mbuaan’.

Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau igheen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. §  
Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

### *Esau azaunja*

<sup>34</sup> Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva. <sup>35</sup> Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozi mako. Tauta tigham lolozi ipatanjan kat.

## 27

### *Yakop ium palotiinj to neer aidaaba*

<sup>1</sup> Olman Isak imin koonj wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

<sup>2</sup> Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Yau namin koonj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniiinj ziigha. <sup>4</sup> Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveenj toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniiinj ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig naloonj tamam isaav pa togham ighe: <sup>7</sup> ‘Esau, ugham aniiinj ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiinj tsiau iza tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’ <sup>8</sup> Tauvene natug, uloonj alinjag, ve utaghon saveenj tsiau tane. <sup>9</sup> Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbunazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tsio le isov, o imaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliinja ighe: “Tinanj, alinjag poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. <sup>12</sup> Igha tamanj

itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghama mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron iza tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani iza tsiau.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Uloonj alinjag tane, ve utaghon. Ighe i ighur patanjani iza tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanjani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoonj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. <sup>15</sup> Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiinja poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau igheen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, leso inonogh ghi pani. <sup>16</sup> Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. <sup>17</sup> Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

<sup>18</sup> Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Tamanj, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniiinj ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghama nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

<sup>20</sup> Isak iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeen gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeenja.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataanj ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Yakop ila igharauu, ve taama itaanjo, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alinjag imin Yakop aliinja. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.” <sup>23-24</sup> Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuun

sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun. <sup>26</sup> Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.” <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inunuz Esau vaazi tau ighen ila nonoghiina tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighe: \*

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,  
imin su tau poia to Maaron ighen  
pani na!

<sup>28</sup> Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio. Leso ngoreena tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katini tivot payo.

<sup>29</sup> Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo. Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom. Yo pale umin tiina pa tonvetaz tsio, ve tinam natña tiput aghezi payo. Tamtamon tisor tau tighur saveen patañani iza tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeen patañani. Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ene pale poia tooni iza toozi paam.” \*

*Esau itañ rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam*

<sup>30</sup> Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. <sup>31</sup> I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tamañ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig gha ighun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

<sup>32</sup> Isak iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliiña ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

<sup>33</sup> Isak iloon saveen tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia

to Maaron iza tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiñ tawe aat ighen tooni.”

<sup>34</sup> Esau iloon taama saveen tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ rarai taama ighe: “O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiñ tau nage naghham payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduñ kat! \* Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muñ, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiñ tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Tamañ, mindai? Lem palotiñ eta payau mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Isak iyol aliiña ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisor timin besoon paani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniiñ ve vaen anonazi katini tivot pani, lesa ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta ighen muul to naghham payo ne mako.”

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Esau itañ rarai taama muul ighe: “Tamañ mindai? Palotiñ tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itañ muul toman aliiña tiina. \*

<sup>39</sup> Taama Isak iyol aliiña ighe: “Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale ighen malau pa taan ngoreena, ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi. Ve yo pale umin besoon pa tazim. Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni, ve irau inñin ghom muul mako.”

*Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau*

<sup>41</sup> Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariiaan. Pasaa palotiñ tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tamañ mai imaat. Moniiñ tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

\* **27:27:** Hib 11:20 \* **27:29:** Gnp 25:23 \* **27:36:** Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaañ paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. \* **27:36:** Gnp 25:29-34 \* **27:38:** Hib 12:17

<sup>42</sup> Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa ngar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene uloon alinag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we. <sup>44</sup> Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o. <sup>45</sup> Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaan ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaata pa saawe eemon.”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

## 28

### *Yakop ighau*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaata tooni, ra aavo iyaryaan pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. <sup>2</sup> Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghama Laban natliva eta. <sup>3</sup> Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaata tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>4</sup> Poia tooni tau muun izaata to Abaram na, aata izaata tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

<sup>6</sup> Esau iloon tige Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaata to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesa ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaan pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

<sup>7</sup> Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia, <sup>8</sup> ra

ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

### *Yakop vivuun tooni*

<sup>10</sup> Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran. <sup>11</sup> I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mbon izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igheen. <sup>12</sup> I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene yau aat naghama payo tomania paaghu tsio. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa raghu puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau izaata to nughmarinj to taan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Uloon. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghama ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghama saveen mbuaan tsiau tane anoonja ivot payo.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.” <sup>17</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyan! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

<sup>18</sup> Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj ngoreen izala paavo. <sup>19</sup> I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. \* Muun, nugh tana eeza Lus.

\* **28:3:** Gnp 12:2 \* **28:4:** Gnp 17:4-8 \* **28:12:** Yo 1:51 \* **28:13:** Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 \* **28:14:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18 \* **28:19:** Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

20-21 Ra Yakop imbu saveen ariaan ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoon tsiau tane, ve igham leg aniin toman nonoghiina to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. 22 Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveen tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

## 29

### *Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban*

1 Yakop ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. 2 Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa tain ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa tain tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaana. 3 Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiin ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaana tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

4 Yakop injarui yes nginiin ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

5 Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tigde: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

6 Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

7 Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilon tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliin.”

8 Eemon yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ee-vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanan

sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

9 Yakop tomania yes nginiin ngaia tana tisavsaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon inginjin zi. 10 Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tain tana, izuur maet babaana ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun. 11 Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itan aliina tiina. 12 Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tina Rebeka.” Rael iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

13 Laban iloon waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon tooni gha Laban iloona. 14 Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sin eemon.”

### *Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesa ivai Rael*

15 Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazona payau. Ugha naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

16 Laban natliva ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. 17 Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. 18 Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

19 Laban iyol aliina ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghama Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghama payo ve uvai, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughama uraat.”

20 Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesa ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. 21 Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo

ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ugham livaa tana ilam gha navaii!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Laban igham marewaan tina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon mbon tana, i igham karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. <sup>24</sup> Ve igham besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, leso ibesbees pani.

<sup>25</sup> Mbonoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghram uraat payo leso navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

<sup>26</sup> Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Ta muun ve ilam, tutuun tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun pa livaa olman mako. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ugham uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

<sup>28</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbon liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vain tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni. <sup>29</sup> Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, leso ibesbees pani. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

### *Yakop natja*

<sup>31</sup> Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. \*

<sup>32</sup> Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: “Yoova ighita patanani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo igheen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yoova iloon taniiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighe

azuwag loolo igheen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

<sup>34</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. †

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

## 30

<sup>1</sup> Rael ighita ighe i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighe mako, yau aat namaat!”

<sup>2</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighe: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha leso nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

<sup>3</sup> Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. <sup>5</sup> Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighe yau leg sotor eta mako. Pa i iloon sunuun tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariiaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

<sup>9</sup> Lea ighita ighe saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop leso imin zazagheen ite. <sup>10-11</sup> Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Ene

\* **29:31:** Gnp 11:30, 25:21 \* **29:32:** Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’. † **29:33:** Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’. † **29:34:** Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’. § **29:35:** Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. \* **30:6:** Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † **30:8:** Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariiaan’.

gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. †

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

<sup>14</sup> Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghlagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tige ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tighen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbon aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.” <sup>16</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Mbon aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghohom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mbon tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighen.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron iloonj sunuuj to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ra Maaron maata ingal Rael paam, ve iloonj sunuuj tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov! <sup>24</sup> Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. †

### *Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol*

<sup>25</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau. <sup>26</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghom payo na, tauta naghohom zi ilat tsio wa.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaa tsiau ve leg gabua naol. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazonja payau. Lolom ughe naghom saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

<sup>29</sup> Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol. <sup>30</sup> Muuj, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio. Pale neez o naghom uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

<sup>31-32</sup> Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghom lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghom sipsip natja gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliinj tiso timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa aliinj tane, o naleep ve nangin ngai tsio muul. <sup>33</sup> Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep

† **30:10-11:** Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § **30:13:** Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’. \* **30:18:** Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’. † **30:20:** Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. † **30:24:** Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.



tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliin mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomanian ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

<sup>34</sup> Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon alinam.”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Laban itaghon saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliin na, ve sipsip natuzna tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natna, leso tingin zi. <sup>36</sup> Toman natna tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbon tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve ingin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pisosoon. <sup>38-39</sup> Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soan butbutuun tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve galgaliin. <sup>40</sup> Yakop ighur natuzna tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tigha tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tigha tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. <sup>42</sup> Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tigha tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon. <sup>43</sup> Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip,

besoon tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donki.

## 31

### *Yakop ighau pa Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tigha Laban natna tisavsaav tigha: “Yakop tawe, i iyaur gabua naol isov to taman timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to taman mon.” <sup>2</sup> Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamna ve timbumna, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i inginngin ngai pani na. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau. <sup>6-7</sup> Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliina pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: ‘Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya’, ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon. <sup>9</sup> Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau ngai tigha tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

<sup>11</sup> Ra anjela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: ‘Yakop!’ Ve yau nayok pa aliina naghe: ‘Taug ene.’

<sup>12</sup> “I isaav payau muul ighe: ‘Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

<sup>13</sup> ‘Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta

sewe, yo upayooz maet ve uliņ ņgoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveeņ ariaaņa payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam igheen pani na.’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigde: “Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. <sup>15</sup> I maata iņgal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natņa. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ņgiira rigta mako. <sup>16</sup> Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunņa gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliinņa tau i isavia payo na.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ņgai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azauņa tomania natņa tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesņa tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuunņ sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tiņgin ruum tooni. <sup>20</sup> Yakop ipaesia burigiinņ toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yonņa, ve tila. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesņa tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paanņa ite, ve tilaagh tiņarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

### *Laban itaghon Yakop*

<sup>22</sup> Mboņ ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigde waagha Yakop ighau ila wa. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesņa tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mboņ liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. <sup>24</sup> Eemon mboņ tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuunņ, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam imomoos pa aliņam. Usik saveeņ ariaaņa eta to uparoi Yakop sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesņa tamtamon tooni tileep ta

sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania ziņeera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. <sup>26</sup> Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: “Ai, yo ugham ņgar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unņaaz natug livaņa tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazņa. <sup>27-28</sup> Mindai ta yo ughau imin yonņa payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kananņ nigham ghanghaniinņ toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livaņa tomania tibugņa nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduunņ mako. Ugham ņgar imin yes boraunņa! <sup>29</sup> Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mboņ, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: ‘Matam imomoos pa aliņam. Usik saveeņ ariaaņa eta to uparoi Yakop sov.’ Tauta tambaanņ, aat ula. <sup>30</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaanņ kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tiņginņgin ruum tsiau ne?”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop iyol Laban aliinņa ighe: “Yau naroi naghe yo aat unņuruut natum livaņa payau. Tauta naghau imin yonņa. <sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeeņ tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeeņ gabua tsio eta, na ughamu.”

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonņ ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoonņa zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeeņ maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonņ ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon Rael iņgooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonņ ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol

\* **31:13:** Gnp 28:18-22 \* **31:32:** Gnp 35:18-19

isov tau tigheen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

<sup>35</sup> Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: “O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoonj to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: “Yau namalaan pa saa tutuun, ve naghamsaa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve utaghon ghau? <sup>37</sup> Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazonja ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, lesotigabiiz saveenj toit.

<sup>38</sup> “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaanj toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghamsipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaanj payau tauvene: Ighesgabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbonj, ene aat yau taug nayoli. <sup>40</sup> Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbonj, yauja igham ghau nanjo tiina, ve naghenov matag rigta mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghamsuraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paanj to naghamsatum livanja ru. Ve naghamsuraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesougham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alinjam pa atuya tsiau.

<sup>42</sup> “Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau tamanj Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kananj yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Eemon Maaron ighita patanani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghamspayo na. Tauta mbonj ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

### *Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveenj*

<sup>43</sup> Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol alinjam ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livanja. Ve yes geegeu tane, ene yau

tibugnja. Natug livanja ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghamsmindai pazi? Tambaano, timin lem wa. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveenj ariaan, lesotalup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesotapariaan saveenj mbuaanj toit ve mataan ingali.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauta Yakop igham maet malaua ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj toozi. <sup>46</sup> Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniinj igharau maet ndounj tawe ziige. <sup>47</sup> Maet ndounj tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinjazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

<sup>48</sup> Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndounj tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndounj tana eeza Galet. <sup>49-50</sup> Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa.\*

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tau pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveenj mbuaanj toit, ve ughamsosor pa natug livanja, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloonj saveenj mbuaanj toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaanj, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndounj ve maet payozeenj tau naghur zi tigheen ila sosoon ne. <sup>52</sup> Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Leso mataan ingal saveenj mbuaanj toit. Saveenj tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaanj pa maet ndounj tane, ve yau natal navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako. <sup>53</sup> Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta ighamsosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaanj saveenj

\* **31:49-50:** Saveenj Galet, ene Hibru alinjazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaanj saveenj.’ Ve saveenj Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

mbuaan toozi tawe. <sup>54</sup> Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan le isov, ra tighen izi ta sewe pa mbonj.

<sup>55</sup> Mbonjoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivaŋa ve timŋa nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 32

### *Yakop itartar pa ghitoonj toogha Esau*

<sup>1</sup> Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha. <sup>2</sup> Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

<sup>3</sup> Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuunj tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. <sup>4</sup> I isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam. <sup>5</sup> I le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, leso ughamu toman lolom poia.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop isavsaav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tigha: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloonj! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tigha tighit ghom.”

<sup>7</sup> Yakop iloonj saveen toozi, le roinj tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yakop isunj pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve taman Isak. Uloonj. Muunj, yo taum usav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau

tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia. <sup>10</sup> Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Muunj, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako. <sup>11</sup> O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat. <sup>12</sup> Maaron, matam ingal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yakop isunj le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbonj. Mbonjoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuunj zi tila pa toogha Esau. <sup>14</sup> Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

<sup>15</sup> Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzja. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

<sup>16</sup> Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuunj. Eemon alup gham pa laghoonj sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

<sup>17</sup> Ve Yakop isaav ariaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh mungaanj na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le iza tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’ <sup>18</sup> I ghe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliinja ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghaagh murei.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Yakop igham saveen raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila.

\* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15

Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveen raraate mon pani. <sup>20</sup> Ve asaav pani aghe: “Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighes: “Yau aat naghham gabua naol tane imuun ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighes igham pa toogha na, i ipamuun zi timuun tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbonj.

### *Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi*

<sup>22</sup> Mbonj eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azaunja tauu ru tomania azaunja zagheen ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivoool pa paanja ite. <sup>23-24</sup> I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivoool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbonj.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. <sup>25</sup> Neer tawe ighita ighes i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaanja imazugh. <sup>26</sup> Ra isaav pani ighes: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighes: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiinj izaa tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene neer tana ighasoni ighes: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

<sup>28</sup> Neer tana isaav pani muul ighes: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” \* \*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yakop ighason neer tana ighes: “Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliinja ighes: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj izaa to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

<sup>30</sup> Yakop iburig ve isaav ighes: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † \*

<sup>31</sup> Aaz izaa peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadinj sadinja gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaanja imazugh. <sup>32</sup> Puughu tane, ta muun ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, neer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

## 33

### *Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru. <sup>2</sup> I ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja timuun, ve Lea tomania natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve Yakop tauu imuun pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titanj. <sup>5-6</sup> Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuzja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighes: “Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugja. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I savsaav, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau. <sup>7</sup> Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Esau ighason Yakop muul ighes: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghham zi payo, lesu ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Esau isaav pani ighes: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio ighes pa taum.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighes: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighes lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghham zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to

\* **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.’ \* **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’. \* **32:30:** Igham 24:11, 33:20

Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghham zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe. <sup>12</sup> Ra Esau isaav ighe: “Poia, aburig gha itinja tala.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuun. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuun, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.” <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen tooni ighe: “Poia. Ighe tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamja alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, alinam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. <sup>17</sup> Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem. <sup>19</sup> Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndinjin ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Eloie Israel. †

## 34

### *Sekem imogheer pa Dina*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem. <sup>2</sup> Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi. <sup>3</sup> Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, leso irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Taman, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamja agharaat saveen gha leso navaii.”

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iloon ngar mayanja tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natja zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanjan zi.

<sup>6</sup> I isanan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveen. <sup>7</sup> Yakop natja tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigue Sekem igham mayanja tiina pa yes Israela.

<sup>8</sup> Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Natug Sekem, i itan pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug? <sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimliva, ve yam avai natmailiva. <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to alep pani. Leso itinja tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.” <sup>11</sup> Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livja tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghham payam. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma iza, yau pale naghham payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghhamu imin azuwag.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop natja atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayanja tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveen sorok imin tombanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tigue: <sup>14</sup> “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav

\* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’. \* **33:19:** Yo 4:5 † **33:20:** ‘El Eloie Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayanja payei. <sup>15</sup> Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveenj tsiam, <sup>16</sup> ve niyok payam to itinja tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloon saveenj tane, ve tiyok pani tigde ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveenja. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilonloon aliinja. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigde: <sup>21</sup> “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigde itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itinja irau tavavai ghiit. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yes tiyooz ariaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>23</sup> Ighe tataghon ngar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ngar toozi, ma mako?” <sup>24</sup> Yes to nughei tiloon saveenj to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

<sup>25</sup> Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mbonj imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tiina soone. Ra Yakop natja ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livna na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa ngar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar. <sup>26</sup> Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. <sup>27-29</sup> Ra

Yakop natja siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyaur saveenj marinj to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ngar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyaur zi le tisov. Ve tiyaur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzna paam.

<sup>30</sup> Yes tigham ngar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighit ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.” <sup>31</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta neer tawe igham ngar tauvene pani ne?”

## 35

### *Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeen saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesna tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiinja tsiam popoia. <sup>3</sup> Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patanani igham ghau, i iloon sunjuunj tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tiyaur maaron karomna toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa taliñazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem. <sup>5</sup> Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron

\* 35:1: Gnp 28:11-17

igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. <sup>6</sup> Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. <sup>7</sup> Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora injini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigde “Ai to tanjiz.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Maaron iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. <sup>12</sup> Taan tane, muunj nambu saveenj tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, leso imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilinj vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonrau, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

### *Rael imaat*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaanj tooni ipatanjan kat. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yavyavuunj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.” <sup>18</sup> Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu

\* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28 \* **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 \* **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatanjan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’.

\* **35:22:** Gnp 49:4

\* **35:27:** Gnp 13:18

tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) <sup>20</sup> Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

<sup>21</sup> Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheen na, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloonj vaaru paam. \*

### *Yakop natja*

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. <sup>24</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. <sup>25</sup> Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. <sup>26</sup> Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

### *Isak imaat*

<sup>27</sup> Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muunj Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isak ilepleep le imin koonj kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muunj na. Ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee tamoot paanj (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

## 36

### *Esau paaghu tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi. <sup>3</sup> Esau ivai



Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

<sup>4</sup> Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. <sup>5</sup> Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natña tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. <sup>6</sup> Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azauna, natña, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyaun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>9</sup> Ene pitiinj to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. <sup>10</sup> Esau natña tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

<sup>11</sup> Esau naatu Elipas natña ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. <sup>12</sup> Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>13</sup> Reuel natña, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>14</sup> Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzña tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaena, ve timin zimaronña pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natña, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronña pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>17</sup> Esau naatu Reuel natña, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronña pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronña pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronña pa rumei toz toz.

### *Seir paaghu tooni*

<sup>20-21</sup> Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natña, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronña pa yes Ora.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan natña zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal natña, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

<sup>24</sup> Zibeon natña, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inginjin donki to taama izi nugh nginaana, ve indeen yaa tuntunu ee ta sewe.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipoop natña ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison natña, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Ezer natña, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

<sup>28</sup> Ve Disan natña, ene: Uz ve Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronña pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tinjin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

### *Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi*

<sup>31</sup> Muun, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tinjin taan sirivu to Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau ingin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba. <sup>33</sup> Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

<sup>34</sup> Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana. <sup>35</sup> Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesña yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi. <sup>36</sup> Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. <sup>37</sup> Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. <sup>38</sup> Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. <sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronña pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet,

Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

### 37

#### *Yosep tooghja tighur koi pani*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muuj taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na. <sup>2</sup> Ene sinainj to Yakop tomaniania natja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanjavul liim ve ru (17), yesja tooghja siriv tau Yakop azauna zagheena Bila gha Silpa natuzja na, tinginjin ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighetooghja tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natja ti-  
sov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiija malau ee tau ngereeta paghuna kat. <sup>4</sup> Yosep tooghja tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozi, ve tisavia saveenj poia eta pani mako.

#### *Yosep vivuuj tooni*

<sup>5-7</sup> Mbonj ee, Yosep ighen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuuj tooni pa tooghja ighetooghja: “Ou, aloonj vivuuj tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniin. Malau mako ve aniin poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduuj, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tiliivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep tooghja tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighetooghja: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene saveenj tau i isavia pa vivuuj tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani.\*

<sup>9</sup> Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuuj tana paam pa tooghja ighetooghja: “Ou, aloonj vivuuj tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yosep taama ve tooghja tiloonj vivuuj tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighetooghja: “Wai!

Saa vivuuj ee tauvene? Yo ughe yau gha tinam, tomania toghamja, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?” <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Yosep tooghja atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveenj tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

#### *Yosep tooghja tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghja tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighetooghja: “Uloonj. Toghamja tinginjin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliija ighetooghja: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighetooghja: “Ula ughita toghamja ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natja tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghja. <sup>15</sup> I ilaghlaagh ila le neer ee izaat tooni ve ighasoni ighetooghja: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol aliija ighetooghja: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighetooghja yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

<sup>17</sup> Neer tawe isaav pani ighetooghja: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kananj ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloonj tighetooghja tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghja ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan. <sup>18</sup> Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghja matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat. <sup>19</sup> Tighetooghja: “Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuuj naol, tauta ilam we! <sup>20</sup> Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tainj eta. Ighetooghja tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankanani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuuj tooni pale ighur anoonja mindai?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon Ruben iloonj saveenj toozi, ve ighetooghja ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighetooghja: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov.

\* 37:8: Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

<sup>22</sup> Taumim alinj sinj pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tainj tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveenj tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghja. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

<sup>23</sup> Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, ti-saghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghiinja tooni malaua tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. <sup>24</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tainj tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako. <sup>25</sup> Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniinj aniinj. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tighe tizila Isip pa raukoliinj. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. <sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taznja ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai? <sup>27</sup> Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun talinj sinj pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sinj eemon.” Yes tilooj saveenj tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliinj na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghja tiyauu izaa pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesnja tizila pa Isip.\*

<sup>29-30</sup> Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa tainj tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Tauvene iranjat nonoghiinja tooni, ve ila isaav pa taznja ighe: “Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?” <sup>31</sup> Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiinja to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sinj to mekmek. <sup>32</sup> Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tamamai, yei nindeenj nonoghiinja tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?”

<sup>33</sup> Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiinja tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiinja tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat iranjeti gha ighani ila wa.”

<sup>34</sup> Yakop loolo ipatanjan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene iranjat nonoghiinja tooni, ve imonj pani ve itanjan irau saawe malau.

<sup>35</sup> Natnja ve natlivaanja tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i ilooj zi mako. Itanjan, ve isavsaav ighe: “Yau aat natanjan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiz pani ve ilepleep.

<sup>36</sup> Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besooja sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

## 38

### *Yuda gha rauliva Tamar*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonjetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. <sup>2-3</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tigheen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. <sup>4</sup> Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i neer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuunj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tigheen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamalinj izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. <sup>10</sup> Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin

\* 37:28: Mbanj 7:9

naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usajan natug Sela le imin olman irau vain, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghna ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjiin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adu-lam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigde tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. <sup>13-14</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vain wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloon tigde raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoon yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to monjiin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isajan raawa.

<sup>15-16</sup> Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

<sup>17</sup> Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliina ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghham lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. <sup>19</sup> Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaanjo ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene ighason nugh tauja siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muun ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauja siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaanjo paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtamon tinjin pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeeja mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliina tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to neer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghham natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanan patanani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigde bogboogna ru tileep ila aapo <sup>28</sup> I ipoop bogboogna tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar sinjinai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene neer aidaaba tane.”

<sup>29</sup> Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuun izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav

ighe: “Wai, yo ugirin etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ra iitete tau timbit waar sijsinai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

## 39

### *Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin kinik ruum tooni.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin nginiin pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov. <sup>5</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ngai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to ingin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniin tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar ingini.

### *Yosep iyooz ariaan pa tovaan*

Yosep, i neer ee. Tumbuun tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat. <sup>7</sup> Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighen.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yosep iloonja mako, ve iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ingalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alinam ve naghama ngar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.” <sup>10</sup> Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan

Yosep ighe yesuru tighen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilon ja ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh njaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.\*

<sup>13</sup> Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauvene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayaņa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiinja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra ikis nonoghiinja to Yosep, ve isanjan azaawa Potipar ilam. <sup>17</sup> Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayaņa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. <sup>18</sup> Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiinja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. <sup>19</sup> Ene ngar tau besoonja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar iloon ja saveen ja tooni, le aate yavyav kat. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilon ja ruum to yavyavuun ja. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoor kinik aliinja na, tizeev zi tilon ja tila.

### *Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun ja loolo*

<sup>21</sup> Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun ja loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun ja na loolo poia pa Yosep. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighuru to ingin zeetja siriv tau yesna tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun ja loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. <sup>23</sup> Daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun ja na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene

\* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

\* 39:12: 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

\* 39:23: Mbo 1:3

uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. \*

## 40

### *Yosep ivotia vivuun ru pughuzi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziin mberet. <sup>2-3</sup> Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tinjin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

<sup>5</sup> Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuun to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>6</sup> Mbon<sup>oozo</sup>, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patanani. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patanani eta?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Mbon, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuun tsiie pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuun puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuun tsiam payau ve naloon zi.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene uraata tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuun tsiiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog. <sup>10</sup> Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irun gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul. <sup>11</sup> Ra naghamsiriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghamu nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep iloon vivuun tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuun tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mbon tol. <sup>13</sup> Mbon tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat ungin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muun ughamghamu na. <sup>14</sup> Ve uloon. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanani tsiiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve

navot paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, taug lollog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuun ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghamsosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalon nalam ruum to yavyavuun tane sorok.”

<sup>16</sup> Uraata tau ingin uraat to moziin mberet na, iloon Yosep ivotia iitete vivuun tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuun ee. Vivuun tsiiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon. <sup>17</sup> Nakaral tau ighen saana na, mberet maata maata to kinik tighen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

<sup>18</sup> Yosep iloon vivuun tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuun tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mbon tol. <sup>19</sup> Mbon tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tison patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveen to Yosep tane ighur anoonja. Mbon tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaan tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tison tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Ra imbaan pa uraata tau ingin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau ingin uraat to moziin mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi, <sup>21</sup> ve ighur neer tau ingin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muun ighamghamu. <sup>22</sup> Eemon iitete tau ingin uraat to moziin mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduun pa Yosep saveen tooni. <sup>23</sup> Eemon neer tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

## 41

### *Kinik to Isip ighita vivuun, ve Yosep ivotia vivuun tooni puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuun. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi. Tileep

yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. <sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbunazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. <sup>4</sup> Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuun ite. Ighita yagon anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoonja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve yagon anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>7</sup> Ra yagon kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anoonja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

<sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuun tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaan ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuun tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tighamgham ngar pa vivuun tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ngarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee. <sup>10</sup> Muun, yeiru besoonja tsio tau ingin uraat to moziin mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun tau daaba to yes zaaba ingini na. <sup>11</sup> Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbon ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuun tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, neer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuun tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. <sup>13</sup> Le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

<sup>14</sup> Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve imbaan uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuun ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesie ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloon vivuun to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuun tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, <sup>18</sup> ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. <sup>19</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muun. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuun tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

<sup>22</sup> “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. <sup>23</sup> Malau mako ve naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>24</sup> Yagon anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anoonja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuun ru tane, le naghama ngar naol. Tauta nambaan ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuun tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

<sup>25</sup> Yosep iloon vivuun ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuun tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua

tau i ighe ighamu ivot. <sup>26</sup> Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagon anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. <sup>27</sup> Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagon anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tun-tunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot. <sup>28</sup> Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

<sup>29</sup> “Ulooj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniiij. <sup>30-31</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve ighen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muun ivot na. <sup>32</sup> Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuun ru tau pughuzi eemon.

<sup>33</sup> “O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon gabua. Leso ighuru imin nginiij pa taan to Isip. <sup>34</sup> Ve yo aat ughur le palotiija siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiij taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniiij siriv to injin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniiij imin ngun limliimja, mako tighurghur ngun enaenja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuun aniiij. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiija tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniiij, tiluplu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tinjin poghania. <sup>36</sup> Leso aniiij tawe ighen ve isaan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

<sup>37</sup> Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tinjin uraat tooni na, tilooj Yosep saveen tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. <sup>38</sup> Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve

ighamgham pooz pani. Tail neer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeen neer ite paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon gabua imin yo ne mako. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiij pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tilooj alinjam, ve titaghooni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Neer ite paam injin ghom mako.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiij pa taan isov to Isip.” <sup>42</sup> Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi ighen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiija pisosoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. <sup>43</sup> Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuun pani, ve tiboboob tigde: “Alooj! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tigde i ighur Yosep imin nginiij pa taan isov to Isip wa. <sup>44</sup> Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

<sup>45-46</sup> Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham neer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep aza-awa. Potipera tawe, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau ta-moot ee sanavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. \*

<sup>47-48</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiij tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katiini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiij, ve iluplu ilala ruum naol to lupuun aniiij tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. Ighamgham tauvene: Aniiij tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni

\* **41:40:** Mbanj 7:10 \* **41:45-46:** Lu 3:23



tighuru ilonj ila ruum to lupuunj aniinj to nugh tana.

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniinj ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniinj katini kat.

<sup>50</sup> Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliwa na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. <sup>51</sup> Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar igha: "Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patanani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa." <sup>52</sup> Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar igha: "Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patanani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau."

<sup>53-55</sup> Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveenj tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nugh-mariinj. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniinj. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniinj. Eemon i isaav pazi igha: "Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveenj tau igha i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghooni mon."

<sup>56</sup> Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuunj aniinj, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniinj. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. <sup>57</sup> Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmariinj tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniinj ila to Yosep. \*

## 42

*Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloonj tigha aniinj ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja igha: "Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?" <sup>2</sup> Yau naloonj tigha aniinj igha izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniinj. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar." \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yosep tooghja sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoonj, ve tiburig gha

tizila pa Isip. <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani igha yesja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilam-lam Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniinj na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>7</sup> Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i neer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaan pazi imin naroonj zi igha: "Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniinj."

<sup>8</sup> Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. <sup>9</sup> I maata ingal vivuunj tooni tau muunj ighita na, ve isaav pazi igha: "Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako."

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ngar tauvena mako. Yei be-soonja tsio, nilam pa gholiinj lemai aniinj mon."

<sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to padewaan mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon."

<sup>12</sup> Yosep isaav pazi igha: "Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako."

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muunj, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan."

<sup>14</sup> Yosep isaav pazi muul igha: "Saveenj tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene: <sup>15</sup> Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia

\* **41:57:** Yo 6:35, 51 \* **42:2:** Mbanj 7:12

na ilam ivot tsiau. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene ambaan tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveen tsiam onoon, ma karom? Igha tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaan!” <sup>17</sup> I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mbon tol.

<sup>18</sup> Mbon tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon njar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam atagioni, ene aat aleep poi. <sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimña tau tilepleep toman pitool we. <sup>20</sup> Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamña amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsiam onoon, ve irau amaas mako.”

Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani. <sup>21</sup> Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muun tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patañani pani, i itañ rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit taloon mako. Tauta aazne, patañani inarui ghiit.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sin tooni atuya izaa toit.”

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonloon zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila njeer ite tau itortoor saveen ila yes alinazi. <sup>24</sup> I iloon zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itañ. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itañ. Itañ le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep isaav pa yes besoon tooni ighe tinonogh aniiñ ila tooghña nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniiñ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoon tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliña. <sup>26</sup> Ra Yosep tooghña tipadid aniiñ tomania yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa Kanaan. <sup>27</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat nazi pa ghenoon. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donki tooni le aniiñ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tiloon aliña, le tison tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tigde: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

### *Yosep tooghña timuul tila pa tamazi*

<sup>29</sup> Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na. <sup>30</sup> Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau inginjin taan to Isip we, i njeer poia mako. I isavia saveen ariana imin njaroon ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi. <sup>31</sup> Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaan mako. Ye i zeran to saveen onoon. <sup>32</sup> Ye i nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muun, ye i sanavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

<sup>33-34</sup> “Ye i nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimña tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamña alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaan mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul njeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.’”

<sup>35</sup> Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigde tilin aniiñ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi loloz, le yes

enjaena tighita maet toozi igheen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesna tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roinj tiina igham zi. <sup>36</sup> Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugna ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanani naol ta izazaa tsiau!”

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Taman, uloon. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ige mako, yo aat urav natugna ru timaat timin atuya.”

<sup>38</sup> Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koon ve moom iza payau wa. Ige i ilat tomani gham, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eez livu-ugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

## 43

### *Yosep tooghna timuul tizila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tam-tamon tooni tighanghan aniin tau natja tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natja ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniin. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Taman, neer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaan payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yena nila. Ige mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniin. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaan payei. Ige nigham tazimai gha yena nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanani tiina kat payau!”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tige: “Neer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?’ Tauta yei niyol ghasoniin tooni. Ve ngar tooni

tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yena nizila, ene yei nikankan panii.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Taman, uyokia neer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yena nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniin. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumna, ve yei paam. <sup>9</sup> Yau nambu saveen ariaana tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. <sup>10</sup> Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savaaveen mako, kanan nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaano. Ige leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamna ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin nau-naun tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoonja popoia, tok suuru, anar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. <sup>12</sup> Ve agham maet tsiam mungaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet mungaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. <sup>13</sup> Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamna aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. <sup>14</sup> Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale igham neer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamna amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaano. Namin maanduat lak.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet mungaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesna Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ngai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniin. Leso yena nighan pa zegmatuugh.” <sup>17</sup> Tauvene besoonja tawe itaghon Yosep aliina, ve igham Yosep tooghna ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ruum, le roin tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigde: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveen igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besoonja tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besoonja tau ingin Yosep ruum tooni na tigde: <sup>20-22</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen rig payo. Muun, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniin. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munjaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniin pani.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon besoonja tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ai, agham njar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muun aghamu alam aghol aniin pani na, ene yau naghama wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamja tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat ingooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesja tisavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. <sup>24-25</sup> Ra igham zi tilon tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesja tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigde tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisanan.

<sup>26</sup> Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghja ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>27</sup> Yosep ighason zi pa lepoogh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muun apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, tama-mai tau besoonja tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. <sup>29</sup> Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe:

“Tazimim tau muun asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” <sup>30</sup> I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanan itan ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilon ila ruum loolo ite ve itan. <sup>31</sup> Itan le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaan tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonja gha tigham aniin ilam.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tigham aniin ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghja ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesja tighanghan na, aniin toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghаний tomania yes Hibrua mako.

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau yes besoonja tighur Yosep tooghja ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazja tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuun, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghja ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. <sup>34</sup> Yosep ivureer aniin popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonja tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghja ve taazi. Eemon aniin popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghja toozi. Tingal aniin pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

## 44

### *Rubruub to Yosep ilale*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniin izila nakaral toozi lolozi le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon enaena maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. <sup>2</sup> Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to neer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliinja.

<sup>3</sup> Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghja ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila. <sup>4</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula.

Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi n̄gar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa n̄gar saghati?’<sup>5</sup> Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. N̄gar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yosep isavsaav pani le isov, ra besoon̄a tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep toogh̄na ve taazi ila, le iza toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliin̄a pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve tiyol aliin̄a tigue: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen̄ tauvene payei? Yei besoon̄a tsio irau nigham n̄gar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat!”<sup>8</sup> Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale niium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa?<sup>9</sup> Tiina, ighe yo undeen̄ rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoon̄a pa tiina tsio.”

<sup>10</sup> Besoon̄a tana iyol aliin̄azi ighe: “Saveen̄ tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen̄ rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoon̄a payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen̄ mako. Irau ala.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene rekia mon yes en̄aen̄a tisor nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoon̄a tana itiiir zi.<sup>12</sup> I itiiir to n̄eer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen̄ rubruub tana igheen ila n̄eer muria Benjamin nakaral tooni loolo.<sup>13</sup> Toogh̄na tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tiran̄gat nonoghiin̄a toozi, ve tiit yauyaun̄ toozi izala don̄ki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

<sup>14</sup> Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasan̄an zi. Yuda tomania toogh̄na ve taz̄na tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.<sup>15</sup> Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham n̄gar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaan̄a paam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yuda iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen̄ mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav

mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon̄. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoon̄a payo, yen̄a tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau nigham tauvene ne mako. N̄eer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoon̄a payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen̄ payam mako.”

### *Yuda ighason ariaan̄ ighe igham Benjamin niia*

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoon̄a tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen̄ tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.

<sup>19</sup> “Muun̄, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

<sup>20</sup> “Ve yei niyol ghasoniin̄ tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop nat̄na ru mon. N̄eer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene n̄eer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’<sup>21</sup> Tiina, yo uloon̄ saveen̄ tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, leso ughita pa taum matam.

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yei niyol aliin̄am nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat.’<sup>23</sup> Eemon avom iyaryaan̄ payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yen̄a nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

<sup>24</sup> “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia aliin̄am isov tana pani.<sup>25</sup> Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan̄ ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniiin̄ rigta.<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yen̄a tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe un̄guruuta, ene aat nileep.’

<sup>27</sup> “Tauvene tamamai tau besoon̄a tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natuḡna ru mon.

28 Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. 29 Aghita. Yau namin koon ve moom iza payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai aliina, tauta ene. 30-31 Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koon ve moom iza pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo ighen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale namin puughu pa mateegh tooni. 32 Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveen ariana tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghama imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghama imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. 33 Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghna siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghama nia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoon payo. 34 Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to taman mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanani tauvene iza tooni mako.”

## 45

### *Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghna ve taazi*

1 Yuda isavia saveen tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa taniiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliina tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesna tiyozooz na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghna ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. \*

2 I itan toman aliina tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloona ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

3 Yosep isaav pa tooghna ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, taman ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliina mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

4 Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharau,

ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muun yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliin. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip. 5 Eemon lolomim ipatanan ve avasuku saveen pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ngar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

6 Pitool tane ighen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen nagoon soone. Ndamana liim tana, pale vazoghiin aniin mako, ve taitain mako paam.

7 “Maaron imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseenga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. 8 Tauvene yam ambaan ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanjin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

9 “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia alinag pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep aliina ilat payo ighe: ‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanjin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. \*

10 Tauvene yamna natumna ve timbumna, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yauyau tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen. 11 Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanjin gham pa aniin. Tauvene yamna tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.’ ”

12 Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani gham ne.

13 Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa taman tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol

\* 45:1: Mban 7:13 \* 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

\* 45:9: Mban 7:14

isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titan. <sup>15</sup> Ra Yosep isaghav tooghna tisov, ve yesna titan. Titan le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesna uraata tooni tiloon tige tonvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamna to tipadid aniin izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. <sup>18</sup> Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna, ve yesna timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniin popoia katini. <sup>19</sup> Ve usavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tizaa, ve timuul tilam. <sup>20</sup> Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

<sup>21</sup> Yakop natna tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliina le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve irei lezi nonoghiina paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiina paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinndin tol (300). <sup>23</sup> Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala donki zitamoot sanavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin sanavul tomania aniin maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yosep ighur tooghna ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.” <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan. <sup>26</sup> Ra tipaes pani tige: “Tamamai, uloon! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve ingin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveen toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliina pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi

leso tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

## 46

### *Yakop izila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natna ve timna tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. <sup>2</sup> Mbon tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliina ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoon tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tauu pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” \*

<sup>5-7</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania natna, timna, ve raulivana tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveen mariin toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. \*

### *Pitiin to Yakop paaghu tooni*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

<sup>9</sup> Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natna, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Simeon natna, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

<sup>11</sup> Levi natna, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Yuda natna, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. \* Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natna zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

\* **46:3-4:** Gnp 12:2, 50:1 \* **46:5-7:** Mban 7:15 \* **46:12:** Gnp 38:7-10

<sup>13</sup> Isakar natŋa, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve Zebulun natŋa, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natŋa ve timŋa, yes irau tamoot ee saŋavul ve tol (33).

<sup>16</sup> Gat natŋa, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

<sup>17</sup> Ve Aser natŋa, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natŋa, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon saŋavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooŋa tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooŋa tooni.

<sup>19</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzŋa, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin. <sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Ase-nat tipoop natuzŋa ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i ŋeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

<sup>21</sup> Benyamin natŋa, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon saŋavul ve paan (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa.

<sup>23</sup> Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

<sup>24</sup> Ve Naptali natŋa, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooŋa tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooŋa tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yakop natŋa ve timŋa tau yesŋa tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaŋa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natŋa, ve timŋa, tomania Yosep ve natŋa ru tau yesuru azaawa Ase-nat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol saŋavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. \*

\* 46:27: Igham 1:5; Mbanŋ 7:14

*Yakop tomania natŋa ve timŋa tila tivot Isip*

<sup>28</sup> Yakop tomania natŋa ve timŋa tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaan naatu Yuda imuunŋ ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaa ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itanŋa pani le malau. <sup>30</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghŋa ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesŋa tilam na ighe: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: ‘Tamanŋ, tazig ve toghagŋa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa. <sup>32</sup> Yes zeran to ŋginiinŋ ŋgai. Tau-vene tiyauur ŋgai tomania saveenŋ mariŋ toozi, ve tilam.’ <sup>33-34</sup> Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve aloonŋ. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to ŋginiinŋ ŋgai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukua-mai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to ŋginiinŋ ŋgai imin timbumainŋ.’ Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

## 47

*Yakop tomania natŋa liim tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: “O kinik, tamanŋ, tazig ve toghagŋa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ŋgai ve saveenŋ mariŋ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghham tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra igham tooghŋa liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

<sup>3</sup> Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliinŋa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to ŋginiinŋ ŋgai imin timbumainŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinŋ irau ŋgai tsiei tighan ne



mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

<sup>5</sup> Kinik iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom. <sup>6</sup>Taan isov to Isip tau igheen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, o ughur zi to tingin ngai tsiau paam.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. <sup>8</sup>Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinndin ee tamoot ee sajavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugna mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Patanani naol indeen ghau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila. <sup>11</sup>Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghna, ve taazi, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna itaghon kinik aliina. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses. <sup>12</sup>Ve i tauu ingin taama tomania tonvetaz tooni pa lezi aniin, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enaena.

### *Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniin rigta igheen muul mako. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiin lezi aniin, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik. <sup>15</sup>Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan raraini tige: “O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniin sorok! Ige yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol alinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniin.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniin, le iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tige: “O tiina tsiei, patanani tsiei, irau ningooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei. <sup>19</sup>Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniin to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazoghiin zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ige yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besoonja pani. <sup>22</sup>Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghogham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besoonja to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aniin uuve to vazoghiin. Murei, isaav ighe aniin anoonja ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiin.”

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloon Yosep saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani tige: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, igher mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniin, mako tivalaghi imin ngun liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniin isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene ighen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghoni soone.

### *Yakop isaav pa Yosep igher itavia paata izi taan Kanaan*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat. <sup>28</sup> Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). <sup>29-30</sup> Ra iyamaan ghi igher saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani igher: “O natug, saawe tau igher namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau taman ve tibugna tighen pani we. Tauvene isaav igher lolom ighen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveen tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav igher utaghon alinag tane, ene pale itotoi igher lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ngar poia payau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

Yosep iyol alinag igher: “Taman, ugham ngar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon alinag.”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul igher: “Saveen tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaanag ila Maaron maata le iyaryaan kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaanag saveen mbuaan tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenoon, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia. \*

## 48

### *Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Manase gha Epraim*

<sup>1</sup> Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigher: “Tamam imoroon.” Tauvene Yosep igham natna ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesna tila tigher tighita taama Yakop. <sup>2</sup> Tila peria,

ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigher: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve ipariaanag ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoon, <sup>3-4</sup> ve isaav pa Yosep igher: “Uloon. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau ighen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve isaav payau igher: ‘Yau aat nagham paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat nagham taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iseen saveen tooni igher: “Natumna ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe nagham zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugna duduun na. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav igher yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazna ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le nagharau nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) \*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natna ru. Tauvene ighasoni igher: “Savunugha tana?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Yosep iyol alinag igher: “Ene natugna ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koon kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul igher: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natna ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi. <sup>11</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep igher: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghit ghom, ve naghita natumna paam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yosep igham natna ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. <sup>13</sup> Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima nas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis

\* 47:31: Hib 11:21 \* 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14 \* 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19

naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima n̄as. <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala n̄eer muria daaba, ve niima n̄as izala n̄eer olman daaba. <sup>15</sup> Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep tomania nat̄a ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru taman̄ Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon̄ toozi, yesuru matazi ingal̄ngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinan̄ ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo un̄gingin̄ ghau, ve matam payau.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve uvot tsiau imin an̄ela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajan̄i tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sun̄uun̄ tsiau in̄arui ghom naghe ughur poia tsio iza to geegeuru fane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan,

ve yeiru taman̄ Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Taman̄, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila n̄eer olman daaba, o poia.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yakop iloon̄ Yosep aliin̄a mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, n̄gar tau yau naghama ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep nat̄a ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tige: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’ ” Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza iza le iliiv toogha Manase.\*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Uloon̄. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbunim̄a ve tamamim̄a. <sup>22</sup> Ve uloon̄. Muun̄, yau naghama paneegh tomania mbuzaaghsiau, ve yeṅa yes Amora n̄iparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghama nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv togham̄a ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa togham̄a.”

## 49

*Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa nat̄a*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi nat̄a siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

<sup>2</sup> Yam Yakop nat̄a, tamamim Israel ta yau. Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve aloon̄ saveen̄ tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.

Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazim̄a.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon yo irau un̄gin̄ taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina. Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayan̄in ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon̄, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuun̄ pa tazim̄a muul mako.\*

<sup>5</sup> Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, n̄gar toozi raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuun̄ tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaaghsiau.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene lollog pa n̄gar toozi mako,

ve lollog pa lupuun̄ tomani zi mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve n̄gai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.

\* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11 \* 48:20: Hib 11:21 \* 49:4: Gnp 35:22 \* 49:5: Gnp 34:25

- <sup>7</sup>Maaron tauu pale ighur patañani injarui zi.  
Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.  
Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.  
Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tonvetaz toozi sosozi.
- <sup>8</sup>Yuda, toghamña ve tazimña pale tipait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamña luazi.  
Tauvene toghamña ve tazimña pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.
- <sup>9</sup>Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.  
Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.  
Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. \*
- <sup>10</sup>Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,  
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduun ilam ivot.  
Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. \*
- <sup>11-12</sup>Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniiñ ve vaen, ve titum toman naghozi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.
- <sup>13</sup>Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,  
ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon tila.  
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.
- <sup>14-15</sup>Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donki tau bide tapiri.  
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral tau aniiñ igheen ila.  
Pale tighita tighe taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.  
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.  
Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patañani.
- <sup>16-17</sup>Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,  
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patañani to tamtamon.
- Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazña imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasaan.  
Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,  
ene rekia mon inaan hos aaghe, ve ñeer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.
- <sup>18</sup>O Yoova, yau nasajan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>19</sup>Gat paaghu tooni koiazña pale tilam tighe tireu zi.  
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariaañ, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- <sup>20</sup>Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina,  
ve aniiñ popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- <sup>21</sup>Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag  
tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,  
ve tipopoop natuzña tau paghunazi kat.
- <sup>22</sup>Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,  
ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,  
ve ighur anoonja popoia katini. \*
- <sup>23</sup>Yosep koinja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tighe tivaneghi gha imaas.  
Eemon tirao mako.
- <sup>24</sup>Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiñ to yes Israela,  
ve imin niazi ariaañja to yongaan.  
Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- <sup>25</sup>Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.  
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio tomania paaghu tsio,  
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham yaa to taan lolo izaa payam paam.  
Ve ighur poia tooni izaa to zilivaa tsiam, leso tipoop natmimña katini.

\* **49:9:** Syg 5:5      \* **49:10:** Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6      \* **49:22:** Mbo 1:3

- <sup>26</sup> Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru iza tsiau, ene tiina kat. Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyooz irau saawe. Iliiv poia tooni tau muun iza to tibugna. Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi. Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghna.
- <sup>27</sup> Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlaagh. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na. Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetna.”
- <sup>28</sup> Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sanjavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. Ve saveen tau i isavia pa natna, ene: iduduun pa yes enaena.

### *Olman Yakop imaat*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to natna le isov, ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau nalon nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania taman ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muun tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we.\*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilon tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana ilon ila paam.

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau nalon nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

<sup>33</sup> Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to natna le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenoon, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

## 50

### *Tigharaat Yakop paata*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itan. <sup>2-3</sup> Itan le

isov, ra isaav pa yes besoonja tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila moniin le irau mbon tamoot tol sanjavul (70).

<sup>4</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to moniin isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tingin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: “Isaav ighe lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik tauvene: <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau taman ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaana pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru ilon ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia taman paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam.”

<sup>6</sup> Kinik iloon ghasoniin tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio tau ugham pani na.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghna, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tige tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinginngin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesna tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tipul azuazna tomania natuzna ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

<sup>10</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiin wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paana ite. Ra tipaburigin taniz muul pa Yakop, ve titan tan tauvene le irau mbon liim ve ru. Titan tiina kat. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tiloon taniz toozi, ve tige: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa loloz isaghat tiina kat, tauta titan tan we.” Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza

\* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanja ite.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon aliija, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muunj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

### *Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tigde: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata injal ngar saghati tau muunj tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tigde: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveenj izi tsiei tauvene: <sup>17</sup> ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besoonja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep iloonj saveenj toozi, ve itanj.

<sup>18</sup> Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ulooj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besoonja payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesa naghur atuya payam? Mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Muunj, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja, ve nauul gham pa lemim aniij ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep

isavia saveenj luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

### *Yosep imaat*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110). <sup>23</sup> I ighita timja ve gaabja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

<sup>24</sup> Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveenj ariaanja tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” <sup>25</sup> Ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, lesa apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve timbu saveenj pani tigde yes aat titaghon aliija. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata lesa imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo ta Isip we.

\* **50:12-13:** Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16 \* **50:19:** Ro 12:19 \* **50:20:** Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23 \* **50:25:** Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

## Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

### *Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi*

1-5 Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa. \*

6 Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam. 7 Eemon yes Israela tipoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. \*

### *Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela*

8 Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. \*

9 Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane.

10 Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanana, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” \*

11 Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianaazi to tingin zi. Yes nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani kat pazi, lesa titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesa tilup aniin tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee,

eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. 12 Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Lesa titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. 13 Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako. \*

14 Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako.

15-16 Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.” 17 Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliina mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. \*

18 Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor alinag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

19 Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaazi, ve tipoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!”

20-21 Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzna paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

22 Tauvene kinik \* isaav ariana pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” \*

\* 1:1-5: Gnp 46:8+ \* 1:7: Mbanj 7:17 \* 1:8: Mbanj 7:18 \* 1:10: Mbanj 7:19 \* 1:13: Gnp 15:13 \* 1:17: Mbanj 5:29 \* 1:22: Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alinazi tigde ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tigde kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. \* 1:22: Mbanj 7:19

## 2

### *Mose tiina ipoop*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi. <sup>2</sup> Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaai pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, lesu yaa ilonj ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonj ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. <sup>4</sup> Neer marani liivu iyoon soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, lesu kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghlaagh taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itanjan. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Alej, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!”

<sup>7</sup> Rekia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Lesu ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unjini payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>10</sup> Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal

ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.” \* \*

### *Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana*

<sup>11</sup> Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patajani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita neer ee to Isip irav tonvetaz tooni ee to Hibru. <sup>12</sup> Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, lesu ingooza.

<sup>13</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

<sup>14</sup> I iyol aliija ighe: “Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to ungin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”

Mose ilonj saveen tane ve maata ingal ighe: “Wai, ngar tau yau naghamu na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ilonj Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na, iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa tainj ee ziige. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natliva irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natliva tilam tige titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi. <sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tige tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

<sup>18</sup> Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta ngarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

\* **2:2:** Hib 11:23 \* **2:10:** Hibrua alinjazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza.’ \* **2:10:** Mbanj 7:21 \* **2:15:** Mbanj 7:29



19 Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiin ngaia siriv tilam tigde tiziir ghei. Eemon neer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuun yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

20 Tamazi iloon saveen toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamna alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itina taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesna timuul tilam.

21 Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ngar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. 22 Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

### *Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela*

23 Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sin iza. Tauvene yes Israela titantaj ve tipasawal pa lezi uleen. 24 Maaron iloon tajiiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuzna Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. \*

25 I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ngar tiina pazi.

## 3

### *Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani*

1 Mose inginngin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaanja. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaaj to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

2 Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova \*

ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. \*

3 Tauvene igham ngar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoona ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania.”

4 Tauvene Mose ilaagh narui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliija ighe: “Taug ene.”

5 Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaaj. \*

6 Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” \*

Mose iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron. 7 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin iza, ve titan tiina. Eemon tajiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patajani toozi, yau nakankan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov. \*

8 “Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghham zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreena tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia. 9 Tauvene tajiiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patajani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa. 10 Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaaj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, lesu ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

11 Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz

† 2:22: Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.” \* 2:24: Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13

\* 3:2: Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanjoona tana, ene Krisi. \* 3:2: Mbanj 7:30+ \* 3:5: Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33 \* 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 \* 3:7: Mbanj 7:34

ila kinik naagho, ve naghām yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghām uraāt tauvene mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ughām tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamņa alam avot ta sene, ve asuņ ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaaņ ghom.”

### *Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose*

<sup>13</sup> Mose iyol Maaron aliņa ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunņa, ta imbaaņ ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tige: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniņ toozi mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughe: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaaņ ghau payam.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunņa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaaņ ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi iņgal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunņa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibeeses pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliņa ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamghām payam na, i ighit zi wa. <sup>17</sup> Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeeņ pataņani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to

yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ŋgoreeņa tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

<sup>18</sup> “Tauvene yo ula usavia aliņag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooņ ghom. Mako ughām zi gha yamņa ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesa nila nugh ŋginaaņa ve nighām watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mboņ tol, mako nila nivot.’

<sup>19</sup> “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghām gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Lesa natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoņ, yau aat naghām yes Isipa lolozi payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesa ala toman nimamim ŋginaaņa sov. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisoav aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tighām lezi nonoghiņa popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tighām payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisoav timin natmimņa lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.” \*

## 4

### *Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesa igham gabua ŋgeretazi siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isavsaaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveeņ tsiau mako, ve tilooņ ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tige: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ughām karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

† **3:14:** Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tiboode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiron pa watoņ Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tige ‘Adonai.’ Saveeņ Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tige ‘Lord.’ Saveeņ ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi aliņazi tige: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English aliņazi, Baibol katini titaghoņ ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tige ‘LORD’ (tiboode leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraāt tooni, tau i tiina toit ve iņgin gabua naol isov. English Baibol mungānazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tige ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila aliņa taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. \* **3:14:** Syg 1:4, 8 \* **3:22:** Gnp 15:14; Ighām 12:35+

2 Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

3 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

4 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima. 5 Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tige: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimnja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tilooj aliñam.”

6 Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilooj ila nonoghiija tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisooj. 7 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilooj ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilooj ila nonoghiija tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

8 Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveeñ tsio mako, na ugham gabua ngereta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila. 9 Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveeñ tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve uliñi izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin siñ.”

10 Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, ñeer to savsaveeñ mako. Muuj ve ilam, avog ipatañan pa savsaveeñ. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipapatañan soone.” \*

11 Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon taliñazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” \*

12 Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaañ ghom pa savsaveeñ. Ve yau pale napaghazojai ngar tsio, lesa uwatagh saa saveeñ tau naghe usavia.” \*

13 Eemon Mose iyol Maaron aliñja ighe: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaan tamtamon ite paam ila.” \*

14 Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I siñ to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I ñeer to savsaveeñ. Ulooj. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighe ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat. 15 Tauvene saa saveeñ tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha ilooja. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia aliñam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaañ gham pa savsaveeñ, ve napaghazojai gham pa saa ngar tau pale aghamu.

16 Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliñam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar imin yau Maaron naghmagham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia aliñam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

17 “Ve matam ingal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom.”

### *Mose imuul ila pa Isip*

18 Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

19 Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muuj tige tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.” 20 Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natja, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tige tizila pa Isip. 21 Tilaghaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, lesa ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata.

\* 4:10: Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ \* 4:11: Mbo 94:9 \* 4:12: Mt 10:19 \* 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+

Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tISOV tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghama ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. <sup>22</sup> Murei, o uvotia aliñag pani ugha: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. <sup>23</sup> Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugña tilam, lesa tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor aliñag, ve ungurruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ ” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose yesuru azaawa ve natña tilaghaagha tila le mbon izi, mako tighen izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat. <sup>25</sup> Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sin izala pavom wa.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

<sup>27</sup> Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaanja, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanin pani. <sup>28</sup> Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaano to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

<sup>29-30</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagha muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tISOV to yes Israela tilam gha yesna tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, lesa tighur ila tigha Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigha Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

## 5

### *Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to*

### *Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigha: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliñag ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon aliñag ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon aliñag, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigha: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso nilup ghei pa sunuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagha irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagha.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon kinik iyol aliñazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam! <sup>5</sup> Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimña tipul uraat toozi ne?”

### *Kinik to Isip ighur patanani ite paam pa yes Israela*

<sup>6-7</sup> Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetazña pa uraat na ighe: “Aloon. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Ighen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomña kat. Tauta titan rarai ghau tigha napul zi tila lesa tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Lesa tigham ngar pa saveen karom muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesna yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazña pa uraat na, tila tivot to

\* 4:23: Igham 12:29 \* 4:25: Gnp 17:9+ \* 5:3: Igham 3:18

eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: “Kinik aliija ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. <sup>11</sup> Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muun na.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani. <sup>13</sup> Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muun, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.”

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazna pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muun, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tau tingin zetazna pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titan raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muun. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomnja le tapirgomnja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, lesa agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. <sup>18</sup> Eemon aat mako. Rekiamon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo wa.

Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

<sup>20</sup> Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisaanjan zi. <sup>21</sup> Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, lesa tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

### *Mose loolo ipatanjan ve itanj rarai Maaron*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patanjani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa? <sup>23</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinjam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patanjani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patanjani toozi mako.”

## 6

### *Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni muul*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>3</sup> Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronnja Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve nambu saveen tomani zi naghe yena pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. Eemon

\* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

\* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

\* 6:5: Igham 2:24

tanjiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinag pa yes Israela ugha: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, lesa naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale nato-toi tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atuya inarui zi pa sosor toozi. Lesa napas gham avot pa patajani tsiam. <sup>7</sup> Ve yau pale naghham gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazon pa gabuag tomania njar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghham payam, ene pale ipaghazonjai njar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghham mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, lesa apul nugh toozi ve ala. <sup>8</sup> Muun, yau nambu saveen ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe naghham taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghham gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghhamu imin lemim kat, lesa aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’”

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinja pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patajani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozi pa lonjaan saveen tooni mako. <sup>10-11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, lesa tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliinja ighe: “Yau njeer to savsaveen mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveen tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

### *Pitiinj to Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>14</sup> Ene pitiinj to yes Israela timbuzja siriv.

\* **6:12:** Igham 4:10 \* **6:30:** Igham 4:10, 6:12

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop naatu Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Levi natja ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaas. <sup>17</sup> Gerson natja, ene: Libni ve Simei. <sup>18</sup> Koat natja, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaas. <sup>19</sup> Merari natja, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

<sup>20</sup> Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaas. <sup>21</sup> Izar natja, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. <sup>22</sup> Ve Usiel natja, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliva, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. <sup>24</sup> Kora natja, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natja tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. <sup>25</sup> Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>26-27</sup> Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tige i iyok pazi lesa tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

<sup>28-29</sup> Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa lesa iloonja.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau njeer to savsaveen mako. Pale kinik iloon ghau mindai?” \*

## 7

*Maaron ipaesia ngar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup>Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia aliŋam pa kinik. <sup>2</sup>Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia aliŋag ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni. <sup>3</sup>Eemon yau aat naghm kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghm zi tighilaal tighe yau nalepleep. Pale naghm gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. \*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghm tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup>“Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazonon pa yes Isipa, ve naghm yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighe: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazonon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

<sup>6</sup>Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na. <sup>7</sup>Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

*Titi to Aron imin moot*

<sup>8</sup>Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: <sup>9</sup>“Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot. <sup>11</sup>Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam

tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. \*

<sup>12</sup>Yes enjaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

<sup>13</sup>Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron aliŋazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

*Patanani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sinj*

<sup>14</sup>Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako.

<sup>15</sup>Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usanani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, <sup>16</sup>mako usaav pani ughe: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia aliŋa payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun pani izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloon aliŋa rigta mako.

<sup>17-18</sup>Tauvene Yoova aliŋa ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Leso uwatagh ughe i ilepleep, ve ughazonon pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuun muul mako.’ \*

<sup>19</sup>Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuun tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene sinj pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi

\* **7:3:** Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+ \* **7:11:** 2Tim 3:8 \* **7:17-18:** Syg 16:4

tooni iza, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sij. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sij mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na. <sup>23</sup> Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. <sup>24</sup> Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesa titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuun. <sup>25</sup> Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbon liim ve ru.

## 8

### *Patajani imin ru: Gob katini tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughe: ‘Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe yo unjuruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. <sup>3</sup> Gob ndinndin ndinndin pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinjarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilon tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoon paam. Ve tilon tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilon tila niamim to naznazuun, ve tiyaat tilon tila uur to kepuun mberet lolozi paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene yo yamja uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyat tizala pavomim.’ ” [Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliija tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonja mako.]

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Lesa gob tivot

pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

<sup>8</sup> Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Lesa napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>9</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasun pa Yoova. Lesa loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinjam. Lesa uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronja siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe gob tau injal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila. <sup>13</sup> Ve Yoova iloon sunuun tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar. <sup>14</sup> Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patajani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe izoor Yoova aliija. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron alinazi mako, ve injuruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

### *Patajani imin tol: Suum tivot*



<sup>16</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.” <sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene yesuru titaghton Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tiñut yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoov tapirizi lesu tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe izoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliinja ta muuj isavia na.

*Patañani imin paaj: Nimnim sasaghati tivot*

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usaajan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako unjaruini ula, ve usaav pani uge: Yoova aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisuj pani. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo unguruuu zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaaj nimnim tintiina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tilat, ve tiñut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimnim tintiina. <sup>22-23</sup> Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh uge i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghton ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, lesu itotoi tapiri payo.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yoova itaghton aliinja tane, ve igham anoonja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot. Nimnim tawe tilonj tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene kinik imbaaj pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatanjan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh nginaaja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghton saveen tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, o nila nivot.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaaja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunjuuj tsiam.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasuj pa Yoova, lesu bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unguruuu ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuj pa Yoova. <sup>31</sup> Yoova iloon sunjuuj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

## 9

*Patañani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon injarui ngai to yes Isipa*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani uge: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu tibeas pani ve tisuj pani. <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaaj zi, na uyamaan ghom. <sup>3</sup> Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoon saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghlaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite

pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam. <sup>5</sup> Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

<sup>6</sup> Ve onoon, mboŋ nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anoonja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako. <sup>7</sup> Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe inguruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

*Pataŋani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa*

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav izaa. <sup>9</sup> Avav tana pale imbiriiis irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

<sup>10</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav izaa le imbiriiis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauvene i iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliinja tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

*Pataŋani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pataŋani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mboŋoozo, o uburig ula ve usaŋan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul

tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa pataŋani siriv tau tintiina kat. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako. <sup>15</sup> Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanaan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. <sup>16</sup> Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, leso murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unghuruut zi ughe tila sov. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene bogzo mboŋoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tigheen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta igheen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsaav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinja pa kinik.]

<sup>20</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliinja ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonja toozi tisov tilon tila ruum.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam izaa, leso ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tigheen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aniiŋ isov to uum paam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>24</sup> Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milimilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam

\* 9:10: Syg 16:2 \* 9:16: Ro 9:17 \* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32 \* 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21

na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako.\*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuor gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve aniiñ isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

<sup>26</sup> Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaañ pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghamsosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor.”  
<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag izaa, ve nasun pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova.\*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniiñ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiiña tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum izaa gha anoonja ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe irun. <sup>32</sup> Eemon aniiñ wit tomania aniiñ toozi ite tau tiwaato tighes ‘spelt’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>33</sup> Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima izaa, ve isun pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesña uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan muul tighes tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tiloon Maaron aliiña mako. <sup>35</sup> Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan

kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliiña ta Mose isavia na.

## 10

### *Patañani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghamsosor i tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan. Leso naghamsosor gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve murei imin sinain pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimña ve timbumimña, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I ighamsosor gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighes: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliiña ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale neez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeep pani ve tisun pani. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe unnguruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat ighamsosor siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio. <sup>5</sup> Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiñ ngirngiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozi na paam, siis pale tighamsosor suvinia rauazi. <sup>6</sup> Yo yamña uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimña tilam tighamsosor nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveen tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>7</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighes: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul neer tawe ighamsosor patañani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisun pa Maaron toozi Yoova.” <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila tighamsosor Mose

\* 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asuŋ pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

<sup>9</sup> Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmainja zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham suŋuun tiina pa Yoova.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni izaa tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimja ve natmimja tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa njar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndinndin ndinndin tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniin tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.” <sup>13</sup> Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoi injarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaa pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbon gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. <sup>14</sup> Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muun ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabuun. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliin, sain, aniin, ai rauazi, ve anonazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nigham sosor tiina kat

pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve nigham sosor pa yamru paam. <sup>17</sup> Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau nigham sosor muul mako. Ve asuŋ Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir patanani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isuŋ pa Yoova. <sup>19</sup> Yoova iloon suŋuun tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Sijsinai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik njar tooni iyaryaun muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. \*

### *Patanani imin liim ve paan: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip*

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, leso ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titantaan imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.” <sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mbon tol ve mataaz tol. \* \*

<sup>23</sup> Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mbon tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazonja. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asuŋ pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimos sirivu mon imin

\* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 \* **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tige i maaron tau injin aaz. Neer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatagh tige i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. \* **10:22:** Syg 16:10

watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

<sup>28</sup> Ve iziir Mose igha: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav igha naghithom muul, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Mose iyol aliinja igha: “Poia. Saveen tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

## 11

*Mose ipaes pa kinik igha Maaron pale irav Isipa natuzna aidabazna tisov timataar*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose igha: “Yau aat nanjal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patajani ite paam. Murei pa patajani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham igha rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, leso tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigha i neer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik igha: “Uloon! Yoova aliinja ilat payo tauvene. Igha: ‘Mbon anoonja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip. <sup>5</sup> Ve natumimja aidabazna tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaat. Ve itaghton tauvene ila ila le yes besoonja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuzna paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuzna aidabazna, tomania ngai toozi natja tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tanjiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muun ve ilam, tanjiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh

tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipanjal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ugha: Yau Yoova naghah ngar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghamgham ngar ite ite.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul igha: “O kinik, gabua tane igha ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titan rarai ghau tigha: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau titaghton ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani igha: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon aliinam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, leso naghah gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

## 12

*Tutuun to Pasova*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi igha: <sup>2</sup> “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghah gabua paaghu ivot payam.” \*

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuun pa ndaman tsiam tisov. <sup>3</sup> Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mbon imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mek-mek paghpaaghu enaena irau ruum toz toz.

<sup>4</sup> Yam enaena aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav igha ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham ngar tigha zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazna tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesna tilup zi pa

\* **11:2:** Igham 3:21+ \* **11:7:** Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 \* **11:9:** Igham 7:3 \* **12:2:** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuun tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuun tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muun mako. Lepoogh toozi ite.

ghanghaniin. Leso tipasovu. <sup>5</sup> Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enaena, o ambit zi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Angin zi poi le mbon imin sanjavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na sinizi, ve akumu izala didiinaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve izaa pa saana paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tam-tamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ila ruum tana loolo.

<sup>8</sup> “Mbon eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sain papaii. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghan moziin mon. Tau-vene amoz sipsip anona dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia. <sup>10</sup> Apul sirivu igheen imin naar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isun, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiina tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniin tana, ene aniin to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa matamim ingal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzna timataar.

<sup>12</sup> “Mbon tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuur natuzna aidabazna, tomania ngai toozi natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomna toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene sin tau akumu ila didiinaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita sin tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari

gham sov.

<sup>14</sup> “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaana. Tauvene yam Israela yamna paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalingali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

### *Lupuun to mberet tau le yis mako*

<sup>15</sup> “Saawe to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniin mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mbon liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis † isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozu na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mbon liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaana. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniin, o yam irau agharaata.

<sup>17</sup> “Lupuun tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduun tane, ta yau naghah gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuun ariana pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payau. Tutuun tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19 \* **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8 † **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa inaraan. Palawa naraan tana, ene imin yis. English alinazi tiwaato tige ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa naraan tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isanan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. \* **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8 \* **12:17:** Igham 23:15, 34:18

18-19 “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonji imin sanjavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mbon imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mbon liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozi sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveen, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene mbon liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

*Mose ipaesia tutuun siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela*

<sup>21</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tison to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniin to Pasova. <sup>22</sup> Sipsip tana sinizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sin tana. Mako akumu ila didiinaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saana paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozi mon le nughizau. <sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzna ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sin tana igheen ila didiinaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul anela to ravuun tamtamon ilon ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Tutuun tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arianazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamna paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunai zi taghon gha ila. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. <sup>26</sup> Ve saawe tau natmimna tighason gham pa lupuun tane puughu, mako apaes

pazi tauvene. <sup>27</sup> Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzna.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon saveen tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. <sup>28</sup> Ra tila ve titaghon dudunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

*Patanani imin sanjavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna tison timataar*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tileep le mbon anoonja, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna tison timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na natuzna aidabazna paam, tison timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuur natuzna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, le tison timataar. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzna tau timaat na. Ra taniz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tison.

*Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila*

<sup>31-32</sup> Mbon tana, kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunuun pa Yoova itaghon ghasonin tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

<sup>33</sup> Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighe tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.” <sup>34</sup> Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilon ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesa tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. <sup>35</sup> Ve titaghon Mose aliina ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiina paam. \*

\* 12:23: Hib 11:28 \* 12:35: Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

<sup>36</sup> Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

### *Yes Israela tipul Isip*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuzña, tinin zi mako. <sup>38</sup> Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam. <sup>39</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, ñginaañ. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ñgun toz toz imin yes zaaba. †

<sup>42</sup> Mboñ tawe ta Yoova maata ñgal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghton saveen mbuaañ tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ñgal gabua tau ivot pa mboñ tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

### *Tutuun siriv tau ñjarui Pasova*

<sup>43</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau ñjarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiñ to Pasova mako. <sup>44-45</sup> Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniiñ to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta

imin lemim besoonja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

<sup>46</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuaa tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ñgal ñgal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghton duduñai ngara.

<sup>48</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, na yam aat arav ñeer tana tomania zeetña zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniiñ to Pasova mako. <sup>49</sup> Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau siñ duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghton duduñai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. <sup>51</sup> Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ñgun toz toz, ve tila.

## 13

### *Yes Israela aat tighur natuzña aidabazña timin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimña aidabazña tomania ñgai tsiam natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” \*

### *Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako*

<sup>3</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ñgal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis

\* **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 † **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghlaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghton ñgun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. \* **12:46:** Yo 19:36 \* **13:2:** Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 \* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat.



igheen ila na sov. <sup>4</sup> Matamim inġal kaiyo Abib \* tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>5-6</sup> Muuñ, Yoova imbu saveeñ tomania timbumimña ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreeña ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim inġal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asuñ pa Yoova. Mboñ liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboñ imin liim ve ru tau lupuuñ tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunuuñ tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Mboñ liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane ivot, na yam eñaeña apaesia puughu pa natmimña aghe: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, leso mataan inġal inġal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

<sup>9</sup> “Lupuuñ tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveeñ tau i igham pait na irau saawe. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuuñ payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuuñ tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunuuñ ve ataghon ngar tane.”

*Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzña aid-abazña timin Maaron le*

<sup>11</sup> Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveeñ mbuaaň tooni ariaaň tau imbua tomania timbumimña. Saveeñ tana inarui gham paam. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon

ngar tauvene: Natmimña aidabazña, tomania ngai tsiam natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>13</sup> Eemon donki natuzña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na anġoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimña aidabazña zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrau. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Murei, isaav ighe natmimña tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muuñ, iit tamin besooña sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña tomania ngai toozi natuzña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunja aidabazña timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau. <sup>16</sup> Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan inġal inġali irau saawe.’ ”

*Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiazña rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ngar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” <sup>18-19</sup> Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghon

\* **13:5-6:** Igham 34:18 \* **13:13:** Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23

eez malaua tau itaghon nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sijsinai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuzña tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariiaan tomania Yosep tigue yes pale titaghon ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itagheti.\*

<sup>20</sup> Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, lesu itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaava ve isul, lesu itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz. <sup>22</sup> Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

## 14

### *Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Usaav pa yes Israela titor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airoto. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazzi izi ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>3</sup> Lesu kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghram ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, lesu itagheti gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Lesu naghram ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigue: Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titagheti saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigue yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesna uraata tooni titor ngar toozi muul, ve

tigue: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to boraanja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesu tila tomania. <sup>7</sup> Ve igham karis arianaazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titagheti yes Israela tila. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tigue Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titagheti yes Israela gha tila. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titagheti yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazzi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airoto ve nugh Bal Zepon.

<sup>10</sup> Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi. <sup>11</sup> Ve tinjoon pa Mose tigue: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesu nimatmaat izi ta sene?\*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nigue: “Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.” Eemon yo uloon ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Mose irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariiaan! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleen tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Mako uit titi tsio izaava, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Lesu te

\* 13:18-19: Gnp 50:25 \* 14:11: Igham 16:3-4

ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa ñas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivoool pa ziige ite. <sup>17-18</sup> Yau aat naghham yes Isipa ñgar toozi iyaryaaj ve titaghon gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra añela to Maaron tau imuñmuuñ pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta muñgaaj we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imuñmuuñ pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, <sup>20</sup> ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mboñ izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooñja ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mboñ tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

### *Gabua ñgereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Siñsiñai*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mboñ mboñ le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ñas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiñ, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaaj. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivoool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaaj.

<sup>24</sup> Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ñgar toozi le tivaghhamgham. <sup>25</sup> Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landooñ. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

<sup>26</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose igham: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov

timataar.” <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau ighen bodbodaaj to te na, le tila tivoool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiñ. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa ñas.

<sup>30</sup> Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari. <sup>31</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besooñja tooni Mose paam.

## 15

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mboun tane to tipait Yoova.

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaaj le iliiv koiñja.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mboun to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muun, taman ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, i ñeer ariaaja to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

\* **14:21-22:** 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29 \* **15:1:** Syg 15:3 \* **15:2:** Mbo 118:14 \* **15:3:** Igham 3:14

Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Siṅsiṅai.

<sup>5</sup> Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet. Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluunja loolo we.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat. Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamṅa le tilalez.

<sup>7</sup> Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov. Koiamṅa tau tiburig tighe tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi. Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiiliin gorgori.

<sup>8</sup> Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te. Sirivu ila pa ṅas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduun ve imin didiin. Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaan.

<sup>9</sup> Koiamainja tigham tinizi tighe: 'Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi. Mako niyauur saveen mariṅ toozi ve nireii irau ghei. Saa patanani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon. Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.'

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te. Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patanani le patanani kat.

<sup>11</sup> A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako. Yo paghunam ve patabuyaan kat. Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ṅgeretazi. Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yo urav koiamṅa pa nimam tapir,

ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Tauta uvoool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.

Ve yo umuun ve utotoi eez pazi.

Tauvene yo aat unṅin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaan to lepoogh.

<sup>14</sup> Yes nugh nugh tiloon uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.

Yes Pilistia, roin tiina igham zi ve tisaneen.

<sup>15</sup> Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina. Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum, le tinizi irur, ve loloz bubu.

Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.

<sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.

Tauta roin tiina igham zi, ve atezi iparav.

Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem motot.

Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,

ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.

Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.

<sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. \*

Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaan to lepoogh.

Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.

I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila."

### *Mbouj to Miriam*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Siṅsiṅai, gha sirivu ila pa ṅas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi. <sup>20</sup> Aron liivu

\* **15:11:** Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8

izala na. \* **15:17:** Mbo 78:54, 80:8

\* **15:17:** Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen

Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuun, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghoni, ve yesna tigham narogho. <sup>21</sup> Ve Miriam iit mbouñ tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaañ le iliiv koiña.

Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

### *Yaa papaii*

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Sinjinai, ve tilaagh tilon tila pa nugh nginaañ tau tiwaato tigde ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mbonñ tol, eemon tindeen yaa eta mako. <sup>23</sup> Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tigde ‘Mara.’ †

<sup>24</sup> Yes Israela tiburig ve tinooñ pa Mose tigde: “Ai, ngarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Mose itañ rarai Yoova pa uleñ, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tu-tuñ siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to titaghoni leso tilaagh duduñ ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon duduñai aliña, ma mako? <sup>26</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloñ aliñag ve ataghoni, ve agham ngar tau iduduñ mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur taliñamim poi pa tutuñ tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon duduñai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghoñ saghati eta payam imin tau naghm pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham pa moroghoñ tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura sanjavul ve

ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol sanjavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anonazi poia pa ghaniñ. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

## 16

### *Yes Israela pitoon zi ve tinooñ pa Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaañ tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodañ pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoñ toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbonñ sanjavul ve liim wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tinooñ pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigde: <sup>3</sup> “Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghañ, kanan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniñ tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isun. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitoon, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaañ ne?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghm aniñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghm tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon aliñag, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghañ ve igheen.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigde: “Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon nonañ tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

† 15:23: Saveeñ ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’. \* 6:25+

15:26: Mbo 103:3 \* 16:3: Igham 14:11 \* 16:4: Yo

<sup>8</sup> Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta aņoon payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam aņoon payei mako. Aņoon pa Yoova. Ve nņaanaņ tsiam tana, i iloonņa wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mboņoozo, mako igham lemim aniin, leso aghan ve apomim isuņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova iloon nņaanaņ tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’” <sup>10</sup> Aron isavsav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nņinaaņa, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>12</sup> “Nņaanaņ to yes Israela, yau naloonņa wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goroņa, o lezi aniin ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniin izilat, ve tighan le apozi isuņ. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

### *Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniin manna ve man*

<sup>13</sup> Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mboņ le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosoonņa itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoonņa imin iigh anavu. <sup>15</sup> Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tige: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniin tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniin.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i ighur tutuņ payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu eņaeņa le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yaun aniin sov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniin. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau nņiira. <sup>18</sup> Eemon saawe tau titoov aniin ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov lezi aniin irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta ighen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau nņiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan

le apozi isuņ. Tauvene aniin tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniin tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin nņaar pa bogzo sov.” <sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliinņa, ve tighur aniin siriv imin nņaar. Nņaar toozi tawe ighen le nughizau, ve inņaraan. Ve tighita motmoot ighen ila. Mose ighita nņgar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mboņoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniin irau zi. Ve aniin sirivu tau tipuli izi ighen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. <sup>22</sup> Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniin irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nņiniinņa to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani. <sup>23</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaan. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniin pataghaan. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene ighen to tau-mim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu ighen pa bogzo.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliinņa, ve tighur aniin toozi sirivu imin nņaar. Mboņ le nughizau, ra tighita nņaar toozi tawe poia. Inņaraan mako, ve motmoot ighen ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniin eta ighen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaan tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene nņaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani. <sup>26</sup> Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniin pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaan tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliinņa. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaan na, yes tila tige tiyau lezi aniin. Eemon matazi ines le mako.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliņamim mako? Pale nņez o apul nņgar tsiam to zoraan saveeņ, ve ataghon

\* 16:13: Mbo 78:27+

\* 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

\* 16:18: 2Kor 8:15

\* 16:23: Igham 20:8+

dudunjai saveen tsiu tomania tutuun tsiu? <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaan payam, lesu imin lemim saawe to mariaon. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghm lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaan. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” <sup>30</sup> Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliiña tana, ve timariau.

<sup>31</sup> Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘manna.’ \*

Aniiñ manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniinja poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

<sup>32</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariiaan pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Lesu imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighe tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuzña tipul Isip ve tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Lesu takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>34</sup> Tauvene Aron itaghon saveen tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan imin maatmur. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiñ tana izi muul mako.

## 17

### *Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet*

<sup>1</sup> Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghaagh itaghon Yoova aliiña. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

\* **16:31:** Saveen ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’

\* **17:7:** Saveen ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan.’

\* **17:7:** Hib 3:8

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol alinazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anjoon payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmainja ve ngai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose itañ rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghm mindai pazi?”

<sup>5-6</sup> Yoova iyol Mose aliiña ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamña amuun alam tsiu izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ingal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasanan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, lesu eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesña tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghon Yoova aliiña, ve yaa ireer ivot. \*

<sup>7</sup> Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ \*  
Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinjoon pani, ve titooov Yoova tigde: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?” \*

### *Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigde tiparav tomani zi. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamña agharaat gham. Lesu bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yosua itaghon Mose aliiña, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve neer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Mose niima

\* **16:34:** Hib 9:4 \* **17:2:** Nam 20:2+ \* **17:5-6:** Yo

\* **17:7:** Saveen ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan.’ Ve saveen ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘ngaan.’

izaa, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. <sup>12</sup> Mose niima izaa ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru izaa, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot njas. Tipaloti tunja, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izila. <sup>13</sup> Tauta Yosua yesna yes Israela tiparav ariaan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uloon. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako. Alinag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi ingalngali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ariaan pa Yosua, lesa maata kisini paam.”

<sup>15</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: ‘Yoova, i pilak tsiau.’ †

<sup>16</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 18

### *Yetro igig raawa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose raawa Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve iloon Mose yesna tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>2-4</sup> Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natna ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoon raawa, i igham zi ve yesna tila.

Mose natna ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop

natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to taman iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natna ru, ve yesna tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaanja tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe. <sup>6</sup> Yetro imbaan ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghham azuwam tomania natumna ru, ve yena nilam nivot wa.”

<sup>7</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. <sup>8</sup> Mose ipaes pani pa patanani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleen yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yetro iloon saveen tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. <sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronna tisov!” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, lesa tamtamon tighan ve yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin. \*

*Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz*

† **17:15:** Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ngereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazna le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, lesa eval tiina tiwatagh tigha tiliiv koiazna wa. \* **18:2-4:** ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’.

\* **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mban 7:29 \* **18:10-11:** Igham 15:11

\* **18:12:** Igham 24:5



<sup>13</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozooz livutini, ve tisaanani pa gharatoon saveen toozi mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi. <sup>14</sup> Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveen toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozooz livutin ghom, ve tisaanani mbonoozo le ravrav izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iyol aliina ighe: “Tamtamon tige tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveen eta, ene tilam tsiau, lesu naloong patanani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni paam.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patanani. <sup>18</sup> Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisaanani tisaanani le saanani isoon zi.

<sup>19</sup> “Uloong. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, lesu uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. <sup>20</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni. Ve upaduduun zi, lesu laghoon toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu. <sup>21</sup> Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, lesu tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiin eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi anin na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingin tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv to tingin ndinndin ee (100),

siriv to tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gharatoon saveen ve patanani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveen raurauai, lesu tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveen patanani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, lesu taum ugharaata. <sup>23</sup> Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomanian patanani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozi poia.”

<sup>24</sup> Mose iloon raawa aliina, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na. <sup>25</sup> I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, lesu tiuule pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Siriv tingin tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv tingin ndinndin ee (100), siriv tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonloong saveen to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, lesu tauu igharaat zi.

<sup>27</sup> Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 19

### *Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoon toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mbooni imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, lesu yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: \*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natna izala baage, ve

\* 18:21: Mban 6:3 \* 19:3: Mban 7:38

nagham gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. <sup>5-6</sup> Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj alinjag, ve matamim injal saveenj mbuaanj tsiau, ve ataghon dudunjai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve nagham gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaana.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliinja isov tana pazi. <sup>8</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tison tilup avozi tigde: “Poia, saveenj isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghooni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiinj toozi pani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonja. Leso tighur ila saveenj tsio ve titaghooni irau saawe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinjazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin olinjazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesa tingalaanj ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisaanan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tison tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

<sup>12</sup> “Tauvene ughur bubuaanj ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariaanj pazi lesa tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ve eez to ravuunj, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveenj tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloonj tavuur itanj le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiinja toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesa tingalaanj ila Yoova maata, ve tisaanan. <sup>15</sup> Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asaan. Agheen tomania zili-vaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

### *Maaron ivot to yes Israela*

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le mbonj ru isov, ve mbonjoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmlia, ve lalaav gurunjgurunja. Ve gabua ee itanj imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tison tiroi le tapirizi isov. <sup>17</sup> Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesa yesnja Maaron tilup zi.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itanj imin tavuur na, itanj ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveenj tooni, aliinja imin lalaav luutu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoor-nugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. <sup>22</sup> Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tigde tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaanj kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ige tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

<sup>23</sup> Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaanj payei ughe nighur bubuaanj ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaanj ve tiroron pani.”

<sup>24</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran

\* **19:5-6:** Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10    \* **19:8:** Igham 24:3    \* **19:13:** Hib 12:20    \* **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

to watoon rau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighé tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

<sup>25</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliinja pa yes Israela.

## 20

### *Tutuun Saŋavul*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron isavia saveen isov tane inarui yes Israela enaenja ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghám mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to pataŋani tawe. <sup>3</sup> Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. \* \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzŋa, timbuzŋa, ve gabazŋa. Eemon yes tau tighur lolozu payau ve titataghon tutuun tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya inaruini pa sosor tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaan to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumŋa, besoonja tsio, ŋgai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghám uraat irau mbon liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaan, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghám payo. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Ughur boog sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Uum sov. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Upariaan saveen karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Lolom ighaar pa zetamŋa ruum toozi sov. \*

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazŋa, besoonja, ŋgai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” \*

### *Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Yes Israela tiloon lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmilia, ve tiloon gabua tau itanŋan imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, <sup>19</sup> ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliinja payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsaav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” \*

\* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ \* **20:4:** Tutuun tane, ŋgara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). \* **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 \* **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 \* **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ \* **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ \* **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 \* **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ \* **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ \* **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 \* **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 \* **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 \* **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 \* **20:17:** Lu 12:15 \* **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 \* **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

<sup>20</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghon eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh katinini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

### *Tutuun siriv to artaal*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliinja pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve alinjag izilat payam. <sup>23</sup> Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuun niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim injal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau iza tsiam. <sup>25</sup> Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaun. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghon ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

## 21

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui yes besoonja ve daaba toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa ngar tau pale titaghooni.

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni,

tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiin. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe muun i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muun i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natnja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazonja ighe: “Yau lollog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugna. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.” <sup>6</sup> Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunjun pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliinja ila ataman, ma didiinjaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliinja. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to ma-teegh.

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui besoonja zilivaa ve daaba toozi*

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa neer ite to imin besoonja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania neer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon ngar tau tighamgham pa yes besoonja zitamoot ne mako. <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe neer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaanji ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sin tooni. Pa saveen mbuaan tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghooni mako. <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe neer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. <sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata injalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniin, ve oliinja, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoon paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe i itaghon ngar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

\* **21:10:** 1Kor 7:3+

*Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon*

12 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. \*

13 Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patañani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaan tau murei pale natotoia payam, lesa ileep poia. 14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, lesa artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

15 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

16 “Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoonja, na aravu imaat. \*

17 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveen saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. \*

18-19 “Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat ingini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikisi titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

20 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoonja tooni imaat pataghaan, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. 21 Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbon ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besoonja tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

22 “Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduun to popaan soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat

atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa ñeer tana, i aat igholi.

23 “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav ñeer tana imaat paam. 24 Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia ñeer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ñgar raraate mon pani. \*

25 Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun ñeer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon ñgar eemon pa ñeer tana.

26-27 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

*Tutuun tau injarui ñgai tauña*

28 “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patañani tana sov. 29 Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingal ingal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. 30 Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozu isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Lesa igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. 31 Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia ñeer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon ñgar raraate mon. 32 Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) \*

\* 21:12: Gnp 9:6 \* 21:16: Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 \* 21:17: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10 \* 21:24: Mt 5:38 \* 21:32: Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza ‘sekel.’ Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina na vene.

ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

<sup>33-34</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene njeer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. <sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe makau to njeer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. <sup>36</sup> Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maate tana igheen imin le.

## 22

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui ngar to yoliin gabua*

<sup>1</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbonj ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveen mako. <sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeen gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila njeer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesu igharaat sosor tooni.

<sup>5</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniin ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniin ve vaen popoiaz kat tau itum ila uum tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe njeer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matu-ugha tau ndouj na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyaun tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to ingin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe andeen umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham njeer tau ingin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesu ipaghazonjai njeer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiina, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveen toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asun pa Maaron, lesu itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to ingini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau ingin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana

\* **22:1:** Lu 19:8      \* **22:3:** Mt 18:25

taama iloon saveen ghazona tauvene, ene aat le saveen muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako.\*

12 “Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuuna tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. 13 Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene aat neer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Leso iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

14 “Isaav ighe neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, lesu iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli.

15 Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

### *Tutuun siriv*

16 “Isaav ighe neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighollivaa tana ve ivaii. 17 Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

18 “Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat.\*

19 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot lesu ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat.\*

20 “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

### *Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaana*

\* 22:11: Hib 6:16 \* 22:18: Saveen ziiri tane inarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Inarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. \* 22:19: Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 \* 22:22: Yems 1:27 \* 22:24: Lu 18:7 \* 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mban 23:5 \* 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23

21 “Lomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip. 22 Ve yes zinaara ve paroonna tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov.\*

23 Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon taniiz toozi ve nauul zi. 24 Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimna timin zinaara, ve natumimna timin paroonna.\*

25 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon lesu tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonna mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. 26 Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan ighen tsio, lesu maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiina tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbon izi. Ve mbonoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. 27 Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiina tooni pa mbon, ene pale ngoaan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itan rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon taniiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanani lolo na, yau lolog isaghatin zi, ve naluul zi.

### *Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza*

28 “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov.\*

29 Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unnguruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg.\*

30 Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazna tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi

tileep tomania tinazña irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau. <sup>31</sup> Yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Pa yau naghham gham amin leg wa. Tauvene ngai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iranḡati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila ngavuun tighani.”

## 23

### *Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov*

<sup>1</sup> “Isaav ighe uloon gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveenj tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveenj, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveenj karom to uule sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon saveenj, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveenj karom to tikau saveenj, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaanj karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveenj onoon mon.

<sup>3</sup> “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaanja eta pa savsaveenj, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon poghania saveenj tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon ngar duduunja.

### *Tauul koiaanja*

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma donki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa tauja. <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe ughita donki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patanjani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin donki tooni.

### *Eez to gharatoon saveenj*

<sup>6</sup> “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbo-laanja eta le patanjani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveenj tooni sov. Yo aat uloon saveenj tooni, ve ugharaat poghania. <sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tingal saveenj pa neer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveenj, na upaak zi pa saveenj toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduunja tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu

imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tau-vene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa ngar tauvene ikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazon pa ngar poia na paam, pale ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveenj, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveenj to yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja na.

<sup>9</sup> “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanjani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. \*

### *Saveenj siriv tau injarui umbom patabuyaanj*

<sup>10</sup> “Uvavazogh aninj ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zenam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaanja tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zenam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniinj. Ve isaav ighe tipul aninj siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon ngar tauvene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

<sup>12</sup> “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazña tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamja alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunazi ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Saveenj isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunjaini. Ve asun pa maaron karomja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

### *Lupuun tintiina tol to sunjuun pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne*

<sup>14</sup> “Ndaman isov, lupuun tintiina tol to sunjuun pale ivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamja eval tiina to Israel alupgham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghau. <sup>15</sup> Lupuun tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. \*

\* 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

\* 23:7: Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25

\* 23:9: Igham 22:21

\* 23:12: Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8

\* 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.



Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunjuun, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbonj liim ve ru, itaghton saveenj tau muunj yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isunj payau sov. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Lupuunj imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniiñ Maata. Uvazogh aniiñ ila uum tsio, ve usajaan le ighe aniiñ maata imatuugh, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniiñ tsio maata ulam, ve yamña eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun.

“Lupuunj imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tsio, mako lupuunj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam na. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighetivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisunj payau.

### *Tutuunj siriv*

<sup>18</sup> “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamña eval tiina alup gham pa sunjuun ve ugham watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreeña. Ngiira rigta igheen mbonj nughizau sov.

<sup>19</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniiñ tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” \*

### *Anjela to Yoova pale imuunj pa yes Israela ve injin zi pa eez*

<sup>20</sup> “Aloonj! Yau aat nambaanj anjela tsiau ilat, lesu imuunj payam, ve injin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaanj to aleep pani. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghur taliñamim pani poi, ve aloonj saveenj tooni. Azoor aliiña sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliiña, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patañani izaa tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe yam aloonj aliiña, ve ataghton dudunjai saveenj isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene anjela tsiau tane pale imuunj payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, lesu agham taan toozi imin lemim. \*

### *Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon*

<sup>24</sup> “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghton zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaanja tau tiyozyoos ila nugh toozi to sunjuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Lesu poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghham lemim aniiñ ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoonj ighau payam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaanj toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesu aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghham payam na. Irau amaant rekia mako.

<sup>27</sup> “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuunj payam, ve naghur roinj tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Lesu naghham koiamimña ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. <sup>28</sup> Ve yau pale nambaanj ngururuuv ndinndinj ndinndinj timuunj payam. Lesu tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol

\* 23:15: Igham 12:17, 34:20 \* 23:16: Igham 34:22 \* 23:19: Igham 22:29, 34:26 \* 23:20: Igham 32:34, 33:2

\* 23:23: Gnp 15:19+ \* 23:24: Igham 20:5, 34:13 \* 23:25: Igham 15:26 \* 23:28: Gnp 35:5

izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

<sup>31</sup> “Taan tau naghe naghham payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Siñsiñai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterenian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaaŋa tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, leso aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene yamŋa ambu saveeŋ to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomŋa toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveeŋ tomani zi to yamŋa avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. <sup>33</sup> Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomŋa toozi ve asuŋ pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

## 24

### *Yes Israela timbu saveeŋ tomania Yoova*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natŋa ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol saŋavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asuŋ payau. <sup>2</sup> Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigde: “Saveeŋ naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Mose ibood saveeŋ isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mboŋ nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet saŋavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei saŋavul ve ru to yes Israela. <sup>5</sup> Ra imbaaŋ geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv

ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, leso yesŋa Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>6</sup> Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na siŋizi, ve iliŋ sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. <sup>7</sup> Ra igham rau tau saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tilooŋa. Tilooŋa le isov, ra tisaav tigde: “Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon duduŋaini.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Mose igham siŋ tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveeŋ tomani gham ve yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon. Siŋ tane, ene to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuuŋ toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveeŋ tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon duduŋaini, ene pale lupuuŋ toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol saŋavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesŋa tizala pa loloz. <sup>10</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaŋa, ve mazavaniŋa imin sambam saamba. <sup>11</sup> Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. \*

### *Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba*

<sup>12</sup> Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ tsiau ila maet babaŋazi wa. Leso ipaghazoŋai yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asanjan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim patanani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham uleeŋa tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani

\* **24:3:** Igham 19:8 \* **24:8:** Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+ \* **24:11:** Gnp 32:31

malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. <sup>16-17</sup> Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbon liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siina na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. \*

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilon ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru. \*

## 25-31

### *Paesiin tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron*

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaaj tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, leso imin Maaron niia to lep-oogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham mal-moon pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai arianazi maata maata, ngoreen ve naunaun tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, leso aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaan to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siina ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaaj pa uuli tinti-ina paan. Uuli tau izila siina na, ngereta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, siinsinai, ve mazavaniina. Ve tipaboode pa anela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le siinsinaan, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paan pani, ene

tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

### *Balbaal loolo*

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiin balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

### *Loolo marani*

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilon ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babanazi ru tau Yoova ngeret tutuun tooni ila na ilon ila. Ve tisap anela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tige 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tige ene Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enaenja, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilon ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir sin izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tige 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaaj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

### *Balbaal loolo tiina*

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaaj paam. Eemon patabuyaaj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau tilon tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

### *Boor to mberet patabuyaaj*

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaenja, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mungaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala.

\* 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29 \* 24:18: Mt 4:2

Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

### *Lam tomania aia*

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

### *Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vaz-izi popoia*

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vaz-izi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tighen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipagha-zonai ghiit pa Maaron tighe i patabuyaanj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniij maata yaryaare pait, ve injinginj ghiit pa leen aniij ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazonja pait.

### *Oon to ririwaan*

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tighe tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj loolo pa ghamuuj uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

### *Artaal tiina*

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianaazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiinj. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilonj tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

### *Zeran to watoonrau*

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiinja toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

### *Tutuuj siriv*

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaanj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveenj pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaanja ru ta i tauu injeret tutuuj sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

## 32

### *Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanjani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighe: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuuj pait ve injinj ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankan panij. Gabua eta aat ivot panij wa."

<sup>2</sup> Aron ilonj saveenj toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimnja ve natumimnja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam." <sup>3</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa talinjazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron. <sup>4</sup> Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tighe: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."

<sup>5</sup> Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunjuuj, ve tapait Yoova!"

<sup>6</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve

tigham siriv, lesu yesna maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot. \*

### *Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, reki mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamna alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titagho, ene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tige: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!’ <sup>9</sup> Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveen kat. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo unghasekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghams gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintina.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ige: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam. <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tige: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, lesu iravuor zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

<sup>13</sup> “Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat uge: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba.

\* **32:6:** 1Kor 10:7 \* **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13 \* **32:14:** Yona 3:10 \* **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12

\* **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, lesu tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua na, ve titagho eez tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isasani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tajiiz to zaaba tau koiazna tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinzi pa gabua eta.”

<sup>19</sup> Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiris imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

<sup>21</sup> Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

<sup>22</sup> Aron iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. <sup>23</sup> Yes tisaav payau tige: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Lesu imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan

to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’<sup>24</sup> Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyauur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

<sup>25</sup> Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghata naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinin pazi.<sup>26</sup> Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho,<sup>27</sup> ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliina ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimna, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliina, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar.<sup>29</sup> Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloon. Onoon, ene ipatanan pa yam arav natumimna ve tonvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunai Yoova aliina. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

<sup>30</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloon! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?”<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol.<sup>32</sup> Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila

rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau.<sup>34</sup> Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamna ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamna ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

### 33

#### *Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamna yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaana le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau aat nambaan anela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa.<sup>3</sup> Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreena tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itina tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itina tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

<sup>4</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen ariaana tane, le lolozu ipatanan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timon.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraan saveen. Irau itina tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov

\* **32:32:** Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27      \* **33:1:** Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

tizi, o matag inġal saa nġar ta pale naghham payam.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

### *Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nġinaaġa, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tighē ‘Balbaal to lupuuġ.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tighē tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur aliġazi ila to Mose leso aana isavia ila to Yoova. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghoni le ilonġ ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisunġ irau balbaal toz toz. <sup>11</sup> Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsaav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsaav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepooġh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana mako. Inġinġini irau saawe. Yosua, i nġeer paaghu ve imin uleenġa to Mose.

### *Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe naghrev eval tiina tane gha yeġa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduunġ. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaanġo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upagha-zonġai ghau pani soone. <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduunġ ghau pa nġar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoonġ tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam inġal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

<sup>14</sup> Yoova iyol aliġa ighe: “Ugham nġar naol sov. Yau taug pale nalat tomani ghom, leso naghham ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iloonġ saveeġ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene. <sup>16</sup> Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighi-laal tighē yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tighē yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nugh-mariġ to taan.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghmu. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghham ghom umin etag duduunġ.”

<sup>18</sup> Mose iloonġ saveeġ tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghit katin ghom!” \*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova iyol aliġa ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghham poghania, ene aat naghham poghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleenġni, ene aat nauule.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonġ ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala. <sup>23</sup> Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

## 34

### *Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaanġa ru, le raraate

\* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* 33:19: Ro 9:15 \* 33:20: Gnp 32:31 \* 34:1: Igham 24:12, 32:19

imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanjeret saveen raraate imin tau muun nanjeret zi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ugharaat zi pataghaan, lesa bogzo, mbonoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba. <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babanazi ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbon nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliija. <sup>5</sup> Ra Yoova ileep ilon ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau eeza ve gabua. <sup>6-7</sup> I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isasaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghamgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariaan ve nauluul zi, ve nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveen, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isun.

<sup>9</sup> Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve uge ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itija tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaana, ve tilonloon saveen mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau

isapir pa tutuun tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

*Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen muul*

<sup>10</sup> Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveen tomania yam Israela, lesa itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghama zi, ene pale ite kat. Muun ve ilam, nughmarin tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roin tiina igham zi. <sup>11</sup> Tutuun tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. Leso namuun payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaan, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. <sup>12</sup> Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim. Yamna taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveen to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamna avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunuun, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi.

<sup>14</sup> Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tige ‘I tau maata pariuriu.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene ambu saveen tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomna toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamna aghan aniin to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomna toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. \*

\* 34:6-7: Igham 20:5, 33:19

\* 34:12: Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

\* 34:15: 1Kor 10:20



16 Natumimnja tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaņa sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomnja toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimnja to tila tibeas pa maaron karomnja tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

17 “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. \*

18 Ve matamim ingal lupuuņ tiina to ghaniņ mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniņ mberet tau le yis mako na irau mboņ liim ve ru itaghon aliņag. \*

19 “Natmimnja zitamoot tau aidabazņa na, tomania ņgai tsiam natņa tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ņgai tsiam natņa zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau. \*

20 Eemon doņki natņa tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Leso agham mulin doņki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimnja aidabazņa tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima ņginaaņa, ve ilam ivot naghog to isuņ payau sov. \*

21 “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiņ ve taitaiņ paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. \*

22 “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniņ wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunuun muul. 23 Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov

aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisuņ payau. \*

24 “Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghom payam na, lesa imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseeņ taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunuun, na agham ņgar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

25 “Siņ to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniņ to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. \*

26 “Aniņ maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. \*

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” \*

*Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila*

27 Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveeņ tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveeņ tau itiņa tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveeņ tane.” 28 Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mboņ tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniņ eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve iņgeret tutuun saņavul ila maet babanazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, lesa lupuuņ toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja. \*

*Mose naagho isul*

29 Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun saņavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesa matazi kisin saveeņ mbuaaņ toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunai. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu

\* 34:17: Igham 20:4, 23 \* 34:18: Igham 12:17 \* 34:19: Igham 13:2 \* 34:20: Igham 22:29, 23:15 \* 34:21: Igham 20:8, 23:12 \* 34:23: Igham 23:14 \* 34:25: Igham 12:10 \* 34:26: Igham 23:19 \* 34:26: Igham 23:19 \* 34:28: Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2

iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

<sup>30</sup> Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tau-vene tiroi pani, le tila tigharauu mako. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesja tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi. <sup>32</sup> Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharauu, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghon dudunai saveen tana. <sup>33</sup> Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. \*

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja. <sup>35</sup> Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose ipon-poon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

## 35-39

Balbaal patabuyaanj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata lesu imin niia to lepooch na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaanj wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuunj pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, lesu tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuunj pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimoonj to balbaal tawe.

## 40

*Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Ndaman tau nagoon ne, kaiyo tau imuunj pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. Lesu imin niag to lepooch, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savsaveen. Ugham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj tau tutuunj tsiau igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuunj ilonj ila balbaal

loolo ta munjaanj we. Tutuunj tana isavia eez to ataghooni lesu lupuunj toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaanj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

<sup>4</sup> “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaanj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

<sup>5</sup> “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izanjar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaanj. Uyauur saveen marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

<sup>6</sup> “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonraun igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, <sup>7</sup> ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan igheen bod-bodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo. <sup>8</sup> Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariaanja ila sirsiir aavo imin ataman pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, lesu ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaanj. <sup>10-11</sup> Le isov, mako ulinj ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonraun, tomania saveen marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Lesu ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaanj, ve urughuuz zi. <sup>13</sup> Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiija tooni patabuyaanj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Lesu imin neer to watoonraun ve ibesbees payau. <sup>14</sup> Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi to uraat paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve ulinj ngoreen izala

\* **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7 \* **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13

dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Leso timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>16</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaana to Yoova. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghon puura tau kiriin pataghaan ila didiinaia na, lesa ikis didiinaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paan ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova aliina tau isavia ila to Mose na.

<sup>20</sup> Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, lesa matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titagho. Ve Mose izeev sin ru itaghon niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige lesa tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tige ‘Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.’ \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilon ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, lesa ipoona itaghon Yoova aliina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaana ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaana izala, lesa igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliina tau isavia pani na.

<sup>24</sup> Ra igham lam aia ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa dau, ve itoora le izanar boor to mberet patabuyaana. <sup>25</sup> Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, lesa tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliina tau isavia pani na.

<sup>26</sup> Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo. <sup>27</sup> Ve itun gabua

tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliina tau isavia pani na.

<sup>28</sup> Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri. <sup>29</sup> Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaana atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghon Yoova aliina tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniin wit siriv imin watoonrau paam. <sup>30-32</sup> Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaana pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin yaa ila loolo. Lesa saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilon tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe.

<sup>33</sup> Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariana ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

### *Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela*

<sup>34-35</sup> Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaana, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilon ila mako. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaana, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaana paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titagho. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaana, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titatagho. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaana paavo. Ve ighe mbon, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. \*

\* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaana. \* **40:20:** Hib 9:4 \* **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8 \* **40:38:** Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

## Rut Rut—Ruth

*Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natņa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve pataņani tiina ivot pazi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Muuņ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tinģin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ņeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzņa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzņa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. <sup>3</sup> Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natņa ru tana, yes mon tileep. <sup>4-5</sup> Naimi natņa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saņavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natņa paam mako.

*Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu*

<sup>6</sup> Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve ilooņ tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaņa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. <sup>7</sup> Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. <sup>8</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaņa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimņa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuņ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. <sup>9-10</sup> I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimņa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaņa tivasaghavu zi ve titaņ taņ le isov, ra raulivaņa tisaav pani tigde: “Mako. Itiņa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Naimi iyol aliņazi ighe: “Natuglivaņa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiņa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. <sup>12</sup> Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboņ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, <sup>13</sup> irau yamru alepleep ve asasaņan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaņa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, pataņani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaa tsiam paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilooņ saveeņ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin taņiiz muul. Titaņtaņ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

*Rut imbu saveeņ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Rut iyol aliņa ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa? Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam. Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam. Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam. Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.”

<sup>17</sup> Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena. Saveeņ isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako, ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya izaa tsiau. Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

*Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem*

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ighita ighe Rut ņgar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveeņ eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha

yesuru tila. <sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisanjeen pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tige: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Naimi iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’ \*

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag ñginaaña. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na ighur patañani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

<sup>22</sup> Ene sinainj to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, † timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniñj bali anoonja.

## 2

### *Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas*

<sup>1</sup> Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, siñ eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tige i eeza tiina. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuun aniñj bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozi isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliñja ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduun pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes siñ eemon.

### *Boas igham poghania Rut*

<sup>4</sup> Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi,

ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliñja tige: “Poia to Yoova izaa tsio.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra Boas ighason besoonja tooni tau inginñgin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

<sup>6</sup> Besoonja tana iyol aliñja ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. <sup>7</sup> I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun uraat. Tauta ñgarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

<sup>8</sup> Boas iloon saveen tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, uloon. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to ñeer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamña uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat. <sup>9</sup> Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuun bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nangalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

<sup>10</sup> Rut iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham ñgar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

<sup>11</sup> Boas iyol aliñja ighe: “Yau naloon varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muun yo uwatagh zi mako. <sup>12</sup> Yo ulam uleep ta sene, leso Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoon ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ñgar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

<sup>13</sup> Rut iyol Boas aliñja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe

\* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paguuna.’ Ve saveen ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuun tau ñgalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinainj to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarin ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. \* **2:2:** Tutuun to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniñj ila uum, ve tipul siriv igheen, irau timuul tila tiyauu mako. Yes aat tipuli igheen pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveen popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

<sup>14</sup> Saawe to tighan aniin, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesna yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isun, ve aniin tooni sirivu igheen. <sup>15</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. <sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

### *Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo. <sup>18</sup> Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniin mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.”

Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni iza to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonvetaz. Yesuru sin eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanani toit.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yena uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

<sup>22</sup> Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamna uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni

mon. Ula pa uum to neer ite paam sov. Pa undeep patanani ma vene.” <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Rut yesna uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuun bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuuli mako.

## 3

### *Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem neer eta leso ingin ghom ve uleep poi. <sup>2</sup> Uloon. Boas, tau yamna uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sin eemon. Mbon aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriin bali. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiina poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriin bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoon. Usanani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukauna pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveen eta payo, mako uloon aliina ve utaghoni.” <sup>5</sup> Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Saveen isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriin bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

### *Rut ighason Boas pa uleen*

<sup>7</sup> Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukauna pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu. <sup>8</sup> Boas ighengheen le mbon anona, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, be-sona tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukauna tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sin

\* **3:9:** Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ngar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ngar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauņa, ve siriv mbolaņa. Eemon yo ugham ngar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. <sup>11</sup> Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ngar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tigde yo livaa poiama kat. <sup>12</sup> Saveen tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaata na, puughu tsieie eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve neer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. <sup>13</sup> Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbonoozo, yau pale nala napaloon neer tawe: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ige gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveen tane, yau nambua iyaryaang ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbonoozo, ta ndo-roome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tigde yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” <sup>15</sup> Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiinga tsio to ngoaang ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiinga tooni, ve Boas i kor bali anoonja izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

#### *Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani*

<sup>16</sup> Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoonja tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaanja ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Naimi iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ngar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveen tane gha iduduun.”

## 4

### *Boas igham uraat pa saveen to Rut*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuun tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve neer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek sin eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveen payo.” I iloon aliinga, ve ila mboole izi. <sup>2</sup> Ra Boas ila iyau zolman sanjavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. <sup>3</sup> Ra Boas ipaburigin saveen pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek. <sup>4</sup> Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ige lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itinga talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazonja payau ve naloonja. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliinga ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve unjini. Leso taan tawe tauņa tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

<sup>6</sup> Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa neer ite natņa mako. Tambaango, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

<sup>7</sup> (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuunja to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru

tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi.)<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuuna to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

### *Boas ivai Rut*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

<sup>11</sup> Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesna tilepleep nugh to lupuun tawe tigde: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun livana ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumja katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” \*

### *Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu ee*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigde: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tigde i eeza tiina. <sup>15</sup> Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumja zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale

poia kat.” <sup>16</sup> Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

### *Pitiin to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni*

<sup>18-22</sup> Ene pitiin to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. \*

\* **4:11:** Gnp 29:31, 30:22    \* **4:12:** Gnp 38:27+    \* **4:18-22:** Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+



## Mbouj To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi*

- 1 Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?  
Ene n̄eer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi n̄gar toozi.  
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon n̄gar toozi mako.  
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. \*
- 2 Saveen̄ to Maaron tomania tutuun̄ tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.  
Ve ighamgham n̄gar pani irau mbon̄ ve mataaz. \*
- 3 Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.  
Saawe tooni to iyanoon̄, ene aat anoon̄a popoia.  
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.  
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan̄ poia mon. \*
- 4 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.  
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.
- 5 Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveen̄ mako, ve titud mon.  
Zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudun̄azi ila lupuun̄ toozi ne mako. \*
- 6 Tauvene tamtamon dudun̄azi, Maaron maata pazi, ve in̄gin̄gin̄ zi pa laghoon̄ toozi.  
Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

### 2

*Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik*

- 1 Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveen̄ tighe tipaburigin malmal?  
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliin̄zizi pasaa? N̄gar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. \*
- 2 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tighe tigham malmal.  
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova n̄gar tooni ve titatan n̄eer tau i ighuru imin kinik.
- 3 Yes tighe: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.  
Leso tin̄gin ghiit muul sov.”
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve in̄in̄ pazi.  
Ve maata veleghin̄ n̄gar toozi.
- 5 Ra isaav ariaan̄ pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- 6 Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.  
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan̄ Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- 7 Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveen̄ tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:  
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. \*
- 8 Ughason ghau, o yau naghm nughmarin̄ timin lem.  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve un̄gin zi.
- 9 Pooz tsio pale ariaan̄a kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.  
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriiis n̄an̄ania.’ ” \*
- 10 Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham n̄gar poi.  
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon̄ saveen̄ ve ayamaan gham.

\* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+    \* 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1    \* 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12    \* 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14    \* 2:1: Mban̄ 4:25+    \* 2:7: Mban̄ 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5    \* 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

- 11 Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.  
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinim.
- 12 Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba.\*  
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.  
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.  
Eemon yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep toman tintinizi.\*

### 3

#### *Sunjuunj to mbonjozo*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

- 1 O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.  
Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- 2 Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”
- 3 Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.  
Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagna.
- 4 Yau nataj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghe iuul ghau.  
Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve iloon ghau.
- 5 Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.  
Pasaa, Yoova tauu injin ghau pa ghenoonj tsiau le naburig muul.\*
- 6 Isaav ighe koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham malmal payau,  
ene yau irau naroi pazi mako.\*
- 7 O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul ghau!  
Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.  
Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.
- 8 Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

\* 2:12: Pil 2:9+ \* 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 \* 3:5: Mbo 4:8 \* 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 \* 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10 \* 4:7: Pil 3:8

Ughur poia tsio iza to tamtamon tsio tisov, lesu tintinizi ve tileep poi.\*

### 4

#### *Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Maaron, yau nataj rarai ghom.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon sunjuunj tsiau.  
Pasaa, patajanani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patajanani tane.  
Lesu upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.
- 2 Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, njez o apul ngar tsiam tana?  
Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve ataghon ngar karom. Njez o apuli?
- 3 Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.  
Tauvene saawe tau yau nataj raraini, i aat ighur taliinja payau.
- 4 Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.  
Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenoonj, aneneenj, ve matamim injal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveenj tane.
- 5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim.  
Lesu watoonjrau tsiam iduduunj ila i maata.
- 6 Tamtamon naol tipasawal tighe: “Oyai, njez o tagham lepoogh poia!”  
Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”
- 7 Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat, iliiv yes tau aniinj ve vaen anoonja katiini tivotvot ila uum toozi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.  
Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

## 5

*Sunjuunj to mbonjozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa aliŋag, ve uloonj tanjiz tsiau tane.

<sup>2</sup> Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injanarui ghom.  
Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa tanjiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, mbonjozo ta naol ne, yo ulonjlooj avog lutluutu.  
Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.  
Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

<sup>5</sup> Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez. Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinjinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariiaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj nalat rumei tsio.  
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunjaini.

Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.  
<sup>9</sup> Saveen onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.  
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.  
Yamazi itortoor saveen. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveen ngoreen naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>10</sup> O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.  
Pa yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintiniji.  
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.  
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi.  
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunjai saveen tsio.  
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

## 6

*Sunjuunj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.  
Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patajanj inarui ghau to upaduduunj ghau, na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa tapirig isov wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.  
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.

\* 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13    \* 5:5: Ro 1:18    \* 5:6: Syg 21:8    \* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13    \* 6:1: Mbo 38:1

- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.  
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.  
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- <sup>5</sup> Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom muul mako.  
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.  
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- <sup>7</sup> Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- <sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!  
Pa taniiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.
- <sup>9</sup> Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.  
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.  
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

## 7

### *Mbouj to neer tau koinja tingal saveenj pani*

Mbouj to David

Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I ingal saveenj sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouj tane

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoonj ilat tsio.  
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tigha tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

- <sup>2</sup> Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.  
Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.
- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tigha tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau yeja nimbu saveenj to ni-valupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghamsosor ngar saghati eta pazi mako.  
Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghamsosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,  
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila ngaupup.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.  
Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya injarui koiagna pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.
- <sup>7</sup> Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.  
Uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, lesa tiwatagh tigha yau neer dudunag, ve gabuag tomania ngar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduunj mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon loloz ve ngar toozi.  
Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham mal-mal na, upasov ngar toozi saghati tawe.  
Ve upalot zeran dudunazi, lesa tiyooz ariaan. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.

\* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ \* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25 \* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ \* 7:9: Syg 2:23

Yes tau n̄gar duduun̄a igheen ariaan  
ila lolozi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa  
patañani toozi.

11 Maaron, gabizoon̄ tsio, ene iduduun̄  
mon.  
Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa  
zeran sasaghati. \*

12 Tamtamon tau ighe titoor n̄gar toozi  
mako,  
ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve  
iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya  
pazi.

13 I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan̄ to irav  
zi.  
Ve igharaat paneegh tooni nat̄ja  
toman yav, lesa ivanegh zi.

14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve  
ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa  
n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tigha tigham  
pa tamtamon.  
Ve murei, mako anoon̄a to n̄gar tau  
igheen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoon̄.  
Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia  
tamtamon. \*

15 Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon  
eta,  
ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.

16 N̄gar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamta-  
mon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.  
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene  
pale ivaghamunia i tauu.

17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa  
n̄gar tooni duduun̄a.  
Yau nambou mboun̄ to napait i eeza.  
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv  
zimaroon̄a tisov.

## 8

*It tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta  
Maaron maata ingalngal ghiit?*

1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina  
irau taan isov.  
Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau  
tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam  
saamba.

2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau  
sin̄sin̄ain̄azi to tipait ezam ve titotoi  
tapirim.

Leso ugham koiam̄na tineneen̄, ve up-  
oon yes zeran to taliin̄zizi avozi. \*

3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve  
naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.  
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo  
taum ughur zi tila niazi na, \*

4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, niman  
saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal  
ghei?

Mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes an̄ela ve  
yo taum.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot  
imin tiina. \*

6 Yo ughur ghei to ningin yo nimam muuri,  
ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai:  
\*

7 N̄gai maata maata to nughei,  
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,

8 man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,  
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghaagh ila te loolo.

9 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,  
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep  
toman patañani*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiin̄ ila pa neer tau imun̄muun̄ pa  
mboun̄ na tauvene: Mboun̄ tane aliin̄a  
‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegh to naatu.’)

1 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio  
toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat n̄geretazi tau  
yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana,  
maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le n̄gar  
toozi imbool.

2 Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.  
Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaroon̄a  
tisov.

\* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 \* 7:14: Yems 1:14 \* 8:2: Mt 21:16 \* 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+ \* 8:4: Mbo  
144:3+; Hib 2:6 \* 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 \* 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

- Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tigha tighau.  
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Yo ughit ghau ughe ngar tsiau ene iduduunj. Tauta uul ghau pa saveen tsiau.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.  
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.  
Irau tamtamon matazi injal zi muul ne mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ve injinjin gabua irau saawe.  
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasanjan pa gabizoonj tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patajani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova imin ruum ariaanja to ipoon yes tau koiianza tighur patajani pazi na.  
Ighe patajani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ambou mbounj to apakur Yoova.  
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tilinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.  
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patajani na, i irau loolo iveghai tanjiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ughita patajani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!  
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.
- <sup>14</sup> Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesa tikis tamtamon.  
Eemon tauzi titap tizila.  
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuunj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduunja. Leso itoitoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.  
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- <sup>17</sup> Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,  
yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila ma-teegha niazi.
- <sup>18</sup> Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleenj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.  
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,  
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.
- <sup>20</sup> O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.

\* **9:8:** Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31      \* **9:10:** Hib 13:5

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes  
tamtamon sorok to taan mon.  
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

## 10

*Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya  
ijarui koiŋa*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau  
ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila pataŋani loolo, ve  
uyooŋ payau ne?

<sup>2</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve  
tinanaan yes mbolaŋa tau tirau  
gabua eta mako na.

Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi  
iŋgali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve  
ivaghamun zi.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati  
tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham  
lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveeŋ  
sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.

<sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa  
ngar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh  
Maaron mako.

Ngar toozi iyaryaŋ tigde: “Maaron  
irau ighur pataŋani payau mako. Pa  
Maaron eta ileep mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.  
Tauta tinizi izaa, ve tigham ngar pa  
saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve  
ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiazŋa kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve matazi iŋgal tigde: “Gabua eta irau  
igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve pataŋani eta irau ivot payei paam  
mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon  
taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveeŋ sasaghati naol, tomania karom,  
ve paroiŋ ivotvot ila avozi irau  
saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve  
pataŋani tau tigde tigham pa tam-  
tamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat  
imin tighan aniŋ poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tiyonyooŋ ila nugh ziige, ve tisaŋan  
pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tiŋgooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes  
tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiyonyooŋ ve tisaŋan imin laion tau  
ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisaŋan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau  
malmal mako na.

Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene  
tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tineneeŋ ve tisaŋan pa  
saghavuun zi. Saawe tau ighe eta  
peria, mako tisaghavu.

<sup>11</sup> Ve matazi iŋgal tigde: “Maaron maata  
ilam payei mako.

Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita  
mako, ve iwataghi mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi  
lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom  
ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, lolom  
iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran  
sasaghati tiveleggh ghom?

Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tigde: “Ngar tau  
yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipay-  
ooz ghei pa savsaveeŋ mako.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau  
tighamu na.

Ngar sasaghati ve pataŋani maata  
maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon  
na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila  
yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaŋa tau tirau gabua  
eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo ni-  
mam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleeŋa pa yes pa-  
rooŋa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham  
taliŋzizi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot  
muul sov.

<sup>16</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz  
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

\* **10:4:** Mbo 14:1 \* **10:5:** Mbo 73:3+ \* **10:6:** Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 \* **10:7:** Ro 3:14 \* **10:11:** Mbo 64:5,  
94:7 \* **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+

- Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. \*
- 17 O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patañani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.  
Yo aat ughur taliñam pa tañiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- 18 Yes parooña ve yes tau koiazña tighur patañani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazña.  
Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

## 11

### *Saawe tau ñgar isov isaghat*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoonj ila tooni.  
Mindai ta asaav saveeñ to boraña payau aghē:  
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.
- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoonj ila ndo-room loolo,  
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,  
ve tisañan tighē tivanegh yes tau ñgar duduña ighēen ariaañ ila lolozi na.”
- 3 Oyai, ñgar ve tutuunj naol tau timin pu-ughu pa lepooğh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.  
Tauvene ñeer duduña pale igham mindai? \*
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaañ.  
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.  
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ñgar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ñgar toozi.  
Yes tau lolozi pa ñgar to ravuunj tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.

Ighur koi pazi.

- 6 Tauvene i pale igham yav ñgilaañi tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.  
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, leso ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi. \*
- 7 Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ñgar duduña mon.  
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ñgar duduña.  
Yes tau titaghon ñgar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho. \*

## 12

### *Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveeñ tooni, ene onoon mon*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa.  
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.
- 2 Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveeñ tau le anooña mako pa zetazña.  
Yamazi itortoor saveeñ naol.  
Saveeñ tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia.  
Eemon ñgar tau ighēen ila lolozi, ene ite.
- 3-4 Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveeñ ñgoreeñ pa tamtamon to tigham lolozi na, upoon avozi.  
Yes tipapakur tauzi tighē: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve inñin ghei?  
Yei avomai maata. Saa ñgar tau ighē nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghoni mon.”  
O Yoova, ugham zi tineneeñ.
- 5 Tauvene Yoova isaav ighē: “Yes mbolaaña tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazña tivaghamun zi na, yau naloonj tañiiz toozi wa.  
Yes tipasawal pa lepooğh poia.  
Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.

\* 10:16: 1Tim 1:17 \* 11:3: Mbo 82:5 \* 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8 \* 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13



Yau aat naghām mulin zi ila koiazḡa nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoova saveeḡ tooni, ene onoon mon.

Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.

Saveeḡ tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, leso muun ighau pani le iḡgalaan kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveeḡ mbuaan tooni. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait ḡgar saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve unḡin ghei nileep poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe. \*

## 13

*Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau patanani ighamu saawe malau*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patanani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.

Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveeḡh payau taghon taghon gha ila?

Mindai ta unḡooz naghom payau? Neez o matam ilam payau muul? \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov yau naghāmḡh ḡgar naol pa patanani tsiau,

mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe natan.

Pale koiaḡḡa tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?

Neez o ulam uul ghau?

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur taliḡam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Uul ghau ve ughām tapirig ivot muul.

Mako pale patanani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiaḡḡa tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.

Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghām saghat, ene pale koiaḡḡa tighita ve tintinisi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yau nanumeer ḡhom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ughām mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau tane.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.

Pasaa, i ighām poghani ghau kat.

## 14

*Zeran kankanoonja tau loloz i veeḡh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoonja tau loloz i veeḡh pa Maaron na, tighām ḡgar ila loloz i tighe: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ḡgar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighāmḡh ḡgar sasaghati naol.

Eta ighām ḡgar poia mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta ighām ḡgar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighām ḡgar naol ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok ḡhamuunj ḡgar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma mako? Neez o ḡgar toozi ivot?”

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiḡ popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi iḡgal ghau ve tisunj payau mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale ighām zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunazi tau titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ḡgar toozi le anoonja mako.

\* 12:6: Mbo 19:9, 119:140 \* 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

\* 14:2: Gnp 18:21 \* 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 \* 14:4: Yems 5:4

\* 13:1: Mbo 22:1+ \* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

Eemon Yoova tauu pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

<sup>7</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tin-tinzi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

## 15

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuun?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isun payo? \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham ngar duduunja ve isasavia saveen onoon mon toman loolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetja mako.

I ingal saveen pa tonvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveen tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighe ipatañan pani pa taghoniñni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe zeetja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighe tigholi, leso ingal saveen pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. \*

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. \*

## 16

*Sunjuunj to ñeer tau inumeer Yoova*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeen gabua poia eta mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran tau tibebes pa maaron karomja na, patañani naol pale iza-zaa toozi.

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonraun toozi mako.

Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, leso nataghon eez poia.

Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.

\* **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 \* **15:1:** Mbo 24:3+ \* **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 \* **15:3:** Igham 20:16 \* **15:5:** Igham 22:25 \* **15:5:** Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ \* **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 \* **16:5:** Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ \* **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. \*

- <sup>9</sup> Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.  
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.
- <sup>10</sup> Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.  
Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan, ve nataghon eez tsio.  
Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.  
Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.  
Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 17

*Neer duduuna ee itan rarai Maaron ighe iuule*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloon taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer duduunag. Leso tiwatagh tighe yau naghamsosor eta mako.  
Yau nasun ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasun ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghon ngar tau iduduun ila yo matam.  
Tauvene uvol tsiau ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghamsosor eta mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau.  
Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbon paam.  
Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.  
Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog ighamsosor eta sov. \*

- <sup>4</sup> Yau nataghon ngar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveen tsio.  
Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio mon.  
Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunuun tsiau. Tauvene natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ughur talinam payau, ve uloon alinag tane.
- <sup>7</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintina to uul ghau.  
Yes tau tiyoon ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi, ve tileep poi.
- <sup>8</sup> Ugin poghani ghau imin yo ungin taum matam.  
Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja.
- <sup>9</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe tivaghamun ghau.  
Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.
- <sup>10</sup> Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.  
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinazi tiina.
- <sup>11</sup> Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.  
Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe tisik ghau nazi taan.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe iran gat gabua lesu ighani.  
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoon ila su loolo ve isaan.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.

\* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mban 2:25 \* 16:10: Mban 2:27, 13:35 \* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ \* 17:3: Mbo 139:1

Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane. Leso naleep poi.

- <sup>14</sup> Zeran tawe tigham ngar tighe gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.  
 Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
 Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, up-asovu pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!  
 Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzna ve iseenga ila izaa to timbuzna paam.
- <sup>15</sup> Eemon yau njeer dudunag. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.  
 Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa! \*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koinja tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

*(2Sam 22:1-51)*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, ve naghomgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa nayoon ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.  
 Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonyoon ila tooni.  
 I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleena tsiau ariaanja.  
 I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!  
 Yau napoi pa uleen, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- <sup>4</sup> Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanan iliis ghau.  
 Patanani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

- <sup>5</sup> Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kanan igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.  
 Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita igheen ila naghog.
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleen.  
 Natan rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.  
 Taniiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliina pani.  
 I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloon alinag.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,  
 ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.  
 Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,  
 ve yav yaama tomania ngilaani ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Ra sambam saamba ikaak,  
 ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.
- <sup>10</sup> I ileep izala anela tooni ariaanja nduume, ve iroov ilam.  
 Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- <sup>11</sup> I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, lesa imin le niia to yongaan.  
 Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve ingooz tauu ila loolo.
- <sup>12</sup> I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilia.  
 Tauta lalaav ingalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaani titaptap tizi pa taan.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliina tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.  
 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na aliina ivot. Ve yav ngilaani tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. \*
- <sup>14</sup> I igham lalaav ingal koinja imin paneegh natja tooni.

\* **17:15:** Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2      \* **18:8:** Igham 19:18+      \* **18:13:** Mbo 29:3+

- Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,  
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazoonj.  
Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siinja kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. \*
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,  
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluunja loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.  
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.  
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.  
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.  
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.  
Irau naghram ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. \*
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunj tooni tisov.  
Tutuunj tooni tau tigheen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.  
Yau nangin taug poi, tauta naghram gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghram ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.  
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.  
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.  
Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuunj karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. \*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau,  
ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, leso naleep poi. \*
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau nparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.  
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonjon didiin ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalonj nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. \*
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.  
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.

\* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12    \* 18:21: Mbo 119:102    \* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12    \* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

\* 18:30: Yo 17:17

- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nay-ooz tunjia.  
Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. \*
- 33 I igham agheg tunjia ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.  
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuunj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.  
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ari-aaņa tau tigharaata pa mbaras. \*
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.  
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.  
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunjia pa ghamuunj malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.  
Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.  
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan pa malmal.  
Yo ighur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.  
Tanjiiz toozi inarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.  
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau ighen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinag, yo uvol tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.  
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibebes payau.
- 44 Ighe tiloonj alinag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.  
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roiņ tiina.
- 45 Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.  
Tauvene roiņ tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianaazi tau tiyonjoonj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!  
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- 47 I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.  
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- 48 I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.  
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- 49 Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. \*
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintina.  
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.  
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10    \* 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17    \* 18:49: Ro 15:9

## 19

*Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi  
ghiit tighe i eeza tiina*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.  
Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.  
Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni pait. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.  
Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.  
Irau taloon avozi luutu mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon alinazi ila irau taan isov.  
Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. \*  
Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.

<sup>5</sup> Aaz pisikia izaa imin neer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.  
Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.

<sup>6</sup> Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaanj ila izi pa ziige ite.  
Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.

*Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni*

<sup>7</sup> Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon.  
Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.  
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.  
Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tutuunj naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.  
Tutuunj to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia.  
Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaanj ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua tiina, ve lolozi pani.  
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalaanj na.  
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.  
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveenj tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanjani naol.  
Yes tau titaghon saveenj tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. \*

<sup>12</sup> Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.  
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve nagham zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.

<sup>13</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.  
Pa lolong pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.  
Leso nagham sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le saveenj tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolong ne, isov iduduunj ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.  
O Yoova, yo Uleenja tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

## 20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*  
Mbounj to David

\* **19:1:** Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ \* **19:4:** Ro 10:18 \* **19:7:** Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15 \* **19:8:** Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19 \* **19:10:** Mbo 119:72, 103 \* **19:11:** Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

- <sup>1</sup> Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom. Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion. I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> I aat maata ingal watoonjrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako. Watoonjrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- <sup>4</sup> Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo. Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
- <sup>5</sup> Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamaña, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir. Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai. Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve igham payo.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na. I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.
- <sup>7</sup> Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal, ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi. Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene koiamaña pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap. Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.
- <sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiei tane, ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koinja.

\* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

## 21

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeñ tau i igham pa kinik toozi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim. Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koinja. Tauta tintini kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unjuruuta mako. Yo ugham pani wa.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol. Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda mil-milia izala daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> I ighason ghom to unjini poi ila saawe to malmal, leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yo uloonj sunjuunj tooni.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina. Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tigde i eeza tiina kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, loolo isaghavu ariaanj, ve iuluule itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.
- <sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamaña tisov. Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj, yo pale uvaghamun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.



Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.

<sup>10</sup> Natuzņa paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.

Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveen tigde tivaghamun ghom.

Eemon njar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anoonja mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu inarui zi, yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj.

Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.

## 22

*Suņuuņ to njeer ee tau ileep ila pataņani tiina loolo ve igham njar ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Pataņani tsiau igham ghau nataņ tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau? \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, nataņ rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveen eta mako.

Ve mbonj tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok taņiiz.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaņ.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuņ pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Muņ ve ilam, timumainja tinumeer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa pataņani toozi.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau titaņ rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tigde yau tamtamon mako.

Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tigde yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tigde: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’

Ve tinj payau, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol payau. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsav payau tigde: “Yo ughe unumeer Yoova?”

Poia. Ige tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa pataņani tsio.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinaņ aapo.

Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau tinaņ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau natal namin yo lem, lesu ungin ghau. Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov. Pa aazne, pataņani tiina ighe ivot payau.

Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.

Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.

Ve lolozi njaria tigde tiraņgat ghau ve tighan ghau.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tiliņ ilale.

Tuag tisov golonja. Tauvene naya-man taug naghe irau naghambua eta mako.

\* **21:11:** Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 \* **22:1:** Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34  
Mt 27:43 \* **22:9:** Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

\* **22:6:** Is 53:3 \* **22:7:** Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 \* **22:8:**

- Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaan. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- 15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat.  
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal  
ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. \*
- 17 Ve tuag isov peria.  
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.  
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- 18 Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe tivalagh nonoghiina tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.  
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*
- 19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.  
Uleenja tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- 20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.  
Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo, ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zoñazi.  
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.  
Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. \*
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.  
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patañani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.
- Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.  
Tauvene saawe tau titan raraini pa lezi uleen, i aat iloon tanjiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.  
Yau pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve naghawatoonrau payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.
- 26 Watoonrau tau naghawatoonrau pa paitoon Yoova na, yes mbolaanja pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isun.  
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.  
I tau pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 27 Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.  
Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. \*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.  
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tighe timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.  
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloon Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduunja to Yoova pazi, ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

## 23

*Yoova, i nginiinj toit*  
Mbounj to David

\* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 \* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 \* 22:22: Hib 2:12 \* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9  
\* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia  
tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.  
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve  
namariau. \*
- <sup>3</sup> I igham tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipaduduun ghau le nataghon eez  
tau iduduun ila i maata.  
Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot igha-  
zoonj.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu  
to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau  
ghau, ene irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.  
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio toman-  
ia titi to upaduduun sipsip pani,  
tauvene ategh izi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo up-  
akur ghau kat.  
Yo ugham marewaan tiina payau ila  
koiagna matazi.  
Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham  
poghani ghau kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan,  
yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio  
izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan  
tsio.  
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le  
irau saawe tsiau isov.

## 24

*Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve  
poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep  
ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.  
Nugh tISOV tomania tamtamon tau  
tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

\* **23:2:** Syg 7:17 \* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 \* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron.  
Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve  
ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Njeer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvne: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. \* **24:2:**  
Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 \* **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 \* **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19.  
Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan tau muunj igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita  
tighe Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvne saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighe  
Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem. \* **24:7:** Mt 21:5 \* **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

- Ve ipariaan taan puughu igheen tunja  
izila te loolo ta siinja geeg. \* \*
- <sup>3</sup> Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?  
Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni  
patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho?  
\*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tauvne: I igham sosor eta  
mako. Ve ngar isov tau igheen ila  
loolo na, ene ingalaan mon.  
I ipait maaron karomja mako,  
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot  
saveenj karom mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tauvne, poia to Yoova aat  
izaa tooni.  
Maaron tau Uleena tooni na, pale  
igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipag-  
hazonjaini ighe i njeer duduunja.
- <sup>6</sup> Zeran tauvne tizuari zi pa Maaron.  
Yes tighe tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop  
naagho, ve tisunj pani.
- <sup>7</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.  
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim  
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj  
ila. † \*
- <sup>8</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia  
tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.  
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.  
Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj malmal. \*
- <sup>9</sup> O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.  
Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim  
izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj  
ila.
- <sup>10</sup> Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve  
poia tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve inġin gabua naol isov.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 25

*Neer ee isunj pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasun payo.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.  
Pale tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tisanan ghom pa uleenj na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.  
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.  
Upaghazonjai nġar tsiau pani, leso natagħon dudunġaini.

<sup>5</sup> Ugham pooz payau, leso lagħoonj tsiau iduduunj pa saveenj tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa nġar tsio.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.  
Mbonġoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, muunj ve ilam, yo lolom isagħatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
Ve lolom isagħav tamtamon tsio ari-aanġ ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.  
Matam inġal nġar tsio tana.

<sup>7</sup> Sosor ve nġar to taliinġizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamgham zi na, matam inġal zi sov.  
Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isagħav tamtamon tsio ari-aanġ ve uluul zi itagħon saveenj mbuaanġ tsio.  
Tauvene matam inġal ghau ve uul ghau!

<sup>8</sup> Yoova nġar tooni, ene poia ve iduduunj mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa nġar tooni na, i ipapaduduunġ zi pa eez tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,  
i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, leso titagħon nġar dudunġa.

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanġ toozi tomania Yoova, ve titagħon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, i loolo isagħav zi ari-aanġ ve iuluul zi itagħon saveenj mbuaanġ tooni.

<sup>11</sup> O Yoova, yau naghām sosor katini kat.  
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa nġar tsio tau lolom isagħatin yei tamtamon.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tigde titagħon nġar tooni na, i pale itotoi eez pazi. Leso tiwatagħ eez sindei tau yes aat titagħoni.

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.  
Ve natuzġa paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titagħon nġar tooni na, timin i zeetġa dudunġ.  
Tauvene i ivovotia nġar tooni yonġaanġa pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesġa tivalupu zi timin eemon itagħon saveenj mbuaanġ tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.  
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.

<sup>16</sup> Yoova, yau besoonġa tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isagħatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanġani tsiau.  
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanġani tsiau tane mako.

<sup>17</sup> Lolog ipatanġan kat ve naghām nġar naol.  
Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.

\* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patanjani ve saghatiin tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.  
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.  
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Yau nayoon ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghon ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.  
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleer tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.

## 26

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonaini ighe i neer duduuna*

Mbouj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer duduunag.  
Pasaa, laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon.  
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako. \*
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.  
Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduun ila yo matam, ma mako? \*
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Yo utaghon saveen tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa

- laghoon tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. \*
- 4 Yau yenja zeran karomna niluplup ghei mako.  
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. \*
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonrau payo izala na, ve nasun sun payo. \*
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbouj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,  
ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.  
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim toman poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. \*

- 9 Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.  
Ve yes tau tiliin sin pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.  
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduuna mon.  
O Yoova, yau besoon tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduuna. Irau natap mako.  
Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

\* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ \* 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ \* 26:3: Mbo 119:30 \* 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 \* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ \* 26:8: Igham 40:35

## 27

*Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova imin ghazona payau, ve i Uleena tsiau.

Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaana to nayoon ila loolo.

Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav igha zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,

ve koiagna tigha tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav igha zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.

Isaav igha malmal iburig ve koiagna tinari ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.

Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.

Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, leso naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav igha patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo. Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saana we, leso koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig. Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, igha natan rarai ghom pa uleer, na uloon tanjiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

<sup>8</sup> Yo usaav payau ugha: "Ulam usun payau, leso natotoi taug payo."

Tauta lolog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoon taum payau.

<sup>9</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.

Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.

Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleena tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav igha taman ve tina tighur murizi payau,

ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonai ghau pa eez tsio.

Umuun payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduuna.

Pa koiagna katini tisaanan ghau. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

Pa yes tingalngal saveer karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveer paroin payau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.

Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: "Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan, ve usaan pa uleer tooni." \*

## 28

*Maaron, uneneer sov*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiz tsiau ilat payo.

Ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!

\* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 \* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

\* 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ \* 27:12: Mt

26:59+; Mbanj 6:13 \* 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

Ighe ulooj ghau mako, ve uneneen mon,  
ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha  
tizila puura to yes mateegha.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, yau nait nimag izaan inarui rumei  
tsio loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve  
nataj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

Ulooj taniiz tsiau tane ve lolom is-  
aghatin ghau. Pa yau besooja tsio.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran  
sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala  
tomani zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na,  
nalaleg tomani zi sov.

Zeran tawe tisasavia saveenj poia pa  
zetazja tigde lolozi pazi.

Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na,  
ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal  
matazi. Leso uyat ngar toozi saghati  
tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduuj. Pasaa,  
ngar tau tighamghamu na, poia  
mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima  
ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ngar  
pani mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha  
tilalez kat,  
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve  
irau tirao muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau,  
ve i ilooj taniiz tsiau.

<sup>7</sup> Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve  
i imin sigheu payau.

Yau naghur ila tooni ariaaj ila lolog,  
ve i iuluul ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve na-  
pait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapi-  
rizi ila tooni.

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa  
uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve ipon-  
poona pa koinja imin didiin ariaaja.  
\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot.  
Ugham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, ve  
ughur poia tsio izaan toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
\*

## 29

### *Maaron aliija ila uman ve lalaav*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yam anjela arianamim to sambam, apakur  
Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni  
patabuyaaj.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova aliija \*

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliija, ene  
imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliija tiina izala te  
paavo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova aliija, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliija itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova aliija ingalngal valaghin ai  
mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliija ingalngal mbirisai zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova aliija itok loloz tintiina to  
Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin makau  
natja paghpaaghu tau tintinisi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaat imin  
bapolo sagsagna natuzja tau tin-  
tinisi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aliija igham nugh ighani milia, ve  
yav ighan.

\* **28:4:** Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 \* **28:8:** Mbo 18:1, 27:1 \* **28:9:** Mbo 23:1, 95:7 \* **29:1:** Mbo 103:20

\* **29:2:** Mbo 96:7+ \* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuusuj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigde Baal ingin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aninj to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tigde Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tigde ene Maaron aliija. \* **29:3:** Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

- <sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh nginaaŋa le irur.  
Igham nugh nginaaŋa to Kades katkatia  
ilala ilamlam.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova aliija igham mekmek sagsagna tau  
apozi na, tirur le tipoop pataghaaŋ.  
Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi  
pa sunuuj ila rumei tooni loolo  
na, tisaav toman aliŋazi tiina tigde:  
“Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina  
kat!”
- <sup>10</sup> Muuj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan.  
Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to  
ghamuuj pooz ve iŋgin gabua.  
Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia  
to ghamuuj pooz.  
Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon  
tooni.  
I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi,  
ve iŋgin zi tileep poi toman lolozi  
luuma.

### 30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron  
ighamu tiini poia*

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane iŋarui saawe tau tigharaat  
Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe  
tau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo,  
yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau  
nazaa muul.  
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kanaŋ  
koiagna lolozi poia ve tipakur zi  
tighe tiliiv ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natanŋ rarai  
ghom to uul ghau.  
Ve yo upasov moroghoonŋ tsiau, ve  
tinig poia wa.
- <sup>3</sup> Rigmon kanaŋ namaat gha nazila ma-  
teegha niazi.  
Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig  
muul, ve aazne naleep poi. \*

- <sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim is-  
aghavu ariaaŋ ve ataghon eez tooni  
na, apaiti ila mbouj tsiam.  
Yoova, i patabuyaanaŋ. Tapiri ve nŋar  
tooni, ene ite kat.  
Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait  
eeza pa poia tooni.
- <sup>5</sup> Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau  
mako. Ighengheen rig, ve isov.  
Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau  
saawe tau taleep izi taan.  
Isaav ighe tatanŋ pa mbonŋ,  
ene pale mbonŋoozo, i igham ghiit  
loloon poia muul. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau  
nasaav naghe:  
“Patanani eta irau ivot payau ve itok  
ghau ne mako.”
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve  
upapalot ghau.  
Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat  
naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe,  
imin loloz tintiina.  
Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom  
payau, roinŋ tiina igham ghau le  
nasaŋeŋ.
- <sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanŋ rarai  
ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau  
ve uul ghau.  
Yau nasaav payo naghe:
- <sup>9</sup> “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila  
mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh  
tsiau imin saa poia?  
Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo  
gha timin nŋaupup na, toozi eta irau  
ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau iv-  
otia nŋar tsio tau utataghon saveeŋ  
mbuaanaŋ tsio? Mako.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova, uloonŋ sunuuj tsiau tane.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa yau besoonŋa tsio.”
- <sup>11</sup> Aa nŋarig gha upasov tanjiz tsiau! Tau-  
vene yau aat tintinig ve nator.  
Yo upasov patanani tsiau, ve uzuzuum  
uuli to monjiiŋ izi pa tinig.

\* **30:3:** Yona 2:6 \* **30:5:** Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17



Yo ugham ghau lollog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

- <sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau naneneenj mako.  
Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lollog isov.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 31

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighetiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.  
Ngar tsio iduduunj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!  
Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.
- <sup>3</sup> Onoon kat. Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila loolo.  
Umuunj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesopaghazonjai ezam tiina ivot ighazonj.
- <sup>4</sup> Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.  
Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.  
Ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tane. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.  
Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibebes pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

- <sup>7</sup> Yau tintinig ve lollog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lollog ipatañan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patañani tsiau ve uul ghau.

- <sup>8</sup> Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.  
Yo upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazonja.

- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patañani tiina igham ghau le lollog ipatañan.  
Yau natañ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.

- <sup>10</sup> Lollog ipatañan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.  
Patañani tane aat injoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.  
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.  
Yau nakonkonj kat le tuag isov peria.

- <sup>11</sup> Koiagna tisov tigham njalalanj payau.  
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipañinjizai ghau.  
Zetagna lollozi pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.  
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. \*

- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon matazi injal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.  
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.

- <sup>13</sup> Yau naloonj eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.  
Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.  
Tauvene patañani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.  
\*

- <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

\* **31:5:** Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59    \* **31:11:** Mk 14:50    \* **31:13:** Mt 12:14

- 15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.  
Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi,  
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.
- 16 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-  
aanj ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham  
mulin ghau pa patajani tane.
- 17 Yoova, yau nataj rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipa-  
mayanjin ghau sov.  
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi,  
leso mayazi.  
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, leso  
tinenej.
- 18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.  
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamta-  
mon dudunazi, ve tisiksik saveej  
sasaghati naol pazi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio  
na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia ka-  
tini isasaan zi.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonjoon  
ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani  
zi ila eval tiina matazi. \*
- 20 Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.  
Tauvene koiazna tau tiliil eez pa  
ravuunj zi timaat na, irau tigham  
gabua eta pazi mako.  
Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam  
saamba.  
Tauvene saveej sasaghati tau koiazna  
tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi  
mako.
- 21 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariiaan, ve  
igham ngar poia kat payau.  
Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau to  
tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.
- 22 Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat  
iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.

Eemon mako. Yau nataj raraini to  
iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiz tsiau, ve  
igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.

- 23 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim is-  
aghavu ariiaan ve ataghon eez tooni  
na, aghur lolomim pani kat.  
Yes tau titaghon i aliinja na, i pale ingin  
zi tileep poi.  
Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait  
tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve  
iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.

- 24 Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve  
aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi  
sov.  
Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ariiaan!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliinja  
ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron  
ireu sosor tooni ilale,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa  
tooni. \*
- 2 Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to  
karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,  
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta  
mako,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa  
tooni. \*
- 3 Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov  
tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.  
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, naya-  
maan katin nimam irau mbonj ve  
mataaz.  
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin  
yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- 5 Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau  
payo.  
Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul  
mako.  
Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Ngar tsiau to  
zoraan Yoova aliinja, yau aat navotia  
ila tooni."  
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve  
ureua ilale. \*

\* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+ \* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ \* 32:2: Syg 14:5 \* 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

- 6 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patajani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisun payo. Isaav ighe patajani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso patajani itatan zi sov.
- 7 Maaron, yo umin niag to yongaaj. Yo uponpoon ghau pa patajani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau. Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat napaghazonjai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghooni. Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduun ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaaj imin hos ma donki sov. Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduun zi pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar toozi.”
- 10 Zeran sasaghati, patajani naol pale igham zi. Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. \*
- 11 Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova. Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina!
- 2 Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova. Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouj tau aliinja poia na.
- 3 Ambou mbouj paaghu pani, \* ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbouj tsiam paghuuna. Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! \*
- 4 Pa saveen to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduun mon. Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*
- 5 I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to gharatoon patajani to tamtamon le iduduun. Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. \*
- 6 Muun, saveen to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot. Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. \*
- 7 I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon. Mazavan tau muun geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. \*
- 8 Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni. Yam nughmarin, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- 9 Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 10 Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar katini tigham zi. Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.
- 11 Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata ingal ngar eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe.

### 33

#### *Tambou mbouj paaghu pa Maaron*

- 1 Yam tau ataghon ngar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina. Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduun.

\* **32:10:** Ro 2:9+ \* **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. \* **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 \* **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 \* **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 \* **33:6:** Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 \* **33:7:** Gnp 1:2, 9-10

- Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza-zaa toozi. I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. \*
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. \*
- 14 I ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.
- 15 I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enaenja loloji. Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. \*
- 16 Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako. Zaaba arianaazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazna mako.
- 17 Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazna, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok. Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. \*
- 18 Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana ve iuluul zi na, i ingin zi tileep poi. \*
- 19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Leso tileep poi. Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniiñ ve tileep poi. \*
- 20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani. Pasaa, i Uleena toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- 21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin. I patabuyaaj ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ariana.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei. Ughur poia tsio iza tsiei itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariana ve uluul zi.

## 34

### *Mbounj to tapait Maaron tomania tutuun siriv*

Mbounj to David

Muun, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbounj tane inarui saawe tana

1 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Irau naneneñ mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.

2 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patanani na, irau tiloonj alinag tane, lesololoji poia paam.

3 Yam alam itina talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itina tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

4 Sunuunj tsiau inarui Yoova, ve i iloonj ghau.

Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

5 Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale loloji poia ve tintinzi.

I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

6 Muun, patanani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene natañ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.

Ve i iloonj sunuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau naol isov.

\* 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 \* 33:12: Mbo 144:15 \* 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 \* 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 \* 33:17: Mbo 20:7 \* 33:18: Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 \* 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve inginngin zi.

I ighamgham mulin zi pa patajani toozi. \*

8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjooŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozi poia kat. \*

9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. \*

10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniiŋ mako ve pitool zi.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.

11 Natugŋa, \*

alam alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.

Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.

12 Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia,

ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?

13 Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania avom.

Saveeŋ saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. \*

14 Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.

Uzuari ghom pa taghoniin ngar luuma, ve uil eez to yamŋa tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. \*

15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi, ve ighurghur taliinŋa pa taniiz toozi.

16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.

I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako.

17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi titan rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ,

i ilonjooŋ zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patajani toozi naol isov.

18 Yes tau patajani igham zi le lolozi isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.

Tamtamon tau ighe patajani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*

19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi, patajani naol ivotvot pazi.

Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi ta naol ne. \*

20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.

Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. \*

21 Eemon yes tau tizorzoor Yoova aliinŋa na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.

Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, lesu iyat ngar toozi tawe.

22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonŋa tooni pa patajani toozi, lesu tileep poia.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjooŋ ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako. \*

## 35

*Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koinŋa nimazi*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yeŋa nivazorai ghei ve tinonjooŋ payau ne.

Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, uvol tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.

2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio, ve uburig ulam uul ghau.

\* **34:7:** Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11 \* **34:8:** Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 \* **34:9:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 \* **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduun zi na tigde 'natuzŋa'. \* **34:13:** Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ \* **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ \* **34:18:** Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ \* **34:19:** Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11 \* **34:20:** Yo 19:36 \* **34:22:** Ro 8:1

- <sup>3</sup> Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.  
Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav payau ughe: “Yau Uleeņa tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom.”
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yes tau tighe tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar,  
imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- <sup>6</sup> Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako.  
Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighe tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesos natap nazila.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, upateen zi pa saghatiin tiina eta.  
Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Leso saghatiin igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo,  
ve tintinig pa uleenj tau ugham payau.
- <sup>10</sup> Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!  
Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.  
Yes mbolaņa ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yo aat uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuņa nimazi.” \*
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tinjal saveen karom payau tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- Eemon saveen ngaliin tau tinoknok ghasoniin ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankan pani. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yau naghamsosor eta pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau.  
Tauta lolog ipatanan kat.
- <sup>13-14</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatanan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.  
Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur zi ila sunuunj tsiau.  
Eemon sunuunj tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonņa ivot mako.  
Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve natanan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduunj.  
Ve nalaagh matag iza mako.  
Natudtud ve natanan, imin neer tau loolo ipatanan pa tiina imaat.
- <sup>15</sup> Eemon saawe tau patanani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes lolozi poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes tau tighe tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankan pa ngar toozi.  
Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payau.
- <sup>16</sup> Ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin naol payau.  
Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinjan maripazi tighe le tikari ghau. \*
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau?  
Yes timin laion tau tisanan pa rangatiin ghau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesos naleep poi.
- <sup>18</sup> Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.  
Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- <sup>19</sup> Koiagna, muun yenja lupuunj tsiei eemon.  
Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.

\* 35:10: Igham 9:14 \* 35:11: Mt 26:60 \* 35:16: Mbanj 7:54 \* 35:19: Yo 15:25

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.  
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, neer ta ivaghamgham wa!”  
O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov! \*

20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.  
Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.

21 Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tigde:

“Aa, ngarig gha nighit ghom!”

22 Yoova, ngar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.  
Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.  
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.

24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ngar tsio iduduun mon.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne.

25 Mako loloz poia ve tisaav tigde:  
“Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”

26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanjani tau igham ghau ne,  
ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,  
upamayanjin zi le mayazi kat.

27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,  
yes pale loloz poia ve tintinisi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.  
Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”

28 Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

## 36

*Ngar saghati to tamtamon, ve njar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati loloz, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. \*

2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau njar toozi.  
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.  
Njar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham njar poia eta mako.

4 Njar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham njar saghati mon.  
Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa njar saghati tau pale tighamu.  
Eez saghati tawe, loloz pa tipuli mako.

5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Njar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.  
Ve njar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*

6 Njar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.  
Ve njar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon njar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.  
Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. \*

\* 36:1: Ro 3:18 \* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 \* 36:6: Mbo 145:16

- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.  
Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoon zi.  
Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve ghazonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazonj. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozu na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.  
Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titap tap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.  
Irau tiburig muul mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- <sup>4</sup> Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.  
I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.  
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghooni. \*
- <sup>6</sup> I pale igham ngar tsio duduunja igheen ghazonja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tige yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,  
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.  
Atem izi, ve usajan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham ngar naol sov.  
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.  
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.  
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- <sup>10</sup> Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.  
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

### 37

#### *Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunazi*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.  
Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.  
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titap tap tizizi. \*

\* **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1    \* **36:8:** Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+    \* **36:9:** Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9    \* **37:1:** Mbo 73:2+    \* **37:2:** Yems 1:10+    \* **37:4:** Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33    \* **37:5:** 1Pe 5:7    \* **37:8:** Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8



- I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. \*
- 12 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon duduḡazi. Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjaan maripazi ila pazi.
- 13 Eemon Yoova, i inji pazi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaanḡ tau tirau gabua eta mako na. Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi. Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduunḡ na.
- 15 Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi. Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon duduunḡ eta le gabua nḡiira mon, ene irau. Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- 17 Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi. Eemon i ipalot tamtamon duduḡazi, ve injin zi tileep poi.
- 18 Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi. Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 19 Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes pale tileep poi. Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aninj.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez. Yoova koinḡ pale timatmaat imin manman ruunḡu tau timalai ve timburur tizi. Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuḡ iza, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.
- Eemon tamtamon duduḡazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbo-laanḡ. \*
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni. Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igheen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat. Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoonḡ toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako. Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koonḡ ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon duduḡazi pai eta soone. Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunḡunḡ tamtamon pa le aninj soone. \*
- 26 Tamtamon duduḡazi matazi reinḡ gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi. Ve natuzḡa paam timin eez to tamazḡa tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa nḡar saghati, ve ugham nḡar poia mon. Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa nḡar duduunḡ. Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozii is-aghavu ariiaanḡ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako. I pale injin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. \* Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzḡa, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran duduḡazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na,

\* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5      \* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4      \* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7      \* 37:25: Hib 13:5

\* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11      \* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

- ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveen tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar duduuna mon.
- 31 Tutuun to Maaron toozi igheen ariaan ila lolozi ve ngar toozi.  
Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunazi.  
Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.
- 33 Eemon Yoova ivolvool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazna nimazi ne mako.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveen, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.
- 34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon dudunai eez tooni.  
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.  
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
- 35-36 Muun, yau nawatagh neer saghati ee.  
Saawe isov, i ipaparo tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.  
Neer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.  
Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.  
Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ngar pa yes tau ngar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ngar ta ivotvot pazi.  
Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 38 Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron aliina, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.  
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- 39 Yoova, i Uleena to tamtamon dudunazi.  
Isaav ighe patanani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaan.

- 40 I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanani toozi.  
I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.  
Pasaa, yes tinaruini tila, lesó tiyoon ila tooni.

## 38

### *Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau moroghoon tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.  
Ve isaav ighe upaduduun ghau, na ungal matag sov.
- 2 Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natna, ve nimam itatan katin ghau.
- 3 Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.  
Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.
- 4 Patanani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.  
Tauta igham patanani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.
- 5 Yau naghah ngar imin yes borauna ve nazoor alinam.  
Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.
- 6 Yavyavuun tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.  
Tauvene mbonoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanan ve natanan.
- 7 Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa.  
Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.
- 8 Moroghoon tane ingoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.  
Tauvene lolog ipatanan ve nayakyak.
- 9 Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesó tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan. Gabua tane iyoon payo mako.

- 10 Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool. Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.
- 11 Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoon tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako. Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta mako.
- 12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau. Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau, Loloji ighurghur pa eez yongaanja to tikari ghau.
- 13 Eemon matag ila pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Yau naneneen mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliija ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonloon saveen mako.
- 14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliija ivool ve ilonloon saveen mako, ve irau iyol saveen eta mako.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasaan ghom. Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloon sunuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- 16 Maaron, upul patanani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tighi tiliiv ghau.
- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuun tane ipul ghau rigta mako. Moroghoon tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina. Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduun mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta

pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

- 20 Ngar popoia tau muun yau naghhamham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati. Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. \*
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov. Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau. Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

## 39

### *Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i njeer tau imunmuun pa mbounj

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov. Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi.” \*
- 2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta mako. Nayai ghau, ve naneneen mon. Eemon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.
- 3 Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basasuun. Tauta irau naneneen muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:
- 4 “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone? Pale njeer o namaat ve nasov pa taan? Uul ghau lesa naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. \*
- 5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan. Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam. Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun

\* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 \* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

\* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 \* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

- tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol. Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako. Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tighe tindou lezi gabua katini. Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau? Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.
- <sup>8</sup> Yau nazoor alinam ve naghram sosor. Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patañani to sosor tsiau. Mako pale yes kankanooña tau ti-watagh ghom mako na tisik saveen veleghiinj payau.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, yau naneneenj mon. Irau saveen eta ivot ila avog mako. Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patañani tane ivot payau.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ungal matag irao! Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.
- <sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi. Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli. Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimir kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvu-mai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, upoon taliñam pa taniiz tsiau sov. Ughur taliñam payau, uloonj sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako. Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugña tisov. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unjal matag irao. Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

## 40

### *Sunjuun to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleen tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Saawe tau patañani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova. Ve i ighur taliñja pa taniiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Muun, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo. Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa. Agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila. Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaaña. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mboun paaghu. Ene mboun to tapait Maaron toit eeza. Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako. Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomña na, i ileep soghan pazi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat. Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei. Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonjrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuun

\* **39:6:** Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 \* **39:11:** Hib 12:5+ \* **39:12:** Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 \* **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 \* **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 \* **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

- aniin payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako.  
 Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomanian ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.  
 Yo ugham talinag ikaak, lesu naloon alinam. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.  
 Nataghon saveen tau tiboode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduunai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.  
 Pasaa, tutuun tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariiaan ila lolog. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleen ve ngar tsio duduuna, yau naneneen pani mako.  
 Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunuun, nasasavia varum pazi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, uleen ve ngar duduuna tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza igheen to taug mon mako.  
 Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunuun, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.  
 Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene navovotia pazi.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.  
 Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- <sup>12</sup> Ughita. Aazne, patajani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.  
 Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta inarui ghau ne.  
 Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.

Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau. Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tane!  
 Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- <sup>14</sup> Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesu mayazi.  
 Ve yes tau tighita patajani tsiau tane ve tintinzi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>15</sup> Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tigde: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”  
 Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesu mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat loloji poia ve tintinzi payo.  
 Ve yes tau loloji pa uleen tsio, ene pale loloji poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tigde: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!  
 Pa patajani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.  
 Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.  
 Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

## 41

### *Sunuun to neer tau imoroon*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalgal yes mbolaana ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.  
 Ve isaav ighe patajani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve ingini. Lesu imaas sov, ve ileep poia.

\* **40:6:** Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ \* **40:7:** Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7 \* **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 \* **40:9:** Mbo 22:22, 25 \* **41:1:** Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

- I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
Yoova irau ipuli ila koiņa nimazi mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighi i imoroon ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu ingini, ve ipasov moroghoon tooni.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoon tsiau. Pa yau besoonņa tsio.”
- <sup>5</sup> Koiagna tisasavia saveen sasaghati inarui ghau tighi:  
“Neer tawe, neez o imaat lesos eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- <sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigig ghau, tisavia saveen toman lolozimako.  
Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoon tsiau mon.  
Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tighi: “Paita imaat.”
- <sup>7</sup> Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tighi le nasaghat kat.  
Tauvene tikakamuun payau tighi:
- <sup>8</sup> “Aa, neer tawe, moroghoon saghati kat ighamu.  
Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- <sup>9</sup> Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon, ve niluplughei pa ghanghaniin na, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag.\*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonņa tsio.  
Upasov moroghoon tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.  
Lesos nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau

alinjazi izaasorok tighi yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.

- <sup>12</sup> Yau nataghon ngar duduunņa mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan.  
Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>13</sup> Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

*Sunjuun to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.  
Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngaisagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesos ighun.\*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.  
Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuun.  
Pale neez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasun payo?\*
- <sup>3</sup> Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tinoknok veleghiin ghau tighi: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”  
Saveen toozi tawe igham ghau natantanj ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamsamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.  
Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeņa nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesos nilup ghei pa sunjuun.  
Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.\*

\* **41:9:** Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18    \* **42:1:** Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6    \* **42:2:** Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighi le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isun pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.    \* **42:4:** Mbo 100:2+

- 5 Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- 6 Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napa-sawal payo.  
Pasaa, naleep nagharau ghom mako. Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.  
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tsio.
- 7 Patanani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.  
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbelut ghau.  
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- 8 Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau namboumbou to napakuru.  
Sunjuunj tsiau inajarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.
- 9 Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariaanja. I ipon-poon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- 10 Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveen veleghiin payau.  
Ve tinoknok ghasoniin ghau tige: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”  
Saveen toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- 11 Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 43

*Sunjuunj sirivu to njeer tau ipasawal pa Maaron*

- 1 Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanani payau.  
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.  
Upas ghau ila zeran karomnja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- 2 Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoonj ilat tsio.  
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- 3 Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveen tsio onoon.  
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. \*
- 4 Mako najaru artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- 5 Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 44

*Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela koiaznja tiliiv zi*  
Mbounj to yes Kora

\* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

- 1 Maaron, muuj saawe to timbumaiņa, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi. Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei nilooņa pa taumai taliņamai paam.
- 2 Yes nugh nugh tau muuj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila, ve upalepoghai timbumaiņa tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot. Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumaiņa tileep poia izi taan tane. \*
- 3 Onoon, timbumaiņa tigham malmal pa taan tane. Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiazņa ne mako. Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiazņa ve uparav tomani zi. Tauta timbumaiņa tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi. Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. \*
- 4 Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Yo usaav ariaaņ ughe yei Israela tau siņ to Yakop pale niliiv koiamaiņa.
- 5 Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamaiņa. Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve suņuuņ tsiei iņaņarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- 6 Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako. Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- 7 Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamaiņa nimazi. Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- 8 Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo. Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 9 Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- Ve upul koiamaiņa tiliiv ghei le maya-mai kat.
- 10 Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool. Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamaiņa tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.
- 11 Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuņ zi. Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- 12 Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamaiņa nimazi gha nimin besooņa pazi. Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.
- 13 Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita ņgar tau yo ugham payei, le tiņiņ ve tigham ņalalaņ payei.
- 14 Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraaņ. Ve tiņiņiņ payei, ve tiliit dabazi.
- 15 Saawe isov, mboņoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayaņin ghau. Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- 16 Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ņgar tau koiagņa tiyoli payau na, ve tisiksik saveeņ veleghiin ve saveeņ mayaņa naol payau.
- 17 Yau naghām ņgar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul pataņani naol tane ivot payei? Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako. Ve saveeņ tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- 18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako. Ve laghoon tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- 19 Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei ņginaaņa imin gabua sagsagņa niazi to lepoogh. Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.

\* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbaņ 7:45 \* 44:3: Igham 15:16

\* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31



- 20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako, ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako. Imin ta nigham ngar tauvene, kanan yo uwataghi. Pasaa, ngar ngozaanja isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- 22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamainja tiravrav ghei nimatmaat. Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi. \*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig! Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak! Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 24 Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghom payei? Ughita. Koiamainja titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!
- 25 Aazne, koiamainja titatan ghei kat. Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ngaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak! Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanani tane.

## 45

### *Mbounj to kinik vainj tooni*

- Mbounj to yes Kora  
Neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliinja 'manman ruunju pisosoonja.'  
Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozu pa tauzi
- 1 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen popoia, tauta natoor mbounj tane injarui kinik.  
Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, imin neer tau niima poia pa bodeen.
- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.

Ve saveen popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon. Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. \*

- 3 Yo arianam ve urau kat pa ghamuun malmal.  
Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.  
Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. \*
- 4 Yo ezam tiina kat.  
Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamnja le uliiv zi.  
Uparav ariana pa saveen onoon, ngar to tatatan tauun, ve ngar duduunja.  
Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. \*
- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natnja matazi kat. Tauta tingal koiamnja le tiyamaan kati.  
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau saawe.  
Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. \*
- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.  
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamnja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.  
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. \*
- 8 Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata ila.  
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonjazi.  
Yes to ravuun gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

\* 44:22: Ro 8:36 \* 45:2: Lu 4:22 \* 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 \* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ \* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 \* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

- 9 Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivaŋa. Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat. I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghu-una kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- 10 Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene ughur taliŋam poi ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane. Ugham ŋgar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- 11 Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate. I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooŋ aliŋa ve uleep ila i saamba.
- 12 Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini. Yes tau kuaz taŋa kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam iŋgal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- 13 Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghu-una le paghuuna kat. Nonoghiŋa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- 14 I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa tau ŋgeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik. Yesŋa zeetŋa zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. \*
- 15 Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman loloz poia, gha tiloŋ tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yo pale upoop natumŋa zita-moot katini, lesa tiyol timbuzŋa. Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmariŋ.
- 17 Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi iŋgal ezam taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene nughmariŋ pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

## 46

*Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan, ve ipapalot ghiit. Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.
- 2 Tauvene irau taroi mako. Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- 3 ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav, ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia. Irau tasaneeŋ mako.
- 4 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, i le yaa tau monmon irereer. Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. \*
- 5 Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve iŋginŋgini. Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako. Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanŋan le mbonoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.
- 6 Nugh nugh, roiŋ tiina igham zi ve tisaneeŋ. Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham. Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. \*
- 7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve iŋgin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe. Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan. \*
- 8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na. Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- 9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

\* 45:14: Syg 19:7+ \* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1 \* 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ \* 46:7: Ro 8:31

Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

<sup>10</sup> I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aparav irao! Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron. Nughmariņ pale tipait ghau, ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe. Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaņa to yonņaņ.

## 47

*Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov*

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Yam nughmariņ, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!

Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbounj to apakuru!

<sup>2</sup> Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>3</sup> I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.

Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

<sup>4</sup> Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.

Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron izala niia to ghamuņj pooz ve ileep ta sewe. \*

Tauvene tavuur itaņtaņ, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!

\* **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3 \* **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4 \* **47:5:** Saawe siriv yes Israela tisiņ bokis to saveeņ mbuaaņ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. \* **47:5:** Mbo 68:18 \* **47:7:** Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 \* **47:8:** Syg 4:9 \* **48:3:** Mt 5:35

<sup>7</sup> Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.

Tauvene ambou mbounj to apakuru! \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaņ to ghamuņj pooz, ve inginņgin nughmariņ.

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>9</sup> Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itiņa tapait eeza.

Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.  
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

## 48

*Maaron nugh tooni Zion*

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1-2</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaaņ Zion.

Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat. Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepooğh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiņ ariaaņa.

I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi. Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>6-7</sup> Roiņ tiina igham zi le tisaņeeņ imin zili-vaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaaņ.

Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waaņ tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.

- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. Muun, nilonloon uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon. Emon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai. Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni. Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne. Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam. Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduunja.
- <sup>11</sup> Gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea lolozi poia kat ve tintinisi.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo. Ala aghita didiin ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na.
- <sup>13</sup> Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozooz ila to tiyeel koiazna. Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariaanza to zaaba tiyoon ila ve tigham malmal. Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.
- <sup>14</sup> Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaanja imin nugh Zion. I ileep irau saawe. Ve i pale imuun pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 49

### *Iit tasov pale tamaat*

Mbouj to yes Kora

- <sup>1-2</sup> Yam nughmarij, aloon saveen tsiau tane. Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliyamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam. Ve yam tau kuaz tauna, ve yam mbo-laanja paam. Yam asov aloon poghania alinag tane.

- <sup>3</sup> Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne. Saveen tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal ngar poia. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yau naghe nasavia saveen palelaan siriv payam. Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazonai puughu payam.
- <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomja tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini. Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. \*
- <sup>7-8</sup> Emon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron leso ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan iseenga taghon gha ila ne mako. Ngar tauvene, tapuli ileple. Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako. Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! \*
- <sup>10</sup> Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooja tau lezi ngar mako na. Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.

- <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini. Emon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.

\* **49:3:** Mbo 37:30 \* **49:5:** Mbo 23:4, 27:1 \* **49:6:** Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 \* **49:7-8:** 1Pe 1:18+ \* **49:9:** Mt 16:26

- 12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.  
Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.  
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- 13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.  
Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal.\*
- 14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.  
Mateegh pale imin nginiin pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.  
Ve mbonjoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve lolozi poia.
- 15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.  
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep.\*
- 16 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,  
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.  
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako.\*
- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.  
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tighe i irao.  
Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timnja ila ndoroom loolo.  
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazonja muul mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako.

Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

## 50

*Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonrau tauu Mbounj to Asap*

- 1 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.  
Aliinja ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.  
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.  
Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- 2 Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.
- 3 Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneen muul mako.  
Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti.\*
- 4 I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
- 5 Ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveen tomani ghau tighe yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.”\*
- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipag-hazonjaini tighe gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.  
\*
- 7 “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloon saveen tau naghe nasavia payam.  
Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.  
Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- 8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.

\* 49:13: Lu 12:20 \* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ \* 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 \* 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 \* 50:5: Igham 24:7 \* 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 \* 50:8: Mbo 40:6

- Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mek-mek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saambana, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi. Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako. Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza, ma naghunghun mekmek siinji? Mako.
- <sup>14</sup> Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tau-vene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau. Ve saveen tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anooja ivot. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atan rarai ghau pa uleen. Leso naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” \*
- <sup>16</sup> Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe: “Tutuunj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa? Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveen tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- <sup>17</sup> Pa saawe tau yau napaduduunj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinag. Ve azoroor saveen tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- <sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe aghita umbuuna eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim. Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghlaagh. \*
- <sup>19</sup> Saveen sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- <sup>20</sup> Yam angalngal saveen pa ziiri waaro tsiam, ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- <sup>21</sup> Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneen, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana? Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako! Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj.
- <sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham! Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- <sup>23</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau. Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina. Tamtamon tau maata injal tauu pa laghoonj tooni, ene pale natotoi uleenj tsiau pani, ve naghham mulini. \*

## 51

### *Suujunj to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

\* **50:10:** Mbo 104:24 \* **50:11:** Mt 6:26 \* **50:12:** Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 \* **50:14:** Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 \* **50:15:** Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 \* **50:18:** Ro 1:32 \* **50:23:** Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30

- Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul solor tsiau.  
Yau nazoor aliŋam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.  
Tauvene ureu solor tsiau isov ilale. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yau nasolor pa eez tsio, ve naghama ŋgar saghati ila yo matam.  
Urughuuz ghau, ve ughama ghau naŋgalaŋ ila yo matam muul.  
Ureu solor tsiau isov ilale. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Pa yau naghilaal solor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor aliŋam ve nasolor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe isov, solor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag iŋgalŋali.
- <sup>4</sup> Solor tau naghama ne, ene iŋarui ghom mon.  
Yau naghama ŋgar saghati ila yo matam.  
Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia solor tsiau ivot ighazon, ene iduduŋ.  
Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene solor mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasolor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe tau tinaŋ inaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaŋ wa. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveeŋ onoon toman lolog.  
Tauvene taum upaghazonai ghau pa ŋgar popoia.  
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Ureu solor tsiau isov ilale. Leso naŋgalaŋ ila yo matam.  
Urughuuz ghau le naŋgalaŋ kat imin taitai pisoonja. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yau naghe naloŋ ghom usaav ughe yo ureu solor tsiau wa.  
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.  
Yo ughur pataŋani tiina kat iŋarui ghau pa solor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesa tintinig muul.
- <sup>9</sup> Ŋgar tsiau naol tau isolor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.  
Ureu solor tsiau isov ilale.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ughama ŋgar ŋgalaŋa ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.  
Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai ŋgar tsio. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Uziir ghau pa naghoma sov.  
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaŋa ighau payau sov.
- <sup>12</sup> Muuŋ, yo ughama mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghe ughama tauvene payau muul.  
Upaburigin ghau, lesa matag lonlonjai payo irau saawe.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighe ughama tauvene, yau aat napaduduŋ yes tau tizoor aliŋam, ve yes tau tighamghama solor na, pale titor ŋgar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- <sup>14</sup> Maaron, solor tsiau to naliŋ siŋ, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.  
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleŋa tsiau.  
Tauvene ughama mulin ghau, ve ureu solor tsiau ilale.  
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman aliŋag tiina, ve napait ezam pa ŋgar tsio dudunja. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Yau mayag pa solor tsiau, ve naneneŋ mon.  
Tauvene ureu solor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- <sup>16</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa naghama ŋgai imin watoonrau payo mako.  
Watoonrau tau yav ighana dodolini na paam. Imin ta ighama ghom lolom poia, kanaŋ naghama.  
Eemon yo lolom pa ŋgar tauvene kat mako.
- <sup>17</sup> Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipataŋan pa solor tsiau.  
Ene watoonrau tauu.

\* 51:1: Lu 18:13 \* 51:2: Mbaŋ 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

\* 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 \* 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

\* 51:17: Mbo 34:18

\* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 \* 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3

\* 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 \* 51:14: Ro

6:23

Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. \*

18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiin ariana tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.

19 Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduun ila yo matam.

Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati*

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane inarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

1 Yo neer arianam, mindai ta alinam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

2 Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveen isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

3 Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar saghati ve saveen karom, yo lolom pani kat.

4 Yo avom karom.

Ve saveen sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.

5 Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.

I pale ilon ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isaar ghom uvot ula muuri,

mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

6 Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi.

Mako tinin payo, ve tisaav tigde:

7 "Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleen ila to Maaron ve iyoon ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi."

8 Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilon ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

9 Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariana na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

## 53

*Zeran kankanoona tau tiwatagh Maaron mako*

Mbouj to David

1 Yes kankanoona tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila lolozi tigde: "Maaron eta ileep mako."

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ngar poia mako. \*

2 Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

3 Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.

\* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ \* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3



Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron igham ngar naol ighe: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon ma mako?”

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itan pa ghaniin aniin popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisuun payau mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roin tiina kat pale igham zi. Muun, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi ighen imin ngiriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.

<sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinzi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozu poia le poia kat. \*

## 54

*Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koina*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau tamtamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigde David iyonyoon ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upag-hazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuun tsiau. Uloon aliŋag tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozu isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Maaron, i Uleenja tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

<sup>5</sup> Ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.

Upasov zi le tison kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo poiam kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghama naghama watoonrau to napait ezam.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau naol isov.

Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

## 55

*Sunjuun to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuun tsiau. Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Unghooz naghama naghama payau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa patanani naol igham ghau le isoon ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagna aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham saveen paroin payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanani tiina payau tigde titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

<sup>4</sup> Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipa-parav, ve naroi kat.

<sup>5</sup> Roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

\* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- 6 Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!  
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- 7 Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- 8 Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaan rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yongaan.  
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasajan le patanani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- 9 Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveen toozi, lesa ighur anoonja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.  
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveen ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- 10 Mbonj ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.  
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanani.
- 11 Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lep-oogh to nugh le isaghat kat.  
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazja ve titombaan zi, lesa tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- 12 Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaan poia. Patanani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.  
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaan poia.  
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoov pani.
- 13 Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muun, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.
- Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduun.
- 14 Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuun toit poia.  
Ve muun, itinja eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunuun ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.  
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag.  
\*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolozi ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.  
Upateen zi pa mateegh, o poia.  
Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. \*
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau nataj raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanani tsiau pani.  
Ve i pale iloonj alinag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tigha tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.  
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila ni-mazi, ve naleep poi.
- 19 I pale iloonj sunuun tsiau, ve itatan zi.  
Pasaa, muun geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.  
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.  
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan tigha tizoor i aliina na, i pale itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muun yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveen mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.  
Tauta ireu saveen tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muun yesja lupuun toozi eemon na.
- 21 Saveen tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.  
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.

\* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ \* 55:15: Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tigha i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koina, o poia.

Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.  
 Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.  
<sup>22</sup> Saa gabua ma patanani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.  
 I pale ipariaan ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.  
 Pasaa, i maata ingalngal zeran dudunazi.  
 Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaan eta ne mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon zeran karomnja, ve yes tau tilinjin sinj pa tamtamon na,  
 Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,  
 ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.  
 Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

## 56

### *Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneen mon.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!  
 Pa koiagnja tinanaan ghau ne.  
 Mbonj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighe le titatan ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov, yes tau tingalngal saveenj payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.  
 Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronna Tisov.  
 Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Yau napakur Maaron pa saveenj mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan.  
 Irau naroi mako.  
 Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagnja titortoor alinag muul imin saveenj saghati.  
 Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>6</sup> Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj tsiau, ve tيسانان tighe tirav ghau namaat.  
 \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!  
 Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesu tapirizi isov kat!

<sup>8</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanani naol ve natanjan.  
 Eemon patanani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.  
 Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.  
 Lesu matam ingalngal ngar ma patanani tau ivotvot payau ne.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.  
 Tauvene saawe tau ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj,  
 yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagnja titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

<sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveenj mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan. Irau naroi mako.  
 Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, yau naghe naghm watoonjrau payo itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsiau.  
 Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.  
 Tauvene yau aat naghm watoonjrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagnja.  
 Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

\* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7

\* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

\* 56:6: Mk 3:6

\* 56:10-11:

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lep-oogh ve laghoonj tsiau, ve ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

## 57

*Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazonj*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura. Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Yau nanjarui ghom naghe nayoony ilat tsio.  
Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau patanjani tane isov.
- Pa aazne, lepooch tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau natanj rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.  
Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonja.  
Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.
- <sup>3</sup> I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.  
Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.
- <sup>4</sup> Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.  
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinj tamtamon.  
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.  
Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tigha yo ezam tiina kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- <sup>6</sup> Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.

\* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tigha tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, leso natap nazila.

Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.

- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaanj.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- <sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yenja tamtamon to nughmarinj nilup ghei pa sunjuunj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

## 58

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya payes daaba sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- <sup>1</sup> Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunj?  
Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveenj to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunja? Mako kat!
- <sup>2</sup> Lolomim ariaanj pa ngar saghati mon,

- ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.  
Saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- <sup>4-5</sup> Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.  
Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduun zi, ene irau tiloon ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliñazi.  
Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliñazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, leso ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloon pirai luutu mako.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuun malmal.  
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso tivaghamun tamtamon sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imagak.  
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliin le igor.
- <sup>8</sup> Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.  
Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña tipoop zi ve timin sin mon.  
Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rekia mon ingoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.  
Aatyavyav tooni pale iza toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.
- <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat ngar toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.  
Zeran sasaghati sin toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon dudunazi tilaagh ila.
- <sup>11</sup> Mako tamtamon tisaav tigue:

\* **58:11:** Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” \*

## 59

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiña*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaat. Paesiin ila pa neer tau imuñmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliña, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve matam payau. Leso koiagna tivaghamun ghau sov.
- <sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.  
Pa yes zeran to linjin sin.
- <sup>3-4</sup> Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigue tirav ghau namaat.  
Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.  
Ve yau leg soso eta mako.  
Nazoor saveen eta mako, ve nagham ngar saghati eta mako.  
Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigue tigham malmal payau.  
Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.  
Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muun lupuun tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.  
Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.
- <sup>6</sup> Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tinjaan maripazi ve lolozi nurnuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

- <sup>7</sup> Ughita. Saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.  
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh maata.  
Ve tisavsav tigde: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”
- <sup>8</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unij pazi.  
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughe tirau saa?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig ilat tsio.  
Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasan mon.  
Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.  
Upul zi tileep toman patanani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin ngar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.  
Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.  
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.
- <sup>12</sup> Pa saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.  
Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol pazi.  
Eemon ngar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.  
Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.  
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigde yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- <sup>14</sup> Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tinjaan maripazi, ve lolozi nurnuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

- <sup>15</sup> Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniiñ.  
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiz.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Isaav ighe patanani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiin ariaanja payau, lesa nayoon ila.
- <sup>17</sup> Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.  
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

## 60

*Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David yesja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduuna tau sol ighen ila.

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.  
Tauta koiamanja tireu mbirisai didiin ariaanja tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.  
Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.
- <sup>2</sup> Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.  
Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.  
Tauvene nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

- <sup>3</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patanani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.  
Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaaŋa.
- <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau saghatiin tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.  
Leso ninjarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamaŋa.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.  
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.  
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tane.
- <sup>6</sup> Muun, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaana, ve isaav ighe:  
“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.  
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduuna to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- <sup>7</sup> Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.  
Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.  
Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- <sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.  
Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuuna to agheg izala.  
Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”
- <sup>9</sup> Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariana ilivuti na?  
Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?  
Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
- <sup>10</sup> Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,  
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaŋa.

Pa uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

- <sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.  
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

## 61

### *Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uloonj taniiz tsiau.  
Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

- <sup>2</sup> Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,  
ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.  
Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saana we. \*

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

- <sup>3</sup> Pa yo ta umin niag to yongaan.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariana tau daaba malau na.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau nanjuzuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.  
Yau naghe nalat tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, saveenj tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo uloonja wa.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.

- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useenj saawe to kinik tsiei.  
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

- <sup>7</sup> Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.

\* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tige maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tige maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu. \* **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-  
aan ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov,  
utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve  
ungini ileep poi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat  
nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.  
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale nagh  
uratoi saveen tau nambua tomani  
ghom na, lesa anoonja ivot.

## 62

*Sunjuun to neer tau ighur ila to Maaron  
ariaan*

Mbouj to David

Timbou mbouj tane itaghon ngar to Yedu-  
tun, i neer tau imunjuun pa mbouj

<sup>1</sup> Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasaan  
Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau  
igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau ari-  
aanja. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau  
izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariiaan to nayoon ila  
lolo.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun  
ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, neez o  
apul ngar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun  
ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin  
olol munjaana tau puughu imbuuz  
ve ighe imatit.

<sup>4</sup> Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve  
azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.  
Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham  
karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe  
Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau.  
Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun  
ghau.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve  
nasaan Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau.  
I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin mae-  
taaz tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariiaan to nayoon ila  
lolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau  
narur ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale  
igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau,  
ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.  
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag  
to yonjaan,  
ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ari-  
aanja.

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera  
irau saawe.  
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia  
patajani tsiam isov ila tooni.  
Pa i ta imin niaan to yonjaan.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau  
ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rig-  
mon ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau iv-  
otvot ila avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.  
Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau  
gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi  
reki mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau  
ivotvot ila avoon ne.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ngar to ghamuun malmal lesa  
tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anu-  
meera sov.

Ve ngar to umbuun paam, aghur  
matamim pani to igham gham aleep  
poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot  
imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani  
sov.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe naol, yau naloon Maaron isaav  
ighe i mon ta le tapiri tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon  
tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon  
tisov itaghon ngar toz toz.\*

\* **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12



## 63

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharaughom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghaagha ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

\*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghithom ila rumei tsio patabuyaanja loolo, ve naghithom katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

<sup>3</sup> Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghithom naghe ngar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam ve napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepough tsiau to taan isov. Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasun payo.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan aniinj tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom. Naghamgham ngar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natnja tiyoonj ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboumbou toman tintinig.

\* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 \* 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

<sup>8</sup> Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat, ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

<sup>10</sup> Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan patazi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaanja saveenj mbuaanja toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

## 64

*Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Uloonj alinjag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.

Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Saveenj tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako. Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.

Saveenj tau tingalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natnja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiyonjyonj, ve tيسانان yes tau lezi sosor mako na.

Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.

Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati.

Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigde:

“Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”

<sup>6</sup> Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigde tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigde:

“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtamon, tangooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natja.

Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.

<sup>8</sup> Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.

<sup>9</sup> Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale loloz poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila tooni.

Yes tau ngar dudunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

## 65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,

ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene idudun.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yo ulonloon sunuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.

Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>3</sup> Ighe ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,

yo ureu sosor tsiei. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale loloz poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo.

Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.

Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

<sup>5</sup> O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.

Yo ulonloon sunuun tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighet zi le tiroi.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio dudunja.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleenj.

<sup>6</sup> Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiinja tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi loloz poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.

\* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum n̄gar tsio. Leso aniiñ katini ivot pa tamtamon.

<sup>10</sup> Yo ugham uman izizi, lesa ser ibees, ve aniiñ anooña katini ivotvot. Yo ututur taan le ibees kat. Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiñ itum poi izaa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei. Aniiñ tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ugham kikiliñ popoia titum ila nugh nginaañ, lesa ngai maata maata tighan. Ve uum popoia tau tighen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne loloz poia ve tintinzi.

<sup>13</sup> Nugh tau kikiliñ igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila. Ve aniiñ katini titumtum ila nugh raapa. Tauvene tamtamon loloz poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina.

## 66

*Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>3</sup> Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi. Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamña tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tighelolom isaghatin zi.

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom. Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

<sup>5</sup> Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamuna. I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon. Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>6</sup> Muun, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ñas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Tauta timbuunña tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa n̄gar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila. Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi. Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni. Apakuru toman aliñamim tiina, lesa tamtamon tiloon paitoon tsiam.

<sup>9</sup> Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve i inginñgin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patañani siriv to ugham ghei ningalaan ila yo matam, imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, lesa yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio, ve ughur patañani tiina kat izaa tsiei.

\* 65:10: Mban 14:17 \* 65:11: Mbo 67:6 \* 66:6: Igham 14:22 \* 66:7: Igham 15:18 \* 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7

12 Yo upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.  
Patanjani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo, ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.  
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. \*

13-14 Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yau nasaav payo naghe: "Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghham watoonrau payo."  
Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiu tana, ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiu izala artaal, lesio yav ighan dodolini.

15 Yau aat naghham gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.  
Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiu zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.  
Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghham watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveen tsiu tane.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

17 Yau nataj raraini pa uleenj, ve avog ipaiti paam.

18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, kananj Neer Tiina irau iloon sunjuun tsiu mako. \*

19 Eemon i ighur taliinja payau, ve iloon sunjuun tsiu.

20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuun tsiu mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.

\* 66:12: Is 43:2 \* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22 65:11 \* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

## 67

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi*

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane. Timbou mbounj tane to tapakur Maaron

1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.  
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit. \*

2 Lesio tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni, ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tigde i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. \*

3 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

4 Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinzi to tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.

5 Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

6 Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.  
Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit.

Lesio tamtamon tau tileep irau taan zige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

## 68

*Maaron, i Uleenja ariaanja to tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

\* 67:1: Nam 6:24+ \* 67:2: Tit 2:11 \* 67:6: Mbo

<sup>1</sup> Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koiņa.  
Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi  
tighau pa naagho.

<sup>2</sup> I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav  
mbuasa tau iza, ve yaghur ivu-  
vuura gha ilale.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila  
Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun  
zi gha tilalez,  
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav zi-  
ge, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale lolozi  
poia kat.  
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiy-  
oor eeza toman tintinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza,  
ve agharaat eez pani.  
I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve  
ilandoova.  
I eeza Yoova.  
Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim  
pani. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuya, ve  
ingingin yes parooni imin tamazi.  
I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz  
pazi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron  
igham tamtamon siriv timin ze-  
tazna, les yesna tilup zi ve tileep.  
Ve yes tau koiazna tizeev zi sorok  
tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i  
ipasas zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve  
ighegherev zi tila, lesu tigham lep-  
oogh poia.  
Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinisi,  
ve titaghoni gha tila.  
Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi  
na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gor-  
gori tau le yaa mako na.

<sup>7-8</sup> Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamta-  
mon tsio Israela, ve yamna alaagh izi  
nugh nginaan na,  
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap  
sambam saamba gha izi.

Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to  
ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo  
utotoi taum uvot ughazoon ta sewe.  
\*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon  
tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igor-  
gor,  
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi  
to ipabees taan, lesu gabua titum  
muul.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin  
lezi nugh to lepoogh.  
Yei mbolaana. Lemai gabua eta mako.  
Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.  
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, lesu iuul  
ghei.

<sup>11</sup> Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i  
iliiv koiņa wa.  
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve ti-  
bobaini tige:

<sup>12</sup> “Ou aloon! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi  
tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!  
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to  
koiaana tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa  
tau tileep nughei we, lesu tivarei zi.

<sup>13</sup> Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol  
le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor  
tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol  
milmilia ila baage.  
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala  
pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok  
nughei tomania sipsip?”

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai  
yes kinik,  
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi  
ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha  
tighawaar.

<sup>15</sup> Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba  
izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu  
katini.  
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.

<sup>16</sup> Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol.  
Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron

\* **68:4:** Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

\* **68:5:** Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

\* **68:7-8:** Igham 19:16+

- igham loloz Zion imin niia to lep-  
oogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom  
isaghat pani ne?  
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane  
taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh  
tomania karis tooni ndinndin  
ndinndin to malmal,  
le tila tivot niia patabuyaana ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamna katini tau  
uliiv zi na,  
gha titaghon ghom ve yamna azala  
loloz tsio daaba ta saana we.  
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia  
maata maata.  
Yes tau tizoroor alinam na paam, tiput  
aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, mon-  
mon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. \*
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!  
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon  
patajani toit.  
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham  
mulin ghiit pa patajani toit. \*
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleenj.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i  
ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta  
tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. \*
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koina dabazi.  
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve  
tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav  
mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov  
timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagna irau  
tighau mako.  
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh  
Basan, ma tileep siina kat izila maza-  
van,  
ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo,  
leso awai ila.  
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon  
zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yo uliiv koiamna wa.
- Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia,  
ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaana  
ila eval tiina matazi.  
Yo umuun, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon  
ghom gha yamna alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuun,  
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok  
kakaap na titaghon zi.  
Ve yes to ravuun ambam, ve vivuun  
mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv  
paam tilaagh murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup  
gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti  
pa poia tooni.  
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval  
mako na, timuun.  
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tam-  
tamon toozi titaghon zi.  
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali  
tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariana pataghaan  
ughe yei Israela aat lemai tapirimai  
tiina ve niyooz ariana.  
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muun  
utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot  
Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua  
popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaana.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa  
Nil ziige we imin poghai.  
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilagh-  
laagh tomania zaaba toozi timin  
makau umbaal tau tiketkeet toma-  
nia natuzna.  
Uyaon koiamana tawe, leso tiput  
aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva  
toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.  
Nugh nugh tau loloz pa ghamuun  
malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata  
tooni tilam Yerusalem, leso yena  
nisavsaav pa lupuun tsiei.  
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit  
nimazi iza, ve tisun pa Maaron.

\* 68:18: Ep 4:8 \* 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ \* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.  
Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.  
Aloonj, I isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.  
Aliiņa luutu tiina imin lalaav. \*
- 34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.  
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela,  
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi tapiri.  
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.  
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.  
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! \*

## 69

### *Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau ibaad pataņani tiina pa Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuņmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj tane itaghon aliinņa tauvene: ‘manman ruunju pisosoonņa.’

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uul ghau lak!  
Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.
- <sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.  
Leg taan ariaanņa eta to nayooz izala ne mako.  
Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.  
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.  
Tanjiiz tsiau inņarui ghom le alinņag imarmaar.  
Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.  
Tauta tapirig isov.

- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.  
Irau nanin zi mako.  
Koiagnņa tau tigha tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina,  
ve tingalņgal saveenj karom naol payau.  
Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsaav payau tigha napamuul gabua toozi.  
Pale napamuul saa? \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghām ngar sasaghati naol imin yes boraunņa.  
Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unņin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!  
Mako pale naghām mayanņa pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo na.  
Maaron to Israel, yau naghām ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tigha le tiwatagh katin ghom.  
Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa pataņani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.

- <sup>7</sup> Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau.  
Yes tighām ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.
- <sup>8</sup> Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer suumbu.  
Ve tonvetaz tsiau duduunj tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to nugh ite. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne imin puughu pa nabaad pataņani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.  
Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nanņun taug pa ghaniinj aniinj,  
tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.

\* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4

\* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

\* 69:4: Yo 15:25

\* 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

\* 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

- 11 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to monjiin, tinjin payau.
- 12 Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.  
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghau imin nalalan.
- 13 Eemon sunjuun tsiu inajarui ghom mon. Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloon sunjuun tsiu tane, ve uul ghau. \*
- 14 Upas ghau navot pa patanani tiina tane. Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin ve mal-malig nazila!  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi. Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- 15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!  
Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.  
Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uloon sunjuun tsiu tane ve uul ghau.  
Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.  
Pa aazne naleep ila patanani tiina loolo.  
Tauvene uloon sunjuun tsiu, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.  
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.  
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.  
Yau naghe pale tamtamon lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg. Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiu mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniin tsiu.  
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. \*
- 22 Tauvene sunjuun tsiu inarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesja zetazja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, na ugham boor tau aniin toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. \*
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkum, leso tighita nugh muul sov.  
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.  
Aatyavyav tsio tana iza toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.  
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. \*
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patanani pani na,  
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patanani iza toozi muul, ve tisisinai pa patanani tau ivot pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.  
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!  
Ughurghur zi sov.

\* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 \* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29 \* 69:22: Ro 11:9+ \* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20 \* 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27



- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.  
Rau tau zeran dudunzazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. \*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuun tiina.  
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.  
Unghuaaz ghau nazala saanja. Leso naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza.  
Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonraun na. \*
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patanjani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinzi.  
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleeng tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. \*
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonloon sunuun toozi.  
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.  
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.  
Tauvene yes tau lolozu igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## 70

### *Sunuun to neer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule*

Mbounj to David

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonraun ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! \*

2 Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ngar toozi.

Leso ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve lolozu poia pani na,  
yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

3 Zeran tawe tipaninjizai ghau tigde: "Aa! Saghatiin tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

4 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,

yes pale tintinzi ve lolozu poia payo.

Yes tau lolozu pa uleeng tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigde: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

5 Yoova, patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleenga tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## 71

### *Sunuun to koon ee tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat*

1 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

\* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+ \* 69:32: Mbo 34:2 \* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- <sup>2</sup> Yo utataghon n̄gar duduun̄a. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patan̄ani tsiau tane. Ughur talin̄am payau ve uul ghau lak.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo Uleen̄a tsiau ariaan̄a. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagn̄a imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaan̄a to nayoon̄ ila loolo. Saawe isov, yau irau nan̄arui ghom, lesogabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia. Alin̄am ilam pataghaan̄ wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi. Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako. Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau. Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila tinañ aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam. Tauvene saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau, yo un̄gin ghau. Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tigham n̄gar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita n̄gar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom. Yo umin niag ariaan̄a to yon̄gaan̄.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo, ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, namin koon̄ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov. Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.
- <sup>10</sup> Pa koiagn̄a tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuun̄ ghau namaat.
- Saawe tau tiyon̄yoon̄ ve tisan̄an pa ravuun̄ ghau, tisavsaav tighē:
- <sup>11</sup> “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”
- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov! Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!
- <sup>13</sup> Koiagn̄a tau tingal̄ngal saveen̄ payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov. Yes tau tighē tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.
- <sup>14</sup> Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasan̄an ghom to uul ghau. Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- <sup>15</sup> Avog pale ivovotia n̄gar tsio duduun̄a pa tamtamon. Mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleen̄ tamtamon. Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon lesogabua matazi ingali. Naghe nasavia n̄gar duduun̄a tau yo ughamghamu na. Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia n̄gar tsio duduun̄a mon.
- <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazon̄ai ghau pa n̄gar tsio. Tauta navovotia uraat tsio n̄geretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- <sup>18</sup> O Maaron, aazne namin koon̄, ve moom igham dabag wa. Eemon ughur murim payau sov! Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmain̄a, timbumain̄a, ve iseenḡa taghon gha ila. \*

\* **71:18:** Mbo 78:4

- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.  
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- 20 Onoon, yo upul patañani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.  
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.  
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau.  
Irau namaat mako.
- 21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina,  
ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan to yes Israela.  
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.
- 23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.  
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.  
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.
- 24 Tauvene saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.  
Pasaa, yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na,  
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upa-muul zi tila toman mayazi.

## 72

*Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*  
Mbounj to Solomon

- 1 O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.  
Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patañani toozi le iduduun.

- 2 Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi.
- 3 Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.
- 4 Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ari-aan.  
Ve yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.  
Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patañani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.
- 5 Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tighen irau saawe.
- 6 Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniin itum poi.
- 7 Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.  
Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. \*
- 8 Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.  
Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

- 9 Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

- 10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale

\* 72:7: Lu 2:14 \* 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilstia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel.

- tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.  
Yes kinik tau tingin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighes yes pale tileep ila i saamba.
- 11 Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.  
Nughmarinj tibeesh pani, o poia \*
- 12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipoi pa uleeh, i iloonj tanjiz toozi.  
Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleeh eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- 13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na,  
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
- 14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazna tawe nimazi.  
Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve sinj toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.
- 15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.  
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.  
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuunj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni.
- 16 Maaron, ugham aninj katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.  
Ve wit anooja katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.  
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.
- 17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eeza tiina pale ighen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaz.
- Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmarinj, lesa poia to Maaron iza toozi.  
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tighes poia to Maaron ighen tomani. \*
- 18 Tapait Yoova!  
I Maaron to iit Israela!  
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.
- 19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tighes i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- 20 Sunjuunj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

## 73

### *Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.  
Yes tau ngar ngalaanja ighen arijaan ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat. \*
- 2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.  
Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruunj ila tsiau.
- 3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na, lepoogh toozi poia kat.  
Tauvene naghama ngar pa gabua tane, le irau loloz mako. \*
- 4 Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patanjani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.
- 5 Patanjani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.  
Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.
- 6 Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi.

\* 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ \* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 \* 73:1: Mt 5:8 \* 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuuj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiija tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

- <sup>7</sup> Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.  
Loloji ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisik-sik saveej sasaghati pazi.  
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tighe yes pale titatan zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiij pa Maaron to sambam.  
Ve zetazja tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tighe titatan zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.  
Eval tiina tighe le tilonlooj saveej toozi.
- <sup>11</sup> Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tighe: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar?  
Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.  
Lezi patanjani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Muuj, yau naghams ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog.  
Eemon ngar tau nataghooni ne, anooja eta mako. Naghamsghamu sorok.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patanjani payau.  
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoon gha tamtamon tilooja,

kanaj naghams karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.

- <sup>16</sup> Yau naghams ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu.  
Eemon narao mako.  
Tauta ighams lolog ipatanjan kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Murei ra, nalon nala rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve nasuj.  
Saawe tana ra, naghilal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yo pale ughams zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.  
Leso ughams zi titap, ve saghatiinj tiina ighams zi.
- <sup>19</sup> Pale upasov zi rekiya mon, ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.  
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roinj tiina.\*
- <sup>20</sup> Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.  
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuuj, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- <sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau naghams ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve ighams ghau ateg yavyav.  
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamghams.  
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- <sup>23</sup> Eemon yo upul ghau mako.  
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau, ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- <sup>24</sup> Yo ughams pooz payau, lesa nataghoon ngar tsio.  
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ughams ghau nalat naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim lolo.
- <sup>25</sup> Yau naghams ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghams ngar payo.

\* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36 \* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

- Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.  
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. \*
- <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve n̄gar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau. Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.  
Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- <sup>27</sup> Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.  
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.
- <sup>28</sup> Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanu-meer ghom ve nayoon̄ ilat tsio.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tISOV tau ughamgham zi na pa tamtamon.

## 74

### *Tañjiz to yes Israela in̄arui Maaron pa rumei toozi*

#### Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?  
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?  
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo n̄giniin̄ tsiei.  
Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun̄, yo usiigh timbumain̄a timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.  
Tauvene matam in̄gal ghei muul.  
Ve matam in̄gal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.  
Koiamain̄a tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaan̄, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila loolo na.
- <sup>4</sup> Nugh tau muun̄ itin̄a taluplup ghiit ilon̄ ila na, koiamn̄a tilon̄ tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alin̄azi tiina.  
Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilon̄ ila, lesotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tin̄gor ai.  
Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsiona, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi,  
ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaan̄, le yav ighan suvinia.  
Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tigha titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.  
Tauvene nugh tISOV to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tison̄sun̄ payo na, titunur zi le tISOV.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau ito-toi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.  
Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipagha-zon̄ai ghei pa n̄gar tsio ne mako.  
Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale n̄eez o, patañani tane isov?
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, aazne koiamain̄a tin̄in̄in̄ payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.  
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?  
Irau uul ghei mako?
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, muun̄ ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleen̄a tsiei.  
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- <sup>13</sup> Muun̄, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa n̄as, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

\* **74:1:** Mbo 43:2, 95:7 \* **74:2:** Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep  
ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin  
dabazi.

14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau  
ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav  
valaghin daaba ta naol ne,  
ve ugham anooŋa, ve upan gabua  
sagsagŋa tau tileep nugh ŋginaaŋa na  
pani. \* \*

15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan  
ve irereer.  
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tir-  
ereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi  
timakmaak. \*

16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve  
uŋginŋin zi.  
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tigheen ila  
niazi. \*

17 Yo ughur taan senŋaŋa,  
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve  
saawe to nugh yaunja. \*

18 Yoova, matam inŋal saveeŋ veleghiin tau  
koiamaŋa tisiksiki payo na.  
Aazne, yes kankanooŋa tau tiwatagh  
ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia  
ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut  
sorok.

19 Koiamaŋa ŋgar toozi imin gabua  
sagsagŋa. Loloji isaghatin tamta-  
mon eta mako.  
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau  
gabua eta mako  
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.  
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan  
ghei le nileep saghat kat.

20 Muuŋ, yo umbu saveeŋ tomani ghei  
ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve  
yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam  
inŋal saveeŋ mbuaan tsio tana, ve  
uul ghei.

Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran  
sasaghati tau tiyoŋyoŋ ila ndoroom  
loolo, ve tisaŋaŋa pa liŋiŋ siŋ pa  
tamtamon.

21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon  
ve tipamayanjin zi sov.  
Uul yes mbolaŋa ve yes tau tileep  
saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.

22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve  
uyooz payei lak!  
Koiamaŋa tipapakur tauzi toman  
alinazi tiina.  
Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila  
le ravrav izi, yes kankanooŋa  
tau tiwatagh ghom mako na,  
tighamgham oroor tiina ve  
tivevelegh ghom.  
Lolom iveegh sov. Matam inŋal ŋgar  
tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur  
atuya pazi.

## 75

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

Mbounj to Asap  
Paesiin ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa  
mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja  
'Uvaghmunia sov'

1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve ni-  
pakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau  
ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovo-  
tia uraat ŋgeretazi tau ughamgham zi  
na.

2 Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur  
saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve  
naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizooŋ tsiau, ene pale iduduun  
mon.

3 Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamta-  
mon tisov tisaŋeŋ,  
yau aat nakis taan puughu, lesa igheen  
tunja.

\* 74:14: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveeŋ Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ŋgara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveeŋ palelaan tau inarui saawe tau yes Israela timbat Te Sinŋinai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat.

\* 74:14: Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ \* 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ \* 74:16: Gnp 1:14 \* 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'  
Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!'
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveej veleghiij payau sov! ”
- <sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.  
Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.  
Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariana.  
Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.  
Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale iliij vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.  
Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.  
Pale namboumbou mbouj, ve napa-pait Maaron to Yakop eeza.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.  
Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, lesa tapirizi ivot imin tiina."

## 76

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koinja*

Mbouj to Asap

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane

- <sup>1</sup> Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.  
Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lep-oogh.

- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koinja tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.  
Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.
- <sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.  
Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.
- <sup>5</sup> Koiamaija, zeran ariana. Tiroiroi mako. Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez. Yo urav koiamna tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.  
Onoon, yes zeran ariana. Tirau kat pa ghamuuj malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,  
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- <sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.  
Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?
- <sup>8-9</sup> Yes tau koiazna tighamgham patanani pazi ve titatan zi na,  
yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.  
Yo uleep sambam, ve aliijam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazna na.  
Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roij igham zi, ve tineneej mon.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to uto-toi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.  
Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, lesa tisun payo ve tipait ghom. \*

\* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+

\* 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

\* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17



- 11 Yam tau ambu saveen aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim ingal saveen tsiam ve ataghoni.  
Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
- 12 Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.  
Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

## 77

### *Sunjuuj to neer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela*

Mbouj to Asap

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane itaghon aliija 'Yedutun'

- 1 Yau nataj rarai Maaron.  
Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur taliija pa sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.
- 2 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghham uleen ila to Maaron.  
Mbonj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag izaa, ve nasunjuun pani. Irau namariau mako.  
Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.
- 3 Yau matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataj.  
Naghhamngam ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipatanan ve tapirig isov.
- 4 Mbonj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.  
Lolog ipatanan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta mako. Naneneen mon.
- 5 Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.  
Ve nanjuzuuv ngar tau muuj Maaron ighamngam pa tamtamon tooni.
- 6 Tauvene mbonj ta naol ne, naghham ngar tiina ila lolog,  
ve matag ingalngal naghe:

- 7 "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?  
Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?"
- 8 Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?  
Ve saveen katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?
- 9 Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?  
Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"
- 10 Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipatanan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa.  
Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muuj ughamngam zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianazi ta naol ne,  
ve naghham ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamngam ngar patabuyaaj mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.  
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamngam gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.  
Muuj, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanani toozi wa. \*
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.  
Ve te tau igheen izila siija we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbelut ghi ilala ilamlam. \*

\* 77:13: Igham 15:11 \* 77:15: Igham 6:6 \* 77:16: Igham 14:21

- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gababuuj ve uman tiina izi.  
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani mil-  
milia ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav  
lutluutu tiina kat.  
Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul  
nugh.  
Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilam-  
lam.
- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.  
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa  
ņas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh  
ila bodbodaan.  
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. \*
- 20 Yo umuuj pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiin  
to sipsip.  
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham  
naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

## 78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes  
Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliinja.*

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur talinamim  
pa saveen tau naghe napaduduun  
gham pani ne.  
Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam ne,  
yam asov aloon poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveen  
palelaan siriv payam.  
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muun  
tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iy-  
oon.
- 3 Sinain tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha  
niloonja, tauta niwataghi.
- 4 Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.  
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tinti-  
ina ivotvot.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni.  
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tangooza pa  
natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.  
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot  
na, tiwataghi paam.

- 5 Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin  
eemon, muun i ivotia pa timbuunja  
tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.  
I isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela,  
ve isaav ariaan pa timbuunja ighe  
tipaduduun natuzja pani. \*
- 6 Leso yes paam tiwataghi,  
ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,  
ve iseenga tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila.
- 7 Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh  
pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham  
zi ne mako.  
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi ingal  
tutuun tooni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.  
Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaan  
kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako.  
Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve  
tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.  
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.  
Ve saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua  
na, titaghoni mako.
- 9 Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa  
vaneghuun pa paneegh.  
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi  
ve tighawaar.
- 10 Ve saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na,  
matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.  
Laghoon toozi, lolozi pa taghoniin tu-  
tuun tooni mako.
- 11 Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi  
tau muun Maaron igham zi ila  
matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 12 Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip,  
Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina  
izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa  
tauzi matazi.
- 13 Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinjaini, i  
ivalagh te, le sirivu ila paņas, ve  
sirivu ila pa tapir.  
I igham te iyooz imin didiin.  
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila  
tivoon pa ziige ite.

\* 77:19: Igham 14:22 \* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+

- 14 Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, leso itotoi eez pazi.  
Ve mbon, i igham yav ivot, leso imuun pazi ve titaghoni. \*
- 15 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.  
I igham yaa ireer tiina, leso tighun. \*
- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,  
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuun sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.  
Saawe tau tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizoorzoor aliinja.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.  
Tauta tisaav pani tigde igham lezi aniinj tau luazi itanjani pani na. \*
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tigde:  
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniinj izi nugh nginaanja tane?  
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.  
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniinj toman ziigha?”
- 21 Yoova iloon saveen toozi tawe, le ipas aate.  
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.  
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.  
Tinumeer tigde tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. \*
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaan, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniinj manna izi pazi.  
I igham aniinj to sambam pazi leso tighan. \*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniinj to yes anjela.  
Maaron igham lezi aniinj katini, ve tighan le isoon zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.  
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina izaapa raghu puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.  
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. \*
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoon zi.  
Pa gabua tau luazi itanjani pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighangan man tawe le tipasovu soone  
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni izaapa toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariajazi ghatimatmaat.  
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe.  
Eemon tinoknok ghamuun sosor soone.  
Tikaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi.  
Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.  
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.  
Mateegh ipateen zi, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani,  
ve tisun pani ariaan tigde loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.

\* 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 \* 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 \* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16 \* 78:22: Hib 3:19 \* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 \* 78:27: Igham 16:13

- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tigde: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ta Uleenja toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.  
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozu mako. Tigham karon.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaanj mako.  
Ve saveenj tau yesnja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.  
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.  
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. \*
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon.  
Tapirizi tiina mako.  
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini.  
Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatanjan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanji.  
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. \*
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.  
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.  
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. \*
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sinj.  
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuunj mako. \*
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinutnut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinut zi le tisaghat kat.  
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. \*
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniij toozi.  
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. \*
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.  
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. \*
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.  
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.  
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.  
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi kat.  
I imbaanj anjela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. \*
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja, le tisov timataar.  
Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.  
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesnja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuunmuunj pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.  
Eemon koiaznja, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. \*
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,  
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. \*

\* 78:38: Igham 34:6 \* 78:41: Igham 17:2 \* 78:43: Igham 10:1 \* 78:44: Igham 7:20 \* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6 \* 78:46: Igham 10:13 \* 78:47: Igham 9:23+ \* 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 \* 78:51: Igham 12:12 \* 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 \* 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17

55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,  
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.  
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. \*

56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul.  
Tizorzoor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.  
Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaan tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzja.  
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.

58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi.  
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisujsuj pa maaron karomja.  
Tauta tipas Maaron aate.

59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.

60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaaj tau ighen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.  
Niia to lepoogh tau ighen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.

61 Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazja nimazi. \*

62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazja nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.  
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vain muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.

64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.

Ve azuwazja zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.

65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau ighen gha iburig.  
I imin tamtamon ariaaja to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.

66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayaja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, ighen tomani zi muul mako.  
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.

68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.  
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.  
Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaaj izala, leso imin niia to lepoogh.  
Rumei tawe iyaryaaj kat imin sambam.  
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.

70 Ve i isiigh besooja tooni David to imin kinik.  
David inginngin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. \*

71 I maata pa sipsip tinazja tomania natuzja tau tighunghun tuz na, ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.

72 Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduuna, ve igham pooz pazi poi. \*

## 79

*Taniiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazja tireu Yerusalem*  
Mbounj to Asap

\* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19 \* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+ \* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ \* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigha tighamu imin lezi.  
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaan le isaghat,  
ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, lesa man tighan zi.  
Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.
- <sup>3</sup> Koiamaanja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.  
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.  
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale njez o lolom imuul ilam payei?  
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?  
Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.  
Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunjsun payo mako na, o poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.  
Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.
- <sup>8</sup> Sosor tau muunj timbumanja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.  
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.  
Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!  
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveen veleghiinj payei tigha:  
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”  
Maaron, yes tau tilinjinj sinj pa besoonja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.  
Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tigha yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.
- <sup>11</sup> Ulooj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na.  
Yes tau koiazna tigha tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveen veleghiinj payo.  
Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.  
Pale nisinau uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

## 80

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.  
Yo ta umunmuunj pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiei tane.  
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianaazi avarazi na.  
Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoonj payei.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo saksakim ve arianaam.  
Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.  
Ulam uul ghei.
- <sup>3</sup> O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

- 4 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiei mako.  
Pale njez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- 5 Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanjani tiina le isoonj katin ghei.  
Tauvene nitanj tiina, ve nighun mata-mai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- 6 Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tigha tighamu imin lezi.  
Ve koiamanja tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- 7 Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- 8 Muun, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.  
Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. \*
- 9 Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.  
Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- 10 Ai vaen tane itum iza iza, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.  
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- 11 Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.  
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- 12 Mindai ta aazne ureu didiinj tau muun ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?  
Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghlaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.
- 13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivav-agmaa,

\* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45  
tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur.

- ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.
- 14-15 O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.  
Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!  
Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.
- 16 Aazne, koiamnja tingor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.  
Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- 17 Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.  
Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.
- 18 Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.  
Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.
- 19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

## 81

### *Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to sunjuunj*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani.  
Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.  
Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.
- 2 Ait mbounj ve ambou.  
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghuuna.
- 3 Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliinj, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasun.  
Tauvene aviv tavuur\*  
ve apaburigin sunjuunj.

\* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuunj toozi,

4 Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghton tutuun tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa. Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghton tutuun tane.

5 Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa, i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghton tutuun tane, lesu itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloonj neer ee aliinja ilam. Ta muunj ve ilam, naloonj aliinja tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

6 “Yau ta nazugh yauyaunj patanjani izi pa avaramim, ve naghams gham amariau pa badoonj gabua. \*

7 Muunj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham. Ve yau naloonj taniiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.

Yau nayoonj ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinjamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. \*

8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloonj saveenj ari-aaŋa tau naghe nasavia payam ne. Yam Israela, aghur talinjamim pa alinjam tane ve atagthoni, o poi!

9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomŋa to nugh siriv sov. \*

10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghams gham apul Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesu napavoni pa gabua popoia.

11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjam mako.

Yes Israela timbuzir payau. \*

12 Ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa lonjaan saveenj mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. \*

13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjam, ve titaghton eez tsiau!

14 Lesu rekia mon ve koiazŋa tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniinj popoia, ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoonj gham.”

## 82

### *Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan*

Mbounj to Asap

1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronŋa \*

pa savaaveenj, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighe:

2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuunj pooz, iduduunj mako. Pale neez o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveenj to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivoolvol to zeran sasaghati.

3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesu tigharaat saveenj to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja, le iduduunj mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleenj eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaanja,

\* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 \* **81:7:** Igham 17:7 \* **81:9:** Igham 20:3 \* **81:11:** Igham 32:1+ \* **81:12:**

Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24 \* **82:1:** Zeran ngara siriv tige zimaronŋa tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tinjin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghton ngar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol.



- yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako. Lemim ghilaloonj mako. Ngar tsiam ivot soone. Laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, muun yau nawaat gham naghe 'zimaronja.' Ve nasaav payam naghe: 'Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na natja.' \*
- <sup>7</sup> Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan. Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako."
- <sup>8</sup> O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na. Pasaa, nughmarij to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

## 83

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja*

Mbouj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneen mon? Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita. Koiamja tigde tipaburigin malmal. Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na, koiamja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.
- <sup>4</sup> Tighe: "Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat. Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon loloz i veegh pazi."
- <sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, koiamja tawe tilup loloz ve ngar toozi imin eemon,

ve timbu saveen tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio. Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

- <sup>6</sup> Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni, ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- <sup>7</sup> ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka, ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianazi to malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, leso tiul zi pa malmal. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muun ugham pa yes Midiana, ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor, ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.
- <sup>11</sup> Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ngar raraate pazi imin tau muun ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na. Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muun utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.
- <sup>12</sup> Zeran ru tawe, muun tisaav tigde: "Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen."
- <sup>13</sup> Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ilale.
- <sup>14</sup> Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh, ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.
- <sup>15</sup> Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina iza, leso tiroi ve tighau.

\* 82:5: Mbo 11:3 \* 82:6: Yo 10:34 \* 83:2: Mbo 2:1 \* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+

- 16 O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tison payo.
- 17 Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.
- 18 Leso tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.  
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

## 84

*Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuun tiina*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepooch. \*
- 2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.  
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.  
Tauvene lolog ve ngar tsiau isov injarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboubou payo. \*
- 3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.  
Ve maetbooga tirauro rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, lesa tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzja ta sewe.
- 4 Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.  
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.
- 5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.  
Loloz iyaryaan tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesa tison payo izi ta sewe. \*

- 6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,  
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.  
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.
- 7 Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez,  
le tiva tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.
- 8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane.  
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinam payau.

- 9 Maaron, sunjuun tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.  
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.  
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.
- 10 Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,  
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.  
Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

- 11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.  
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.  
Yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun ila maata na, i irau injuruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. \*
- 12 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat. \*

## 85

*Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Ene mbounj to neer tau imuun pa mbounj Mbounj to yes Kora

\* 84:1: Mbo 27:4 \* 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1 \* 84:5: Hib 11:13+ \* 84:11: Mbo 34:10 \* 84:12: Mbo 2:12

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.  
Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanjani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.  
Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.
- <sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.  
Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesa nileep poia muul.  
Atem yavyav payei muul sov.
- <sup>5</sup> Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?  
Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.  
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yau aat naghur taliŋag poi pa saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveenj luuma pait.  
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozu isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul.  
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to bo-raunja tau muunj tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaan pa uleenj zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj izi taan tsiei tane

- <sup>10</sup> Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuunj tooni. Tauta yesnja tilup zi timin eemon.  
Yes titaghon ngar duduunja, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Tauta lupuunj toozi eemon. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar to taghoniinj saveenj onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.  
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon ngar tooni duduunja.
- <sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.  
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Ngar duduunja, ta imunmuunj pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

## 86

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini pa eez tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau. Uloonj sunuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Pa yau naleep ila patanjani loolo ve nailil eez.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.  
Yo Maaron tsiau.  
Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- <sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!  
Pa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tanjiiz tsiau injanarui ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasunj payo toman lolog.  
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.

\* 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 \* 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 \* 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

- Tamtamon tisov tau tisunſun payo na,  
lolom isaghav zi ariaaŋ, ve uluul zi.  
\*
- 6 Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuuŋ  
tsiau.  
Ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa  
yau besooŋa tsio.
- 7 Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, yau  
nataŋ rarai ghom.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat ulooŋ  
sunjuuŋ tsiau ve uul ghau.
- 8 Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu.  
Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo  
mako.  
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo  
ne mako. \*
- 9 Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep  
irau nugh toz toz.  
Nughmarin pale tilam tiput aghezi  
payo,  
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.  
\*
- 10 Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham  
gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Taufene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- 11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau  
Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduunj mon  
itaghon saveeŋ tsio onoon.  
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov  
inaruŋ ghom.  
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon aliŋam. \*
- 12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.  
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom  
toman lolog isov.  
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia  
tsio irau saawe.
- 13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaaŋ ve  
uluul ghau.  
Muunj, rigmon kanaŋ nazila mateegha  
niazi.  
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta  
namaat mako.
- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran  
sasaghati tiburig tighe tivaghmun  
ghau.
- Yes to taliŋzizi tilup zi, ve tighe tirav  
ghau namaat.  
Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako,  
ve matazi ingal ghom rigta mako.
- 15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin  
ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.  
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom is-  
aghav ghei ariaaŋ ve uluul ghei, ve  
utaghon saveeŋ tsio irau saawe. \*
- 16 Taufene matam imuul ilam payau, ve  
lolom isaghatin ghau.  
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio. Yau  
nabesbees payo imin tinaŋ ibesbees  
payo.  
Taufene ugham mulin ghau pa  
pataŋani tsiau tane.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesu itotoi ighe  
yo lolom poia payau.  
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham  
ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna  
tighita tighe onoon yo lolom payau.  
Mako mayazi ve tineneeŋ.

## 87

### *Zion, nugh patabuyaan to Maaron*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz  
tooni patabuyaan.
- 2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau  
Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. \*
- 3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- 4 Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona  
pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi  
‘tamtamon tsiau.’  
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes  
to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam  
taufene:  
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona,  
raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta  
sene.’ ”
- 5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighe:

\* 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2  
Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

\* 86:8: Igham 8:10, 15:11  
\* 86:15: Igham 34:6

\* 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

\* 86:11: Igham 33:13;

\* 87:2: Mbo 48:1

“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarij timin Yerusalem tamtamona. Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau, i pale ibood saveen to ipaghazonjai nughmarij tawe igha: “Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman lolozi poia, ve tisaav tigha:  
 “A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!”

## 88

### *Sunjuun to neer tau ileep ila patanani tiina loolo*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.  
 Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjan toman alinag tiina inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.  
 Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjsun payo.

<sup>2</sup> Ulooj sunjuun tsiau tane.  
 Ughur talinam pa tanjiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa patanani naol itatan ghau,  
 ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau tigha paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.  
 Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa.  
 Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.  
 Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.  
 Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.  
 Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,  
 imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.  
 Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.  
 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,  
 ve natanjan rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
 Lolog ipatanan kat, ve natanjan tiina le matag isarsar.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?  
 Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau tighen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?  
 Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio? Mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?  
 Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduuna? Mako kat!

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yau, o natanjan payo naghe uul ghau.  
 Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjuun tsiau inajarui ghom.

<sup>14</sup> Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
 Yo ughurghur patanani payau, ve uparoi ghau imin koiam yau.  
 Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.

Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

- 17 Saawe isov ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Patanani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.
- 18 Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.  
Yes tau muun yena lupuun tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tighe saveen to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghami mako?*

Mbouj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

- 1 O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariana ve uluul zi.  
Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseenja taghon gha ila.
- 2 Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam, ene igheen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.
- 3-4 Muun, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasiigh be-soona tsiau David ve nambu saveen tomania.  
Saveen tane, napariaana le iyaryaan kat naghe:  
'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve tingin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.'"
- 5 Yoova, yes anela patabuyaana tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa

gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio. \*

6 Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.

Anela eta irau ghom mako.

7 Saawe tau yes daaba to anela patabuyaana tilup zi pa savsaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roin tiina, ve tipakur ghom.  
Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

8 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.

Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

9 Yo ta ungin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

10 Muun geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. \*

Nimam patanani.

Tauta urav matin koiamna, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

11 Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. \*

12 Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboubou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.

13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamna ve uliiv zi.

14 Ngar duduuna tomania ngar to gabizoon tamtamon itagham ngar duduuna, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, ito-toi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon

\* 89:5: Syg 4:8 \* 89:10: Muun, tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tighe muun geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. \* 89:11: Mbo 24:1

- tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunuun toman lolozi poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na, tilaghlaagh ila ghazona tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. \*
- 16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio. Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolozi poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduuna.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tini-mai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina. Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamaia.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamaia. Maaron patabuyaana to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.
- Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghazonai zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughe:  
 “Zaaba ariaana ee ilepleep ila somim.  
 Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.  
 Tauta nauule ve naghham eeza ivot imin tiina.
- 20 Yau naghita besoon tsiau David, i irao. Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau patabuyaana izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. \*
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koina irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koina le tapirizi isov. Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.
- 24 Yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tau naghham pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariaan, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.  
 Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, lesotapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koina. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat naghham eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.  
 Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Meditere-nian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamaan yo. Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleena tsiau ariana. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’
- 27 Ve yau pale naghhamu imin natug aidaaba.  
 Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. \*
- 28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan ve nauule irau saawe.  
 Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Saveen tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni*
- 29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.  
 Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tingin yes Israela irau saawe. \*
- 30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveen tsiau, ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tutuun tau naghuru na,
- 31 ma tivelegh tutuun tsiau tau igheen pataghaan na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuun tsiau ngara,
- 32 ene pale nangal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveen,  
 ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.
- 33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene

\* 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 \* 89:20: Mbanj 13:22 \* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5 \* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

- irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.  
Saveen tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.
- 35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaaj. Tauvene saveen mbuaaj tsiau tau nariaaja le iyaryaaj kat, ene pale ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Irau natombaan David mako.
- 36 Paaghu tooni irau tISOV mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseen taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaaj imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.
- 37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.  
Kaiyo tau ighen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveen mbuaaj tsiau tane, ene onoon.”
- Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*
- 38 Yoova, muuj yo umbu saveen ariaaja tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.  
Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.  
Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.
- 39 Saveen mbuaaj tau muuj ugham pa besooja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.  
Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.
- 40 Didiinj ariaaja tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.  
Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arijaazi paam, le tISOV timbiriis.
- 41 Tauvene tamtamon tISOV tau tilala tilam lam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.  
Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.
- 42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja ve tiparav ariaanj le tiliivo.  
Tauta tISOV lolozI poia ve tipakur zi.
- 43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako,  
ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.
- 44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,  
ve ureu niia to ghamuuj pooz izi taan.
- 45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koinja tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin kooj.
- Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi*
- 46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam payei muul?  
Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?
- 47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.  
Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok.\*
- 48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?  
Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako.\*
- 49 Yoova, muuj yo umbu saveen pa David ve upariaaja le iyaryaaj kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.  
Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana ighen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveen mbuaaj tsio muul mako?
- 50 O Yoova, yau besooja tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanjin ghau,  
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.
- 51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.

\* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 \* 89:48: Mbo 49:7+



Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene  
koiamņa tipañizai ghau,  
ve tisiksik saveeņ veleghiņ payau.

<sup>52</sup> Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

*Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku*

Suņuuņ to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

- <sup>1</sup> O Tiina, muuņ ve ilam,  
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.  
Muuņ geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve  
loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.  
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat ninin  
ņgaupup.  
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve  
nizila ninin taan muul. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndiņndiņ  
ndiņndiņ ee (1,000), ene saawe  
tuuku mon.  
Ila ngar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam  
aazne.  
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mboņ tau yes  
zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. \*
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon  
igheen ve iviv, ve isov.  
Yei ninin manman tau ighe aaz izaa,  
ene ruņgu iravalagh ve ghitooņa  
poia.  
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.  
Lolom basbasuuņ pa sosor tsiei ve  
ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roin  
tiina igham ghei.
- <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar  
tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.  
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaaņ na, tisov  
tigheen ghazooņa ila yo matam. Eta  
iyooņ mako. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne,  
aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.  
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako  
yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.

<sup>10</sup> Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol saņjavul  
(70) mon, ve nimaat.

Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau  
ndaman tamoot paañ (80) ma vene.  
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, ni-  
ravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad  
pataņani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe  
poia paam.

Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon  
nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio  
tapiri?

Aatyavyav tsio tau iņaņarui ghei ne,  
sei ighazooņ pani, leso iroi payo ve  
itaghon aliņam? Eta mako.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lep-  
oogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.

Leso ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to  
nileep poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ñeez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam  
ilam payei muul?

Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pa yei besooņa tsio.

<sup>14</sup> Mboņoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon  
ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio  
tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve  
uluul zi.

Leso lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve  
nimbombou ila le saawe tsiei isov.

<sup>15</sup> Ugham saawe poia ivot.

Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman ka-  
tini tau ughurghur pataņani payei ve  
nileep saghat na.

<sup>16</sup> Yei besooņa tsio nighe night ghom  
ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.

Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na  
paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi to-  
mania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani  
na, ve tighita.

<sup>17</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia  
payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.

Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa ni-  
mamai ne ilaan poia.

Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anooņa.

\* **90:3:** Gnp 3:19 \* **90:4:** 2Pe 3:8 \* **90:5-6:** Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 \* **90:8:** 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13 \* **90:12:** Mbo  
39:4

## 91

### *Maaron imin niaan to yongaan*

<sup>1</sup> Ighe tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariaña Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.

<sup>2</sup> I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yoova, yo umin niag to yongaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariaña.”

<sup>3</sup> Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo. Ve ipaghau moroghoonj saghati payo.

<sup>4</sup> I pale ingin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natña ila baage saamba. Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.

Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.

Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamna paneegh toozi natña mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj, ve patañani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na, yo irau uroi pazi mako.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,

ma tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.

Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.

<sup>8</sup> Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yo uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na inginngin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako, ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.

<sup>12</sup> Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patañani toozi.

Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi ighen ilam tsiau.

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe titanj rarai ghau, yau aat naloonj zi.

Saawe tau tileep ila patañani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.

Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.

<sup>16</sup> Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, leso tileep toman lolozi poia.

Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazoon pazi.”

## 92

### *Maaron igham zeran dudunazi tileep poia*

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaanj

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronña Tisov.

Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.

\* **91:12:** Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14    \* **91:13:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

- <sup>2</sup> Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia n̄gar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
N̄gar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.  
Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.  
Ve n̄gar tsio paam, puughu ariaana. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama n̄gar pani, eemon narao mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Eemon yes kankanoona tighilaal mako.  
N̄gar toozi imin boraana. Tauta patajani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tighama n̄gar pani mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.  
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene poia kat.  
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, yo uleep saana, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon kat, koiamna tau tighamghama n̄gar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- <sup>10</sup> Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ughama tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilin n̄goreen poia izala pavog.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiin toozi.  
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiiz toozi.

- <sup>12</sup> Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve n̄gar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.  
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaana to Yoova ziige.  
Pale tileep poia ilon ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve saawe tau timin zikoon, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamghama n̄gar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve tivovotia saveen tauvene tige: “Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.  
N̄gar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon.”

## 93

### *Yoova, i kinik tiina*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamghama pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiina tooni.  
Muun geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, muun geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaan wa.  
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaan.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,  
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.  
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.  
Yo uleep saana, ve ughamghama pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.

\* 92:5: Ro 11:33    \* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8    \* 92:14: Yo 15:5

<sup>5</sup> O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamņa avalupu gham amin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako. Ngar patabuyaaj pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

## 94

### *Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon. Utotoi ngar tsio duduuna ivot ighazon, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.

<sup>2</sup> Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi. Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na. Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduun. \*

<sup>3</sup> O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozu poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we. Pale neez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveen pakuruun naol ivotvot ila avozi. Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tighe yes tirao.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio. Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patajani tina pazi.

<sup>6</sup> Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat. Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit? Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin borauna! Pale neez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveen tsiam mako? Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?

<sup>10</sup> I ighurghur patajani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham? Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?

<sup>11</sup> Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov. Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako. Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patajani pani to upaduduuna, ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau iza tooni, ve loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patajani, yo pale uule. Leso aate izi, ve isasaan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.

<sup>14</sup> Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, leso tigharaat patajani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduuna. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduuna igheen ariaan ila lolozu na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau? Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi? Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.

<sup>17</sup> Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.

\* 94:2: Gnp 18:25 \* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 \* 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* 94:14: Ro 11:1+

- 18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruunj ila tsiau, ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- 19 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanjan ve naghams ngar naol, yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tu-tuun naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.
- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveen to tivaghamunia zeran dudunazi. Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveen tighes yes aat timaat. \*
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaanja payau, lesa nayoonj ila. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi. I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

## 95

### *Mbounj to poiñ tamtamon pa sunjuunj*

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova. Tintiniin, ve tayoos eeza. Pa i Uleenja toit ariaanja tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni. Alinjaan iza, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. \*
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina. I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov. \*

\* 94:21: Mt 27:4 \* 95:2: Ep 5:19 \* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 \* 95:6: Pil 2:10 \* 95:7: Mbo 23:1 \* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 \* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 \* 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 \* 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9

- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tighen ila i niima. Taan puughu ta siinja we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i injiniir zi tisov.
- 5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon. Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- 6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa Yoova. Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. \*
- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni. I injinjin ghiit ve maata pait. Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. \* Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova aliinja ve ataghoni, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam ighe: "Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliinjizi imin muun timbuminja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa na sov. \*
- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghams uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa. Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghau. \*
- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru. Ve nasaav naghe: 'Zeran tawe, loloz i pa titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tissor pa eez tsiau.'

- 11 Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg vavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe: 'Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!' " \*

## 96

### *Yoova i kinik tiina*

- 1 Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova! Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.

<sup>3</sup> Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.  
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarij. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronja tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, zimaronja tisov tau nugh nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron karomja mon.  
Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>6</sup> I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.  
Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuna kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarij, ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!  
Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.

<sup>8</sup> I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o iduduuj.  
Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve alonj ala sirsir to rumei tooni loolo.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.  
Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.

<sup>10</sup> Asaav pa nughmarij aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov! Muunj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaaj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.  
I pale igabiiz nughmarij, ve ighur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj mon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, aliñamim izaa tiina ve apait Yoova.

<sup>12</sup> Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.  
Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, aliñamim izaa, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.  
I pale injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon. \*

## 97

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.  
Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia.  
Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. \*

<sup>2</sup> I injozngooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.  
Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to uleej, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> I igham yav ighan imuuj pani, ve ighaniir koinja tisov.

<sup>4</sup> I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan.  
Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, i tiina tau injin taan isov.  
Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazonai Yoova tige ngar tooni iduduuj mon.  
Nughmarij tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tige Yoova, i eeza tiina.

\* 96:3: Mt 28:19 \* 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ \* 96:13: Mbanj 17:31 \* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 \* 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14 \* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

- <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomnja toozi tirau gabua eta mako. Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yes to Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia. Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinzi. Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patajani toozi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam. Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronja tisov.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova loloo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ngar saghati. Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaan, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov. Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- <sup>11</sup> Ighurghur ghazoonja pa zeran dudunazi. Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, i igham zi loloz poia kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam zeran dudunjamim, tintinmim pa Yoova! Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaanj! \*

## 98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja*

- <sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova! Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat. Niima tapir iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja wa. I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanj, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ivotia uleenj tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

\* **97:12:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 \* **98:1:** Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 \* **98:2:** Lu 2:30 \* **98:9:** Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

I itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ila nughmarinj matazi gha tighit katini wa. \*

- <sup>3</sup> Saveenj tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni. Tauta loloo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi. Maaron toit iparav ariaan gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarinj matazi, ve tighita wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Yam nughmarinj asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza. Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbounj to apakuru.
- <sup>5</sup> Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova! Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina. Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.
- <sup>7</sup> Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loloo na, alinjamim iza ve apait Yoova! Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alinjamim iza ve apaiti!
- <sup>8</sup> Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru. Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.
- <sup>9</sup> Pa i ighe ilam. Lesu igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi. I pale igabiiz nughmarinj to taan. Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon. \*

## 99

*Maaron, i kinik patabuyaanj*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov. Yam nughmarinj asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.

I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau  
igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi  
na. \*  
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilam-  
lam imin yogyoog itoktok.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza  
tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.  
Nughmariņj tisov tileep ila i saamba.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam,  
tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaanj.  
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve  
tipait ezam.

<sup>4</sup> Yo kinik saksakim ve arianjam, ve lolom pa  
ņgar duduunja kat.  
Yo ta umin puughu pa űgar duduunja.  
Yo upapalot űgar duduunja, le igheen  
ariaanj ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul  
zi pa patanjani toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.  
Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuunj  
pooz naagho ve tapakuru.  
Pa i patabuyaanj.

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to  
watoonjrau.  
Yes tau titanj rarai Maaron pa uleenj na,  
propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.  
Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuunj toozi, ve iuul  
yes Israela. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh  
ņginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo,  
ve isavsaav pazi.  
I ighur tutuunj pazi, lesu yesņa tival-  
upu zi timin eemon.  
Ve matazi kisin tutuunj tawe tomania  
tutuunj siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve  
titaghon zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonjloonj  
sunjuunj to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul  
sosor toozi.  
Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor  
toozi paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

\* **99:1:** Anjela arianjazi tane, tiwaat zi tighu 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve űgar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel űgat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighu bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuunj pooz. \* **99:4:** Is 11:2-5 \* **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 \* **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 \* **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni  
patabuyaanj, ve tapakuru.  
Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaanj.

## 100

### *Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov,  
tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman  
alinjamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.  
Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve am-  
boubou pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal  
aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.  
I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.  
Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve  
iņginņgin ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to  
Rumei Tiina gha alonj ala.  
Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsir tooni loolo.  
Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa  
poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, űgar tooni poia mon.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arijaanj,  
ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni,  
taghon taghon gha ila.

## 101

### *Kinik imbu saveenj tomania Maaron*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to  
napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo utaghon űgar duduunja mon.  
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve  
uluul zi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj  
tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe le űgar tsiau isov iduduunj mon  
ila yo matam.  
Tauvene yau aat nataghon űgar  
duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,



- ve naghham pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghton n̄gar duduun̄a tsio.  
Ve n̄eez o ulam uul ghau?
- <sup>3</sup> Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.  
Ve yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau aat naleep soghan pa n̄gar karom. N̄gar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.  
Ve n̄gar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tin̄galn̄gal saveen̄ pa zetaz̄na imin n̄gozaan̄ na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesu napoon avozi.  
Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigde ezazi tin̄tiina, ve tivelegh zetaz̄na ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghton eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi nage tilam tileep tomani ghau.  
Ve yes tau laghoon̄ toozi iduduun̄ mon, ene pale naghham zi timin besoon̄a tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.
- <sup>7</sup> Eemon zeran karom̄na irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.  
Isaav ighe n̄eer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.
- <sup>8</sup> Mbon̄oozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.  
Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Un̄gooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo.  
Ighe poin̄ tsiau ilat, na ughur talin̄am payau.  
Uloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Paita namaat tane.  
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbun̄ izaa, ve imbiriis gha ilale.  
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau namin kikiliin̄ tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.  
Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nayamaan yavyavuun̄ ve nayak tiina.  
Ve nakon̄kon̄ le nakon̄kon̄ kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau naghita nage zigau kat.  
Yau namin man to mbon̄ tau zigani ileep izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a, ma ileep izi nugh tau muun̄ tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau irau nagehen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.  
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.
- <sup>8</sup> Saawe isov, mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagn̄a tisiksik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ payau ve tin̄in̄in̄ payau.  
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin̄ pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Patañani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.
- <sup>9-10</sup> Yo atem yavyav payau kat.  
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.  
Avav imin leg aniin̄, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuun̄.
- <sup>11</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.  
Tapirig isov imin kikiliin̄ tau raua imalai ve igorgor.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz. Muun̄, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

## 102

### *Sun̄uun̄ to n̄eer tau ibaad patañani*

Ene sun̄uun̄ to n̄eer tau ibaad patañani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itaŋ rarai Maaron to iuule

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, tañiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Uloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

\* **101:8:** Ro 13:4

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigh e ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

13 Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio iza tooni, tauta ivot wa.

14 Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiris ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.

Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.

15-16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion,

ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.

Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tigh e Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.

17 Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa taniiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloon sunuunj toozi ve iuul zi.

18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.

Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubod saveenj tauvene:

19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaaj, ve maata ilala ilamlam.

I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.

20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi ve tiyakyak na,

i ilonloonj taniiz toozi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tisanjan saawe to koiazja tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.

21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa

sunuunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.

Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.

24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koonj soone!

Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

25 Yoova, muunj geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.

Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. \*

26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli munjaana tau perekperekia na.

Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene. Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. \*

28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin natmainja ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ari-aan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

## 103

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaaj.

2 Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

\* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ \* 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

- <sup>3</sup> I irewaar sosor tsiau,  
ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol  
isov. \*
- <sup>4</sup> I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta  
namaat mako.  
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tam-  
tamon tau tighuru imin kinik.  
Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav  
tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi,  
ene i itotoia payau paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham  
leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le  
narao kat.  
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le  
tapirig tiina imin manbog. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene  
iduduun mon.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazna  
titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na,  
i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa  
patajani toozi. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Muun, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa  
Mose.  
Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila  
yes Israela matazi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve  
ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo is-  
aghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit  
irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghton  
saveen tooni. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor  
toit. Eemon igham tauvene mon-  
mon mako.  
Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau  
ne mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir  
pa tutuun tooni, ene Maaron irau  
iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.  
Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghton ngar  
tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve  
poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghton  
saveen mbuaan tooni.  
Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin  
sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Ve sosor toit tau tazorzoor Maaron aliina  
ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau  
kat pait,  
irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz  
izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- <sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ngar  
tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi,  
imin tamaanja lolozu isasaghatin  
ghiit. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.  
Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe:  
Iit tamin ngaupup mon. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene  
malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen  
imin kikiliin.  
Iit tamin manman ruungu. Mbonoozo,  
isaav ighe aaz izaa, ene iravalagh.  
Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- <sup>16</sup> Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,  
ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja.  
Taghita muul mako.
- <sup>17-18</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve  
titaghton ngar tooni na,  
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau  
saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha  
ila.  
Ve natuzna ve timbuzna paam. I itotoi  
ngar duduuna pazi ve iseenga taghon  
gha ila.  
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen  
tau yesna Maaron timbua, ve matazi  
ingal tutuun tooni ve titaghton na,  
i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iulul zi taghon  
gha ila. \*
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz  
igheen tunja izi sambam.

\* **103:3:** Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9  
Igham 34:6 \* **103:10:** Ro 6:23 \* **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+  
2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ \* **103:17-18:** Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

\* **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 \* **103:6:** Lu 4:18 \* **103:8:**  
\* **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+ \* **103:14:** Gnp

- I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam aņela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Yam aņela ariamim tau alonloņ  
Yoova aliņa ve atataghoni na, apakuru.
- <sup>21</sup> Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- <sup>22</sup> Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na,  
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

## 104

*Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve iņginņgin zi*

- <sup>1-2</sup> Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.  
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiņa to yes kinik.\*
- Muņ geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepooğh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.  
Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.  
Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbaņooņa.  
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooņa.  
\* \*
- <sup>5</sup> Muņ, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila pu-ughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.

- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov.\*
- <sup>7</sup> Ra aliņam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.  
Aliņam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.  
Tauta te ilooņ ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria.\*
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.  
Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduņ ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- <sup>9</sup> Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.  
Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.  
Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako.\*
- <sup>10</sup> Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunazi.
- <sup>11</sup> Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.  
Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isooņ zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titanņan.
- <sup>13</sup> Yo uleep ila niam ta saaņa we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.  
Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreņa ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- <sup>14</sup> Yo ugham kikiliņ itum, leso makau, sip-sip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.  
Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.

\* **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 \* **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tige ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tige ene iza to aņela siriv tau ghitoņazi imin yav yaama. Muņ, Isaia ighita aņela tauvene (Is 6:2). \* **104:4:** Hib 1:7

\* **104:6:** Gnp 1:2 \* **104:7:** Gnp 1:9-10 \* **104:9:** Gnp 9:15 \* **104:14:** Gnp 1:11

- Yo ugham aniiñ anoonja ivotvot ila taan. \*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesó tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi lolózi poia.  
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesó tigham ngoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.  
Ve ugham aniiñ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,  
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.  
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.  
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tionyoon ilonj ila maet tintina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.  
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to izaa, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndoroom, lesó gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi iza-zaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz izaa, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoonj, ve tizi tighéen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.  
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
- Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tighé ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.  
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghám ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.  
Ve gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.  
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waanj tiravraav ila te paavo,  
ve Leviatan †  
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, lesó imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.  
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.  
Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.  
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isunj. \*
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghóm pazi, ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.  
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau, ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, lesó tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat ighéen taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiinj siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tighé 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tighé muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbouj tane, ivelegh sisiinj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. \* **104:28:** Mt 6:26

<sup>32</sup> I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.

Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.

Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

<sup>34</sup> Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghhamgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve lolo poia pa ngar tsiau.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.

Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

*Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamghamu na irau nugh nugh, lesu tiwataghi.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.

Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, i eeza patabuyaaj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale loloz poia kat ve tintinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Sunuuj tsiam injarui Yoova. Lesu ipalot gham pa tapiri.

Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besoonja tooni Abaram,

yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na,

matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat. Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.

Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuuruuj atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.

<sup>8</sup> I monmon maata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuuj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaaj tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaaj kat. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop,

ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaaj taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghham taan Kanaan imin lem.

Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yes eval mako.

Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.

<sup>13</sup> Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.

Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu inginngini.

I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.

I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:

“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!

\* **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 \* **105:9:** Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ \* **105:10-11:** Gnp 28:13, 35:12

\* **105:14-15:** Gnp 12:17, 20:3+

- Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” \*
- 16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aniiñ mako kat.
- 17 Eemon Yoova imbaañ toozi ee imuun pazi ila Isip. Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. \*
- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. \*
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveen tooni anoonja ivot. Tauvene saveen tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduunj.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh naol na, imbaañ ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, lesa injin zi. \*
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na. I ipaduduun yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. \*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiazna. \*
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.
- Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besoonja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaañ besoonja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, lesa tiuul yes Israela. Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. \*
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. \*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa. Pasaa, yes tizoor aliiña, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. \*
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. \*
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi. Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. \*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. \*
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav injalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. \*
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve injal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. \*
- 35 Ve tighan aniiñ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.

\* 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5 \* 105:18: Gnp 39:20 \* 105:21: Gnp 41:40 \* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ \* 105:24: Igham 1:7 \* 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16 \* 105:27: Igham 7:9+ \* 105:28: Igham 10:22 \* 105:29: Igham 7:19+ \* 105:30: Igham 8:2 \* 105:31: Igham 8:17 \* 105:32: Igham 9:23+ \* 105:34: Igham 10:12+

36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuor natuzña aid-abazña timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuzña tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. \*

37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuor gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania. Ve laghoon toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. \*

38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patañani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roiñ tiina igham zi.

39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela. Ve mboñ, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. \*

40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniiñ, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniiñ katini sambam ve izilam pazi. Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuñ. \*

41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot. Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh ñginaañ tau le yaa mako na. \*

42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalñgal saveeñ tooni patabuyaañ tau imbua tomania besoonja tooni Abaram.

43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip. Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.

44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi. Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoonja, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve

gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.

45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveeñ tooni tunja, ve matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghoni. Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighamgham ñgar popoia pazi*

1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ñgar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.

3 Yes tau tighagharaat patañani to tamtamon ve titaghon ñgar duduunja irau saawe, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

4-5 O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.

Leso yeña nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.

6 Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumaiña.

Yei nighamgham ñgar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduunja ila yo matam mako.

7 Saawe tau timbumaiña tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina ivotvot.

Eemon tighilaal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ñgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ñgar pa uleeñ tsio tana mako.

\* **105:36:** Igham 12:29 \* **105:37:** Igham 12:35 \* **105:39:** Igham 13:21 \* **105:40:** Igham 16:13+ \* **105:41:** Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 \* **106:7:** Igham 14:11+



- Saawe tau tila tivot Te Siṅsiṅjai, tizoor alinam, ve tighur murizi payo. \*
- 8 Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.  
Tauta igham mulin zi.
- 9 Saawe tana, i isaav ariaan pa Te Siṅsiṅjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ṅas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau ighen izila siṅja kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazṅa nimazi.  
I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiazṅa le tisov timataar.  
Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni, ve timbou mbouj to tipaiti. \*
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve loloz iveegh pa gabua ṅgeretazi tau i igham zi na.  
Yes tisaṅan Maaron to ivotia ṅgar tooni pazi ne mako.  
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ṅgar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh ṅginaaṅa, luazi itan tighe le tighan aniṅ popoia imin tau muun tighanghani izi Isip.  
Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi nugh ṅginaaṅa. \*
- 15 Ve Maaron iloon tanjiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.  
Eemon i igham moroghoon saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoggh izi nugh ṅginaaṅa,  
tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinooṅ pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau
- Yoova besoonja tooni patabuyaana. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. \*
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila,  
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa ṅgar toozi tawe.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,  
ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. \*
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.  
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin na anunu igham Maaron niia. \*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, loloz iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ṅgeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, \*  
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siṅsiṅjai ziige paam.  
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi.  
Eemon yes Israela tigham ṅgar pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.  
Eemon besoonja tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,  
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.  
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. \*

\* **106:9:** Igham 14:21+    \* **106:12:** Igham 15:1+    \* **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9    \* **106:16:** Nam 16:1+  
 \* **106:19:** Igham 32:4    \* **106:20:** Ro 1:23    \* **106:22:** Saveen tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.'  
 Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.    \* **106:23:** Igham 32:11-14, 32+

- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.  
Pasaa, tighur ila saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa loņaaņ Yoova aliiņa mako.  
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi ħurņuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveeņ ariaaņ ighe:  
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh ħginaaņa,  
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor.  
Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.  
Pasaa, aniiņ tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. \*
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.  
Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliiņa na gha timatmaat.  
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. \*
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ħeer duduuņa.  
Ve Maaron pale maata ingalħgali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.  
Saawe tana, tigham pataņani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.  
Tauta igham ŋgar poi mako, ve isik aliiņa isosor. \*
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaaņ pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.  
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliiņa mako.
- 35 Yesņa Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ŋgar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomņa toozi, ve ŋgar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuzņa zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuzņa zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,  
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomņa to yes Kanaana.  
Siņ toozi tau imaliņ na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. \*
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.  
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,  
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.  
Yes tileep ila koiazņa sambazi ve anazi tiņgin zi.
- 42 Koiazņa tawe tighur pataņani naol pazi, ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besooņa toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa pataņani toozi.  
Eemon tighilaal uleeņ tooni mako, ve tizoor aliiņa, ve titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi.  
Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita pataņani toozi, ve iloonj taniiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata ingal saveeņ tau imbua tomania timbuzņa na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.  
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,

\* 106:28: Nam 25:1+    \* 106:30: Nam 25:1-13    \* 106:33: Nam 20:1+    \* 106:38: Lo 18:10

ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.

<sup>47</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi!

Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh. Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaanj.

Ve matamai injal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.

<sup>48</sup> Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde: "Onoon kat."

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat.

Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arijaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi na, irau tisavia saveenj tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Muunj, koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na.

Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta, leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeenj eez eta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj,

i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve tuuku. Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isoonj zi.

Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rigmon kanaj timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveenj tooni imin kaut sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Tauta i ighur uraat patanjani kat iza toozi, leso itatan zi.

Yes irau tilaagh duduunj mako, ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua patanjani. Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazooja.

Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

\* **107:9:** Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53      \* **107:14:** Lu 1:79

- Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 16 Ataman arianazi to ruum to yavyavuun tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.  
Ve ain arianazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i ingoor polpolin zi.
- 17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham njar to borauna ve tinoknok zoraan saveen. Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timooron ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi.
- 18 Loloji pa ghaniin aniin eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniin eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patajani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muun, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau loloz poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat loloz poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonrau pani.  
Ve timbou toman alinazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waan, ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri, ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur tiina iza, le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izalakat, ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanan izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighungha ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuun pooz.  
Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patajani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat.  
\*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le loloz poia.  
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tigha tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau loloz poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuun, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.  
Ve saawe tau yes nginiina tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghosi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.  
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun njar saghati,  
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreena tiina na, leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivotvot pani, ve ireer tiina.

\* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- <sup>36</sup> Yes tau pitoon zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe, ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
- <sup>37</sup> Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiñ ve vaen ila, le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- <sup>38</sup> Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval. Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sip-sip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- <sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazña titatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipatanjan,
- <sup>40</sup> ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazña tawe. Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta ighen ila mako.
- <sup>41</sup> Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani toozi, ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- <sup>42</sup> Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat. Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveen eta muul mako. Saveen toozi isov.
- <sup>43</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve maata ingalngal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iu-luul zi.
- <sup>2</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- <sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi. Pale yeña tamtamon to nughmarin nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbouj to napait ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba. Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom ighen tsiei kat. Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tane.
- <sup>7</sup> Muun, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaan, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa. Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh dudunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- <sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau. Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal. Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- <sup>9</sup> Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan. Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani. Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinag izaa.”

## 108

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleen*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako. Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaan. Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: “Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!”

\* **108:4:** Mbo 36:5

- 10 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalon nala nugh toozi tau didiin ari-aana ilivuti na?  
Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- 11 Ite paam mako. Yo mon.  
Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- 12 Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaana. Pasaa, uleen tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoonja mako.
- 13 Eemon isaav ighu Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.  
I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

## 109

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ngar saghati to koinja imuul ila pa tauzi*  
Mbouj to David

- 1 O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.  
Uloon sunuun tsiau. Uneneen sov!
- 2 Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,  
ve tingalngal saveen karom naol payau.
- 3 Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveen sasaghati payau,  
ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.
- 4 Muun, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ngar poia pazi.  
Eemon tiyat ngar poia ta naghham pazi na pa ngar saghati, ve tingalngal saveen naol payau.  
Eemon yau neer to sunuun.
- 5 Ngar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ngar saghati.  
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tighu:
- 6-7 "Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ingal saveen pani.

Lesu saawe tau tipayooze pa savaaveen, tighita tighu i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.  
Ve nighu sunuun tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.

- 8 Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.  
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. \*
- 9 Azaawa pale imin naar,  
ve natja timin paroonja.
- 10 Pale tireu natja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.  
Lesu tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisunjun lezi gabua.
- 11 Isaav ighu neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.  
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- 12 Tamtamon eta igham poghania neer tawe sov.  
Ve natja tau timin paroonja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- 13 Natja timataar le tisov, o poia. Lesu neer tawe eeza ighu muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi ivegh pani.
- 14 Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu maata ingalngali.  
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- 15 Tauvene sosor to neer tawe tomania zi-iri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.  
Lesu tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- 16 Pasaa, neer tawe maata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.  
Yes mbolaana ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.

\* 109:8: Mbanj 1:20

- 17 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.  
Eemon saveenj tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.  
Ngar to tasunj Maaron leso ighur poia tooni iza to tamtamon, njeer tawe loolo pani mako.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.
- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.  
Ene imin nonoghiija tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.  
Eemon saveenj tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,  
ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveenj tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,  
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveenj sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne,  
upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleenj tsio.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.  
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.  
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniinj aniiinj alok wa.  
Tauvene nakonjon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinj payau.  
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!  
Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Uto-toi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.  
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaanja tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tooni tsiau.  
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.  
Leso ugham besoonja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveenj payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiija to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinag tiina.  
Saawe tau yenza eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuun, yau aat nayoora eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.  
Ve yes tau koiagna tingalngal saveenj pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

## 110

*Mesia, i kinik ve njeer to watoonrau*

Mbounj to David

1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

2 O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo

\* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

- to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”
- <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tighe tilat gha yamna ala.  
Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonoozo itav kikiliin.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.  
Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:  
“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.  
Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.
- <sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.  
Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.  
Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.  
Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tighe le tiwatagh katini.
- <sup>3</sup> Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.  
Ngar tooni duduuna pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>4</sup> I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.  
I lolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniin.  
Ve saveen tau yesna tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni irau saawe. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Muun, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.  
Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon.  
Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon duduunai zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduuna.
- <sup>9</sup> Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patajani toozi.  
Ve saawe tau yesna timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.

## 111

*Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve itaghon tutuun tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran duduunai tilup zi pa sunuun,  
yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.

\* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+    \* **110:6:** Syg 19:11-21    \* **111:3:** Syg 15:3    \* **111:5:** Mt 6:31+



I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaaj kat.  
Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

- <sup>10</sup> Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia. Yes tau titaghon saveej tooni na, ti-watagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

## 112

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Njer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni,  
ve tutuuj to Yoova ighamu loolo poia, ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.  
Tauvene yes tau tiduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran dudujazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.  
Ve ngar toozi duduuj pale igheen ari-aaj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe njer duduuj eta ileep ndo-room tiina loolo, ene pale ghazooja to Maaron isulu.  
Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduuj pazi.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe maata rej gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleej tamtamon,  
ve itaghon ngar duduuj mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tamtamon duduuj tauvene, tovaaj eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.  
Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

\* **112:5:** Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+

\* **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Mbaaj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ilooj gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.  
Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj kat.

- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako.  
Iyozyooz ari-aaj, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.

- <sup>9</sup> I maata ingalngal yes mbolaaja, ve ireirei gabua pazi.

Ngar tooni duduuj pale igheen ari-aaj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. \*

- <sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tinjaaj maripazi pani.

Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako.

Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.

Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

## 113

*Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam besooja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.
- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni  
ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
- <sup>3</sup> Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova ileep saaja kat, ve nughmarinj tileep ila i saamba.  
Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.
- <sup>5</sup> Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.  
I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen saaja kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

7-8 Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil lezi aniinj na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinzi.  
Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tam-tamon. \*

9 Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh, ve ighamgham lezi natuznja.  
Tauvene tileep tomania natuznja tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

*Maaron igham Israela timbuznja tipul*

*Isip*

1 Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.  
Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. \*

2 Indeen tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.  
Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. \*

3 Saawe tau Te Sinjinai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.  
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. \*

4 Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaat imin mekmek.  
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sipsip natnja. \*

5 O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?  
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?

6 Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ay- atyaat pasaa?

7 O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.  
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.

\* **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 \* **114:1:** Igham 12:41

\* **114:4:** Igham 19:18 \* **115:4:** Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20

8 I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.  
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

## 115

*Yoova, i Maaron tauu*

1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.

Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.

Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.

Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

2 Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tigne:

“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

3 Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.

Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.

4 Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*

5 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

6 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.

Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunuz gabua eta vaazi mako.

7 Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.  
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.

Onoon kat, saveenj ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. \*

8 Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja tauvene ve tinumeer zi, ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe.

Tirau gabua eta mako.

9 Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.

\* **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+ \* **114:3:** Igham 14:21

\* **115:7:** Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. \*

10 Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

11 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.

Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

12 Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiei.

Pale ighur poia tooni iza to yes to watoonrau tau tivot ila to Aron na, ve ighur poia tooni iza to eval tiina to Israel paam.

13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza toozi tisov.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.

14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.

15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.

16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.

Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.

17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneen mon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.

18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 116

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleenj tooni*

1-2 Yau lolog ighen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Yau natanj raraini pa uleenj, ve i ighur taliinja payau ve iuul ghau.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunjuunj tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.

3 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj igham ghau.

Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.

Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.

4 Tauta natanj rarai Yoova naghe:

“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”

5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Ngar tooni, ene iduduunj mon.

6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu injin zi, ve iuluul zi.

Imin yau. Saawe tau patanani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.

7 Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.

Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.

8-9 Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiiz tsiau.

Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.

Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.

10 Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Patanani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”

Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunja.

11 Patanani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe: “Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.” \*

12 Pale naghham saa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?

\* 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8 \* 116:11: Ro 3:4

- 13 Yau aat naghham rubruub vaen, ve nalinj izala watoonrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasuj pani toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.
- 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuuj, yau aat nataghon saveej tau nambua pani na, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi. \*
- 15 Yes tau loloji isaghav Yoova ariaaj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.  
Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. \*
- 16 O Yoova, yau besooja tsio.  
Nabesbees payo imin muuj tinaj ibesbees payo.  
Muuj, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.
- 17 Tauvene yau aat naghham watoonrau payo, ve nasuj payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- 18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunjuuj ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveej mbuaaj tsiau tane, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

### *Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- 1 Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. \*
- 2 Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveej mbuaaj tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleej tau i igham pazi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
- 2 Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:  
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- 3 Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:  
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- 4 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- 5 Muuj, yau naleep ila patajani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natanjarai Yoova pa uleej.  
Ve i iloonj alinaj, ve ipas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazooja.
- 6 Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? \*
- 7 Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.  
I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. \*
- 8 Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.
- 9 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.
- 10 Muuj, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tighe tigham malmal payau.

\* 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13 \* 116:15: Mbo 72:14 \* 117:1: Ro 15:11 \* 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 \* 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.
- 11 Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.
- 12 Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.  
Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.
- 13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanan titatan ghau.  
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.
- 14 Pasaa, i Uleeņa tsiau ariaaņa.  
Yau naghamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.  
Tauta nambou mbouj to napait eeza.
- 15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozu poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiazņa wa.  
Tisavsav tighe: “Yoova niima tapir, ene patanjani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariaan kat.  
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koina!”
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.  
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.  
Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. \*
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunazi payau.  
Leso nataghoni nalon nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.  
Yes tau tiduduuj ila i maata, o titaghoni tilonj tila. \*
- 21 Yoova, yo uloonj sunuuj tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.

- 22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,  
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. \*
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.  
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.  
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. \*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.  
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam. \*
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!  
I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazonņa tooni isul ghiit.  
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 119

*Sunuuj to neer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliinja*

*Tataghon Maaron saveen tooni, o poia tooni izaa toit*

- 1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoon toozi iduduuj mon itaghon saveen to Yoova,  
ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi ve tintinisi.

\* 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

\* 118:20: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14

\* 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mban

4:11; 1Pe 2:7 \* 118:24: Pil 4:4

\* 118:26: Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

- 2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,  
ve tighur lolozi isov injarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,  
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi. \*
- 4 Yoova, yo uge nitaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuunj tsio tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaanj pa taghoniinj zi.
- 6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio tisov, ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.
- 7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani,  
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.  
*Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj tooni ingalaan mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa?  
I aat maata ingal alinjam ve itaghoni.
- 10 Yau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom.  
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.
- 11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghham sosor payo sov.
- 12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio.
- Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.
- 14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara naghe le naghazoonj pazi.  
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.
- 16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam mako.  
*Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani*
- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau.  
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alinjam irau saawe.
- 18 Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesu naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazoonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara. \*
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi.  
Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.

\* 119:2-3: Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5 \* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tigde tivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghton tutuunj tsio naol tau tigdeen pataghaan na, ve naghams ngar pazi poi.

24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Ve ipaduduun ghau, lesu nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghton.

*Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghton*

25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan na-maat ve nagheen ila ngaupup.

Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghton saveenj tsio.

26 Ngar isov tau naghamsgham zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigdeen pataghaan na.

27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.

Ve yau aat matag itaghton uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghams ngar pazi poi.

28 Yau lolog ipatanan le tapirig isov.

Upalot ghau itaghton saveenj mbuaan tsio.

29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar karom.

Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio iza tsiau.

30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghton eez to saveenj onoon.

Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.

31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunja ila lolog.

Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.

Tauta tinig iza pa taghoniinj eez to tutuunj tsio.

*Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni*

33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tigdeen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.

Lesu matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.

34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.

Lesu matag kisini, ve nataghton toman lolog irau saawe.

35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesu nataghton tutuunj tsio.

Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upaburigin lolog, lesu nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghams ngar pa ndounj leg kuaz to taan sov. \*

37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anonazi mako na,

ve upalot ghau to nataghton eez tsio. Lesu naleep poi.

38 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau.

Saveenj tsio tana injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio.

39 Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi.

Pa isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.

Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, lesu tamtamon tighur ila sov.

Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.

40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghton tutuunj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.

Tauvene utaghton ngar tsio duduunja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

*Maaron aliinja ipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni*

41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.

\* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

- Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 42 Leso yau irau nayol saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau na.  
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen tsio.
- 43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon tsio.  
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghton saveen tsio irau saawe.
- 44 Yau aat nataghton saveen tsio irau saawe.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 45 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin zi.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- 46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.  
Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. \*
- 47 Tutuun tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Tauta lolog pazi kat.
- 48 Yau lolog pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuun tsio.  
Tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag itaghton zi naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.
- Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani, Maaron aliina pale irav ateen*
- 49 Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau na.  
Pa saveen tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasajan uleen tsio.
- 50 Isaav ighe patanjani igham ghau, ene pale saveen tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.  
Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam.
- Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveen tsio mako.
- 52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muun ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveen tsio, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,  
ve natoon mbounj katini pa tutuun tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbon paam, ve nataghton saveen tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:  
Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghton zi irau saawe.
- Loloona poia pa Maaron ve tataghton saveen tooni*
- 57 Yoova, yau naghita ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Yau nambu saveen payo naghe yau aat nataghton alinjam.
- 58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghton saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoon tsiau naghe ene iduduun mako.  
Tauta natoon ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasajan mako.  
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghton tutuun tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.  
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuun tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburig pa mbon anoonja,

\* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15



ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene iduduun mon.

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zeta.

<sup>64</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov. Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.

*Maaron, i poia kat*

<sup>65</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

<sup>66</sup> Yau naghur ila naghe tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon. Tauvene upaghazonai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoon poghania gabua.

<sup>67</sup> Muun, yau nasosor pa eez tsio. Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduun ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinam ve natagho.

<sup>68</sup> Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon. Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na.

<sup>69</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveen karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag. Eemon matag kisin tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve natagho zi toman lolog.

<sup>70</sup> Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Eemon yau, saveen tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>71</sup> Patanani tau muun igham ghau, ene poia. Pasaa, ipaduduun ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na.

<sup>72</sup> Saveen tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu. Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.

*Tutuun to Maaron, ene iduduun mon*

<sup>73</sup> Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot. Tauvene upaghazonai ghau pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama ngar pazi poi.

<sup>74</sup> Yes tau tiroi payo ve titagho ngar tsio, isaav igha tighit ghau, ene pale loloji poia. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

<sup>75</sup> O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. Ve yo utagho saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe. Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduun ghau.

<sup>76</sup> Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itagho saveen tau yo umbua payau na. Lesa urav ateg, ve upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

<sup>77</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi. Pasaa, saveen tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>78</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngalin saveen karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi. Eemon yau, o matag itagho tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.

<sup>79</sup> Yes tau tiroi payo ve titagho ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yena nilup ghei. Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.

<sup>80</sup> Yau naghe ngar tau igha ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve natagho

duduŋai tutuun̄ tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan̄ na. Leso mayag sov.

*Tañiz to ñeer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniin̄ tutuun̄ to Maaron*

81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sañaniin̄ pa uleen̄ tsio, le tapirig isov kat. Eemon yau naghur ila naghe aliŋam pale ighur anooŋa.

82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveeŋ mbuaan̄ tsio ighur anooŋa. Eemon nasañan̄ le mako. Pale ñeez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?

83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen. Eemon tutuun̄ tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan̄ na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

84 Yau besooŋa tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patañani payau? Pale ñeez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?

85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tiveleghghom na, titai puura payau tighenatap nazila. Zeran tawe titaghon saveeŋ tsio mako.

86 Tutuun̄ tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduun̄ ghei. Aazne, tamtamon tighur patañani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan. Eemon tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.

88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene un̄gin ghau naleep poi. Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoŋi irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.

*Maaron aliŋa pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*

89 O Yoova, saveeŋ tsio pale iyaryaan̄ izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

90 Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveeŋ tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Yo ta ughur taan igheen tun̄ia ila niia. Irau izuur mako.

91 Muun̄ le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tighen tun̄ia ila niazi niazi itaghon saveeŋ tau yo usavia na. Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besooŋa tsio.

92 Saveeŋ tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat. Imin ta mako, kanan̄ patañani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.

93 Tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat. Pasaa saveeŋ tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvun̄ag ila ve naleep poia muul.

94 Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak! Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin̄ tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilinghau tighen tirav ghau namaat. Eemon matag ingalŋgal eez tau yo ughuru payei.

96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon. Eemon tutuun̄ tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

*Saveeŋ to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia*

97 Yau lolog pa saveeŋ tsio kat! Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoŋi ve naghamgham ngar pani.

\* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

98 Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.  
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.

99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduun ghau ne paam.  
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamsgham ngar pani.

100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.  
Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne,  
leso nataghon alinjam.

102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio dudunazi mako.  
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonai ghau pa tutuunj tana.

103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.

104 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloonj ngar poia.  
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.

*Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazona pait*

105 Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.  
Ve imin ghazona payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio. \*

106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Tauta nambu saveenj payo ve napari-  
aana le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.

107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.  
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin wa-  
toonjrau poia ila matam.  
Upaghazonai ghau pa eez tsio to gabi-  
zoonj gabua.

109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveenj tsio mako.

110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.

111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.

*Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni*

113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozu eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog pani kat.  
\*

114 Yo umin niag to yongaanj, ve umin sigheu payau.  
Tauvene naghur ila saveenj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

115 Yam zeran tau aghamsgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!  
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuunj to Maaron tsiau.

116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio. Leso nayooz ariaanj ve naleep poia.

\* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 \* 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 \* 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. \*
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja.  
Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuunj tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.  
Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.  
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghram ngar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.  
Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
- Suruunj to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*
- 121 Yau naghram ngar popoia ve ngar duduunja mon.  
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna ni-mazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.  
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio. Ve nakaria sananiinj wa.  
Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam. Pa yau besoonja tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesa naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizoroor saveenj tsio.  
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.  
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuunj tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj tsiau.  
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghooni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveenj tsio pu-ughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazonja pazi.  
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveenj tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesa tighilaal ngar poia. \*
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio kat, imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Pasaa, yes tau lolozu igheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduunj ghau, lesa laghoonj tsiau iduduunj itaghon saveenj tsio.  
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Leso nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau. Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

\* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

136 Yau natanjan, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa.  
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveenj tsio irao soone.

*Ngar duduunja to Maaron*

137 Yoova, yo dudunjam kat.  
Ve gabizoonj tsio paam, ene iduduun mon.

138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon.  
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunj ghei.

139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghon alinjam.  
Eemon koiagna loloji iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveenj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, na-toova le naghita naghe ene onoon.

141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, patanjani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanjan kat.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesa naleep poi.

*Isaav igha loloon ipatanjan, mataan ingal Maaron aliija*

145 O Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom toman lolog. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Leso matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.

146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghon irau saawe.

147 Yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.  
Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau nama-maat.  
Leso matag itaghon saveenj tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.

149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.

150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau.  
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveenj tsio.

151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.  
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghau.

152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.

*Neer ee itanj rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koinja nimazi*

153 Yoova, ughita patanjani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.  
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveenj tsio mako.

154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveenj. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniinj zi mako.

- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolona, lolom isaghatin zi kat. Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghton ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat. Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payona, le irau lolog mako kat. Pasaa, yes titaghton tutuunj tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat. Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe. Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduun mon, ve tigheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau titaghton eez tooni*
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako. Saveenj tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveenj tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeen le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi. Eemon saveenj tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveenj tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat. Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghton tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.
- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat. Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghton irau saawe.
- 168 Yau nataghton eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na. Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.
- Mataan injal saveenj to Maaron ve tapakuru*
- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tajiiz tsiau tane. Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghton saveenj tsio.
- 170 Ughur taliinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na. Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.
- 172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio. Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.
- 173 Nimam isaanjan pa uleenj ghau. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghton tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleenj tsio. Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, lesa napait ghom. Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.
- 176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.

\* 119:176: Lu 15:4

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau  
namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog  
iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako. \*

## 120

### *Sunjuunj to njeer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa  
sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila patanani loolo, ve natanj  
rarai Yoova pa uleenj,  
ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi  
itortoor saveenj na, upaghau ghau  
pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na,  
mindai?  
Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale  
Yoova igham payam,  
ve atuya tau pale inarui gham?

<sup>4</sup> Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa  
paneegh tooni natnja tau matazi kat.  
Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjsinaanj kat na  
pale ighan gham.  
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

<sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom  
ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin  
kankanoonja to nugh Mesek ve  
Kedar.

<sup>6</sup> Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar luuma  
mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh  
tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yenja  
nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.  
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa  
ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.

## 121

### *Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinngin ghiit*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa  
sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:  
Uleenj pale ilam payau mindai?

<sup>2</sup> Yoova mon ta pale naghah uleenj ila  
tooni.

I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

<sup>3</sup> I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem  
pusukia ve utap mako.  
Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighe  
maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen  
mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, leso  
uleep poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo  
to ipoon ghom pa aaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin  
ghom mako.

Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom  
mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa  
gabua sasaghati naol isov.

I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi. \*

<sup>8</sup> I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh  
tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum  
ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam,  
i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin  
ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 122

### *Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa  
sunjuunj

Mbouj to David

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tisaav payau tighe: "Uburig ve  
itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"  
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog  
poia kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem  
loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj ari-  
aanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na ata-  
mana.

<sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov  
tigheen duduunj mon.

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazaza-  
lam sene pa sunjuunj.

Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala  
pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa

\* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+ \* 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuunj pooz igheen nugh tane.

Ve tighagharaat patanani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

<sup>6</sup> Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!

Asunj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ariaana to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.

Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Yau matag ingal tonjvetaz tsiau ve zetagna. Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”

<sup>9</sup> Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.

Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

## 123

*Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleenj*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleenj, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

<sup>3-4</sup> O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiin ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

## 124

*Tapait Maaron pa uleenj tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tagham saghat.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

<sup>2-3</sup> “Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait,

imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi vavyav pait kat. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Patanani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I mon ta Uleenja toit. \*

## 125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.

\* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 \* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2



Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.

Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaaṅa tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunṅa na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunṅa ve tigham sósor paam.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ṅgar dudunṅa igheen ariaaṅ ila lolozi na, ugham poghani zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduun mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozi luuma! \*

## 126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunṅunṅ

<sup>1</sup> Muun, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuun mon. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tintiniin ve taṅiṅ kat.

Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliṅaan tiina.

ṅgar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

<sup>3</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.

Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, lesa nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau titanṅaṅ, ve tivazogh aniin,

ene pale murei tilup aniin toozi anooṅa, ve tisir toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau titanṅaṅ ve tibadbaad

aniin uvezi tila pa vazoghiin na, ene pale murei tibaad aniin anooṅa, ve tisirsir toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

## 127

*Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooṅa*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunṅunṅ

Mbouj to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> Yes to raon ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinṅin nugh pa mbon na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova inṅin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe monmon ugham ṅgar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniin ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon anooṅa, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooṅa ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, lolozi bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mbon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve natuunṅa tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tau poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ṅeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv,

\* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 \* 125:4: Mbo 36:10 \* 125:5: Ga 6:16 \* 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 \* 126:5: Mban 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 \* 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 \* 127:2: Mt 6:25+

ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaaba.

- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau iza tooni na.  
Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koinja tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koinja irau titatani ve tipamayajini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveen.

## 128

*Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau tiroi pani*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuuj

- <sup>1</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,  
poia to Yoova pale iza toozi ve tintinisi. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova iza tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.  
Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anoonja ivot, ve lem aniij ma gabua katini.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam tau inginjin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anoonja ivot katini.  
Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniij, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.
- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale iza tooni.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni iza tsio.  
Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timumja.  
Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Onoon.

\* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

## 129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuuj

- <sup>1</sup> “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.”  
Yam eval tiina to Israel, enjaena asov asaav tauvene:
- <sup>2</sup> “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payau.  
Eemon titatan ghau mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.  
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiij aniij na.”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin be-soonja sorok pazi muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,  
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>6-7</sup> Yes pale timin kikiliij tau itum izala ruum paavo.  
Itum iza tiina soone, ve igorgor.  
Kikiliij tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniij wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koinja izi eeze,  
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.  
Irau tisaav pazi tige: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat iza tsiam.” Vene mako.

## 130

*Neer ee itan rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuuj

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natanj rarai ghom.
- <sup>2</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.  
Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe njeez o iuul ghau? Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta nasajan pa uleenj tau pale ivot.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nasajan Yoova to iuul ghau.  
Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinginngin nugh pa mbonj na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi lolozi poia.
- <sup>7</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleenj.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.  
Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.
- <sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit,  
ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

## 131

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau inumeer Maaron mon*  
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ngar pakuruunj eta igheen ila lolog mako,  
ve matag izi pa zetagna mako,  
ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.  
Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. \*

\* **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 \* **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5 \* **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 \* **132:6:** Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. \* **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2

- <sup>2</sup> Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi, imin njeer marani tau tiina imbarara le loolo poia.
- <sup>3</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleenj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.
- <sup>2</sup> Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.  
Ve ipariaan saveenj tawe le iyaryaan kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Ighe: “Yau irau nalonj nala ruum tsiau, ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.
- <sup>4</sup> Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.
- <sup>5</sup> Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa Yoova.  
Ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesa imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!”  
\*
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata \*  
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan vaaru.  
Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.  
Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”
- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj.

\* **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 \* **132:6:** Eprata, ene nugh Betelem

- Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- 9 Yei nighe ngar duduuna igheen ariaan ila to zeran tsio to watoonrau, imin nonoghiina tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.  
Ve yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozu poia.
- 10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja tsio David. I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloon sunuunj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.
- 11 Muun, Yoova imbu saveen ariaanja toman David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat.  
Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe: “Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, lesu igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. \*
- 12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveen mbuaan tsiau ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,  
ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale napaghazonjai ngara pazi.”
- 13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.  
Nugh tane, ta i lolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- 14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.  
Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”
- 15 Yau aat naghav poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina izaa toozi. Lesu tirau kat pa gabua naol.  
Ve naghav aniiñ pa yes mbolaanja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isun.
- 16 Ve yes to watoonrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Lesu timin eez pa uleenj tsiau ila pa tamtamon.  
Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau lolozu isaghav ghau ariaan ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozu poia ve tiyoor ezag toman alinjazi tiina.
- 17 Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghav eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.  
Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,  
ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe. \*
- 18 Yau pale natatan kinik koinja, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.  
Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saambana, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghav zi tileep poia kat. Lesu lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeen kinik.

## 133

### *Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunuunj

Mbounj to David

1 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup lolozu imin eemon itaghon ngar to tonjetaz, ene pale paghuuna,  
ve igham loloon poia kat. \*

2 Ene imin ngoreen vaazi poia \*  
tau tiliñ izala Aron daaba,  
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,  
le itaghon nonoghiina tooni gha izila.

3 Ngara to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa lolozu tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila lolozu Ermon.

† **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tigha ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei lolo. \* **132:11:** Mbanj 2:30 \* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 \* **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 \* **133:2:** Saveen to ngoreen vaazi poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup  
loloji imin eemon, ene pale Yoova  
ighur poia tooni iza toozi.  
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon  
taghon gha ila.

## 134

### *Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa  
sunjuunj

<sup>1</sup> Yam besoonja to Yoova tau abesbees pani  
ila rumei tooni loolo pa mbonj na,  
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaaj  
kat na,  
ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa  
poia tooni!

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.  
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.  
Onoon.

## 135

### *Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait eeza ve  
apakuru.  
Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni  
loolo,  
ve yam tau alep muuri igharau rumei  
ziige na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.  
I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau  
ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait  
eeza ila mbounj.

<sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu  
imin le.  
Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamta-  
mon tooni kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Maaron toit iliiv zimaronja tisov.

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuunj ngar  
eta izi sambam, ma izi taan,  
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,

ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta  
irau ikeeka mako.

<sup>7</sup> I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur  
puughu.

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh  
ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur  
igheen ilonj ila na atamana, leso ivot  
ve ilaan irau taan.

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, i irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja  
tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi imin  
maata na le tisov timataar. \*

<sup>9</sup> I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina  
izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi  
tomania uraata tooni tisov.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan to  
yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to  
nugh nugh timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav  
zi timatmaat.

<sup>11</sup> I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,  
Og tau kinik to Basan,  
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

<sup>12</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi  
motot.  
Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani  
taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen  
tauvene irau saawe!  
Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat  
tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon  
gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon  
tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau  
tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve  
juluul zi.

<sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa  
silva ma gol.

Maaron karomja tawe, tamtamon  
tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav  
mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh  
mako.

\* 135:4: Igham 19:5 \* 135:8: Igham 12:29 \* 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- 17 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloon saveen mako.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako.  
Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- 18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomņa, ve tinumeer zi na,  
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Ve yam zeran to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon nğar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- 21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

*Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronņa tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronņa tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua nğeretazi tau tintiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 5 Muun, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba.

- Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman nğar le ivot kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoon.
- I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbon.
- I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 10 I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzņa aidabazņa.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazoon.
- I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa nğas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbo-daan to te na, ve tila tivooll ziige ite.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 15 Ve igham Te Siņsiņai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

- 16 I imun̄muun̄ pa tamtamon tooni gha yes̄na tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaāna. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 20 Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 21 Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 22 Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoon̄a tooni na, les̄o tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 23 Saawe tau koiaan̄a titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 24 Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaan̄a nimazi. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 25 I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 26 Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni! Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 137

### *Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

\* 137:9: Syg 18:1–19:4

- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi, ve nin̄uzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitān.
- 2 Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi. Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuun̄ zi muul mako.
- 3 Koiamāna tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigde nimbou mboun̄ siriv, les̄o tiloon̄a ve igham loloz̄i poia. Tisaav payei tigde: “Ou, ambou mboun̄ tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloon̄a lak!”
- 4 Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimir loom pa taan ite. Pale nimbou mboun̄ pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- 5 O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo, Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, les̄o narav gita muul sov.
- 6 Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako, ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem, Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, les̄o nambou muul sov.
- 7 O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu. Pasaa, saawe tau koiamāna tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintin̄izi ve tisaav tigde: “Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”
- 8 O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat. Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izāa tooni!
- 9 Ve yes tau tikis natumim̄na geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene

paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza  
tooz ve tintinzi. \*

## 138

*Sunjuunj to neer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!

<sup>2</sup> Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve naput agheg payo.

Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghton saveen mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.

Yo upait ezam tomania saveenj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.

Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na,

ve tigde: "Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni."

<sup>6</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tivelegghi ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe patajanani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.

Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,

ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghton ngar tsio.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. \*

## 139

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe mboleg izi pa mariaon, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.

Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.

Tauvene ngar naol tau naghagham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone, ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.

<sup>5</sup> Yo umunjuunj payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.

Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghagham ngar pa ngar tsio tana, le narao mako.

Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?

Irau nayoonj pa matam mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.

Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.

\* **138:6:** Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 \* **138:8:** Pil 1:6 \* **139:1:** Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 \* **139:2:** Mbo 94:11

\* **139:3:** Yo 21:17 \* **139:6:** Ro 11:33 \* **139:7:** Yona 1:3



- <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz iza pani,  
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,
- <sup>10</sup> ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.  
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun ghau pa laghoon.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,  
ma nasaav pa ghazona tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,  
ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.  
Mbon, yo ughita gabua isov tighen ghazona raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.  
Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazona, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- <sup>13</sup> Yo ta ughur gabuanag naol isov,  
ve ulup zi timin eemon ilon ila tinan aapo loolo. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne,  
popoiaz ve ite kat.  
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau naleep imin yongan ila tinan aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasengai zi.  
Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoon pa matam mako.
- <sup>16</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tinan inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.  
Ve saawe to lepoghagizi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinan ipoop ghau.
- <sup>17</sup> Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako.  
Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katini kat.

\* 139:13: Mbo 119:73

\* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23

- <sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.  
Mbon, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- <sup>19</sup> O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!  
Ve yes tau tilinlin sin pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- <sup>20</sup> Koiamna tawe, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.  
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.
- <sup>21</sup> O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.  
Ve yes tau tizoroor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- <sup>22</sup> Yau naghurghur koi pazi,  
ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- <sup>23</sup> O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar tsiau.  
Utoov ghau, lesu uwatagh katin ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne.  
Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? \*
- <sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Lesu nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eez tawe, igheen ta muun ve ilam. \*

## 140

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koina*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinlin sin pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Monmon loloz ighurghur pa ghamuun ngar saghati,  
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun malmal.

\* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+

- <sup>3</sup> Avozi poia mako.  
Saveenj tau tisiksiki na, ene ivav-  
aghamunia tamtamon kat, imin  
moot saghati ighan tamtamon. \*
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, uvoov tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Leso  
zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.  
Yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na,  
tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap.  
Umin sigheu payau, lesu tivaghamun  
ghau sov.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin  
ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez  
ziige to tikis ghau.  
Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau  
nalaghlagh pani ne tighe tisaghav  
ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron  
tsiau.”  
Ughur talinjam pa tanjiz tsiau tane, ve  
uul ghau.
- <sup>7</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleenja tsiau ari-  
aanja.  
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo  
ta umin sigheu payau.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez  
to tivaghamun ghau.  
Upoon eez pazi, lesu ngar toozi saghati  
tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau  
sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv  
ghau.  
Saveenj sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi  
na, ighamgham patanjani payau.  
Upamuul saveenj tawe imuul ila pa  
tauzi, lesu ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Ugham yav ngilaanji itaptap izala pavoz  
ve ighan zi.  
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha  
tau izila le izila kat na. Lesu tizaa  
muul sov. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes tau tingalngal saveenj pa tamtamon  
na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.

Yau naghe patanjani igham taghon  
yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve  
ipasov zi rekia mon.

- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaanja ve  
yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighur  
matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi,  
ve uul zi pa patanjani toozi. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozi  
poia payo ve tipait ezam,  
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. \*

## 141

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa  
tovaanj*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nataj rarai ghom naghe uul  
ghau rekia!  
Ughur talinjam payau ve uloon alinag.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau nait nimag iza pa sunjuun, ve naghe  
yo ughita sunjuun tsiau tane imin  
naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila  
naghom,  
ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu  
pa ravrav.  
\*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve ya-  
mag. Lesu saveenj saghati eta ivot ila  
avog sov. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati  
eta sov.  
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar  
toozi ma vene.  
Upalot ghau nayooz arijaan. Mako pale  
nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi  
ma vene.
- <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ilos ghau, ma  
iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene  
itotoi ighe i loolo payau.  
Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani  
mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia  
kat imin tilin ngoreen poia izala  
dabag.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon  
sunjuun tsiau inajarui ghom naghe  
utatan ngar toozi tawe.

\* **140:3:** Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8    \* **140:10:** Syg 20:15    \* **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6    \* **140:13:** Mt 5:8    \* **141:2:**  
1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3    \* **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

- 6 Saawe tau tighur atuya injarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tigne: Saveen tau muun nasasavia pazi to napaduduun zi, ene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.
- 7 Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.
- 8 Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleen, ve nayoong ilat tsio. Upul ghau nasaghat sov.
- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.
- 10 Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

## 142

*Sunjuun to neer tau ighita ighi i zigani mon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David iyoong ila maet puura loolo

- 1 Yau natan rarai Yoova toman alinag tiina. Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.
- 2 Yau navotia patanani tsiau ila pani. Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.
- 3 Isaav ighi lolog ipatanan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa. Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.
- 4 Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako. Ve leg nugh eta to yongaan mako. Ve tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau mako paam.
- 5 Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom pa uleen.

\* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaan.  
Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

- 6 Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane. Pasaa, aazne patanani itatan ghau kat. Koiagna tau tighurghur patanani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila ni-mazi.
- 7 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve leg eez eta to navot mako. Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patanani tane. Lesu napait ezam. Isaav ighi ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau, ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

## 143

*Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleen*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloon sunjuun tsiau tane. Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ve ughamgham ngar dudunja mon. Tauvene uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- 2 Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveen sov. Pasaa, tamtamon eta dudunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.\*
- 3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau. I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muun geeg wa.
- 4 Tauvene lolog ipatanan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov. Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

5 Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.

Yau naghamsgham njar pa uraat tintina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. \*

6 Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njeer tau ilaghaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. \*

7 O Yoova, uloonj sunj tsiu tane, ve uul ghau rekia.

Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.

Unjooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!

Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.

8 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloong ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom."

Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.

Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.

9 Yoova, yau nayoong ilat tsio, leso naleep poi.

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

10 Yo mon ta Maaron tsiu.

Upaduduunj ghau, leso nataghon dudunai njar tau yo lolom pani.

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.

Leso laghoonj tsiu itaghon eez duduunja. \*

11 Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.

Utaghon njar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.

12 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.

Pa yau besoonja tsio.

## 144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule leso iliiv malmal*

Mbounj to David

1 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleena tsiu ariaana tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuuz. \*

2 I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

I imin ruum ariaana to nayoong ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve ighamsgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, leso nayoong ila tooni.

I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

3 Yei tamtamon to taan, nimir saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?

Ve mindai ta ughamsgham njar tiina payei? \*

4 Yei tamtamon, lepooch tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.

Lepooch tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. \*

5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.

Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig toman mbuasa.

6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.

Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja inarui zi, leso tighau tila.

7 Patanani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.

Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

8 Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

\* 143:5: Mbo 77:5 \* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1 \* 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 \* 144:1: Mbo 18:34

\* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 \* 144:4: Yems 4:14

Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."

Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.

<sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.

Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.

Muun, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.

<sup>11</sup> Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."

Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza tsiei. Leso natmainja paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi iza iza le imin tiina kat.

Ve ugham natmailivaṅa paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.

<sup>13</sup> Ugham aniin katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesu ruum tsiei to ghuruun aniin tivon pa aniin maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.

Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesu timin naol.

Unḡin nugh tsiei.

Lesu tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinguaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.

Ve niloon tanjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe nḡar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi.\*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.

Tapiri tomania nḡar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighe tagham nḡar pani, ene aat tarao mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat arianaazi ve nḡar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuzṅa, ve natuzṅa pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseṅṅa tauvene gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghmagam nḡar pani.

<sup>6</sup> Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

<sup>7</sup> Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi inḡalḡali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa nḡar tsio duduunja.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

\* **144:15:** Mbo 33:12 \* **145:3:** Ro 11:33 \* **145:8:** Igham 34:6

- Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov.  
Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. \*
- <sup>10</sup> O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.  
Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>11</sup> Pale tisavia pooz tsio tighe ene gabua tiina ve poia.  
Ve tivotia varum tighe yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.  
Ve tighilaal tighe pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- <sup>13</sup> Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov.  
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tighe titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.  
Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. \*
- <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.  
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniin.  
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. \*
- <sup>17</sup> Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduun mon,  
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleen toman lolozi,  
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>19</sup> Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloon zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.  
I ilonloon tanjiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. \*
- <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- <sup>21</sup> Avog pale ipait Yoova.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaan. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 146

### *Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- <sup>2</sup> Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.  
Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.  
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanani tsiam mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.  
Mako ngar tau muun matazi ingali tighe tighamu na, imin kaut sorok.  
Irau ighur anoonja mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleen ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.  
Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleen, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

\* **145:9:** Mbo 103:13, 136:1    \* **145:13:** 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15    \* **145:14:** Mbo 37:17    \* **145:15-16:** Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26    \* **145:19:** Yo 15:7

- <sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*  
Ve saveej mbuaañ tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes tau koiazña titatan zi na, Yoova iy-ozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patañani toozi.  
Ve yes tau pitoool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.  
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazña nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.  
Ve yes tau patañani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.  
Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudunazi. \*
- <sup>9</sup> I maata pa yes to nugh ite,  
ve inginngin yes paroonja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.  
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.  
Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tau-vene iseengga iseengga gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tau patañani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,  
ve igharaat patañani toozi leso lolozi poia. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.  
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enjaenja ezazi le tisov.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.  
Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patañani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- <sup>8</sup> I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,  
ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,  
ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- <sup>9</sup> I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.  
Isaav ighe man kool natña titan pa aniinj, ene i ta igham aniinj pazi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon lolozi poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaañ pa malmal.  
Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.

## 147

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.  
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.  
Ve yes Israela tau koiazña tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.  
I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tige i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaañ zi le tunja.  
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

\* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 \* **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 \* **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28

\* **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 \* **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 \* **147:3:** Mbo 34:18;

2Kor 1:3+ \* **147:5:** Ro 11:33 \* **147:6:** Lu 1:52 \* **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

- 14 I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.  
Ve ighamgham lemim aniinj wit tau  
popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoon  
gham.
- 15 Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi  
taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana  
ivot.  
Saveenj tooni ilaan ve igham uraat  
rekia mon.
- 16 I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le  
ipisosoonj imin sipsip ooro.  
Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin  
avav.
- 17 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.  
Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaunj kat, sei  
ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.
- 18 Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon  
i aliinja.  
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve  
yaa tireer muul.
- 19 Muunj, i ivotia saveenj tooni ila to Yakop,  
ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa tutuunj  
tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoonj  
gabua.
- 20 I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam  
mako.  
Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni ngara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

### *Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!
- 2 Yam anela tooni asov apaiti!  
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov  
apaiti! \*
- 3 Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum tau aranj ila sambam  
saamba na paam, apaiti.
- 4 Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na,  
upaiti!  
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam,  
upaiti!
- 5 Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o  
poia.  
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i  
tauu aliinja.
- 6 I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso  
tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha  
ila.  
Saveenj tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene  
igheen pataghaanj. Irau tizoora  
mako.
- 7 Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait  
Yoova!  
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim  
tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam,  
apaiti!
- 8 Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu,  
uwam,  
ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon  
Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- 9 Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau  
anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam,  
asov apaiti!
- 10 Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna  
to su,  
gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man  
tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania  
yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, asov  
apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, to-  
mania zikoonja ve yam geegeu paam,  
apaiti!
- 13 Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.  
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv  
gabua naol isov.  
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia  
tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sam-  
bam ve taan.
- 14 I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne  
tiyooz ariaanj.  
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu  
ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i  
ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.  
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

\* 148:2: Lu 2:13+



## 149

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova.  
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan ve  
ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa  
sujuu, ve apaiti!
- 2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta  
ighur gham.  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa  
kinik tsiam.
- 3 Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.  
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- 4 Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i  
ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi  
pa patañani toozi.
- 5 I igham zi tiliiv koiazña. Tauvene yes  
tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon  
ngar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinzi.  
Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to  
ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- 6 Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat.  
Paitoon toozi ighengheen ila avozi  
irau saawe.  
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila ni-  
mazi. \*
- 7 Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau  
tighamgham sosor ila Maaron  
maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- 8 Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania  
pooza toozi,  
ve tikau zi pa sen ariañazi.
- 9 Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveeñ tau  
tiboode pataghaañ na.  
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi  
isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

### *Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

\* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16      \* 150:6: Syg 5:13

Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni  
patabuyaañ lolo!  
Apaiti ila niia ariaña ta sambam we!

- 2 Apaiti pa uraat ariañazi tau i ighamgham  
zi ne.  
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol  
isov.
- 3 Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.  
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.
- 4 Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.  
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.
- 5 Angal ngiraam, ve apaiti.  
Ve isaav ighe angali, na angal toman  
tapirimim, leso luutu tiina!
- 6 Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare  
na, asov apait Yoova!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

## Yona Jona—Jonah

### *Yona izoor Maaron aliija*

<sup>1</sup> Neer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliija ila pani ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, \* ve uvotia aliijag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoon pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. † I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra iza waan tawe, leso ighau pa Yoova gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbiris. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaenja titan rarai maaron toz toz, leso tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yaunya isov ila pa te, leso waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patanani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siija we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene neer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, leso taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patanani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itoitoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patanani tane. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazona payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patanani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa

saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Yona iyol aliijazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloon saveen tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! <sup>11</sup> Pale nigham mindai payo, leso te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yona iyol aliijazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Leso taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patanani tane ivot.”

<sup>13</sup> Yes uraata to waan lolozi pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraan, leso tiloon tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tigde tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titan rarai Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik neer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghamun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun neer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tsio.”

<sup>15</sup> Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi. <sup>16</sup> Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariiaan siriv paam.

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbon tol. \*

## 2

### *Suuna to Yona*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isun pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloon aliijag ve iuul ghau.

\* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israella lolozi pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz iza. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat.

\* **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 \* **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to  
yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau injarui  
ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ve yo uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Yo upazalia ghau le nazila  
mazavan ta siinja kat we.  
Ve te itavtav ghau,  
ve wajaar igherev ghau nala nalam,  
ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghham ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau  
pa naghom wa.  
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau  
aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaaj  
muul.

<sup>5</sup> Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau,  
ve wajaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.  
Ve pon anijna ikaukau dabag.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siinja we.  
Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le  
naghham ngar naghe irau nazaa muul  
mako.  
Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai  
ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha  
nazila mateegha niazi mako,  
ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau  
matag ingal ghom ve sunjuunj tsiau  
injarui ghom.  
Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio  
patabuyaaj loolo, ve uloonj ghau.

<sup>8</sup> “Yes tau tibebes pa maaron karomja  
na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia  
tooni.  
Tauta irau tighita anoonja eta mako.

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleenj tsio. Tau-  
vene nambou to napakur ghom, ve  
naghham watoonjrau payo.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveen  
to naghamu, yau aat naghamu.  
Yoova, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha  
ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

### 3

*Yona itaghon Maaron alijna ve ila pa  
nugh tiina Ninive*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ra Yoova alijna ilam muul pa Yona  
imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve  
ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alijag  
tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.” <sup>3</sup> Tauvene  
Yona itaghon Yoova alijna ve iburig gha  
ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat.  
Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene  
pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

<sup>4</sup> Yona ila peria ve ilonj ila nugh tiina.  
Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova alijna  
tauvene: “Mbonj tamoot ru tane ighe isov,  
Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiriiis.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes Ninivea tiloonj saveen tawe, le  
tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor  
toozi ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Tauvene  
tighur saveen tige yes tisov aat tingun  
tauzi pa ghaniinj anij, ve tinonogh zi pa  
nonoghiinja to monij. Yes tau ezazi tinti-  
ina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi  
mako na paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik to Ninive iloonj Yona vaaru, ve  
i paam ipul niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve  
izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni poia izi, ve in-  
onogh ghi pa uuli to monij, ra mboole izi  
ila ngaupup loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ve alijna ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau  
kinik yena daaba tsiau nighur tutuunj ari-  
aanja tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat  
tagun tauun pa ghaniinj anij ve ghunuunj  
yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sip-  
sip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh  
sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep  
sorok tauvene. <sup>8</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tomania  
ngai toit aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to monij,  
ve iit enaenja tatanj rarai Maaron ariaan.  
Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve  
tapul taliinjzizi toit tomania ngar to ravuunj  
tamtamon ileple. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita. Maaron pale  
itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i  
itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin  
ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar  
toozi sasaghati ve itoor gabuazi, tauta  
loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako.  
Atuya tau muunj i ighe ighuru pazi na,  
ighamu mako. \*

\* **3:5:** Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32 \* **3:10:** Igham 32:14

## 4

*Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isun pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio iza toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduun?”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Yona isavia saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz iza na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

<sup>6</sup> Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum iza, leso imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbon le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau aaz iza, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh iza toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unoon ne? Ughita. Nonaan tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum iza ve imin tiina pa mbon eemon. Ve mbon ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum iza. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani. <sup>11</sup> Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngarg toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilaal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghham ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

\* 4:2: Igham 34:6

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

### *Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni* (Lu 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natŋa, ene: Yuda tomania tooghŋa ve tazŋa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzŋa bog-boog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia natŋa, ene: Yekonia ve tazŋa siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu

\* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 \* **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ \* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ \* **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 \* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ \* **1:16:** ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ŋgoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleenja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. \* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. \* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12 † **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. \* **1:23:** Is 7:14

Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighe Krisi \* na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin saŋavul ve paan (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoopa na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul.

### *Anjela ivot to Yosep* (Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Sinainj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoopa, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa neer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tighe Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i neer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonj mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin ŋgozaanj. <sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ŋgar soone, ve Maaron anjela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuunj Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. <sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanjani to sosor toozi.” † \*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itaghon saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveenj tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” † \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveen tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. <sup>25</sup> Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. \*

## 2

### *Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigha: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipoopa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipoopa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigha: “Pale ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveena tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaan tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ra imbaan zi

tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeena, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

### *Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, lesa iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” \*

### *Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isaan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal

\* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 \* **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuun pa maaron siriv. \* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 \* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozzi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. \* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 \* **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuznja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. †  
Rael pale itan tiina pa natnja.  
Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.  
Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. \*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup> Eemon Yosep iloon tighe Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau neer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tighe ‘Neer to Nasaret.’ \*

### 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveen siriv injaruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuunja †

ve Sadusi †

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anjuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. \*

† **2:18:** Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. \* **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 \* **2:20:** Igham 4:19 \* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 \* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38 \* **3:3:** Is 40:3 \* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. \* **3:4:** 2King 1:8 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinj tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun to timbuznja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. † **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveen munjgaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonraa paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taunja. \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoonj zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghram pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.” \*

### *Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduunj.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloonj Yesu aliiija, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduunj tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveenj sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

### *Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve injun tauu pa ghaniinj aniinj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniinj.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniinj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveenj isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanj anjela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliiija ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliiija ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: ‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

\* **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ \* **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 \* **3:12:** Mt 13:30 \* **3:16:** Yo 1:32 \* **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 \* **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:2:** Igham 34:28 \* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:7:** Lo 6:16 \* **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23



‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,  
ve ubees pa i zigani.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Njeer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia  
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tighe Erod ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveen tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I

Simon taazi. <sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghaon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghaon Yesu gha yesja tila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesja tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghaoni. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghaon Yesu gha yesja tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghaoni*

*(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagha irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghaonja zi pa Maaron aliija ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighaghaaraat zi pa moroghaon maata maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghaonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghaon maata maata tomania yavyavuun tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghaoni gha yesja tilaghaagha.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghaoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve i ipaduduun zi ighe:

*Savunugha titaghaon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

\* **4:11:** Hib 1:14 \* **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ \* **4:13:** Yo 2:12 \* **4:15-16:** Is 9:1-2 \* **4:15-16:** Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79

\* **4:17:** Mt 3:2 \* **4:19:** Mt 13:47 \* **4:20:** Mt 19:27 \* **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38 \* **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav.

<sup>3</sup> “Zeran tau tighilaal ila lolozu tighu timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau lolozu ipatanan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi lolozu poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduuna to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau lolozu pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau lolozu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patajani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau lolozu ngalaana, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighu tauu natja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patajani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tina ighu izi nugh sambam ve isaanan gham.” \*

*Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*  
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighu: “Yam amin te to taan. †

Eemon isaav ighu te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighu nugh eta ighu izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighu tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tison tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron tau ighu tison na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” \*

*Yesu ipaghazonai tutuun to Maaron pu-  
ughu*

\* **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 \* **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 \* **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 \* **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 \* **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 \* **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 \* **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 \* **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 \* **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesu isaghat rekia sov ve ighu malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesu ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. \* **5:14:** 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* **5:15:** Lu 11:33 \* **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghama ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonai saveen toozi, ve naghama anoonja ivot. \*

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigde i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigde i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. \*

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alon ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, o alon ala.” \*

### *Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muun Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ \*

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. \*

\* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10 \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17 \* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 \* 5:24: Mk 11:25 \* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ \* 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 \* 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 \* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 \* 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

### *Rekia ve tagharaat saveen to it tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom, 24 na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. \*

25 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. 26 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. \*

### *Tavaghamunia vainj sov*

27 “Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ \*

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuun to vainj ila loolo wa. \*

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to up-eii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

30 Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

### *Saveen to ravuun motin vainj (Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

31 “Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav

motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonj ai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe njeer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve njeer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. \*

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveenj to it sov*

<sup>33</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveenj karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveenj tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveenj tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. †

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gababu ai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako.

<sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveenj tsiam, ene njar tauvene ilam pa Njeer Saghati. \*

*Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*  
(Lu 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghmunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghmunia yo

matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat njar tau ughamu na. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Njar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta iposai panam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panam ite paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj ve ighe igham nonoghiinja tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaanj paam. \*

<sup>41</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta isaav ariaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoonj yauyaunj tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoonj ula rig muul. <sup>42</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unjaruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja*  
(Lu 6:27-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamja.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon njar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanjani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiam. \*

<sup>45</sup> Leso ataghon njar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunjazi, ve yes tau njar toozi iduduunj mako na paam. \*

<sup>46</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozii payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim

\* **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 \* **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **5:33:** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 \* **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveenj toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveenj karom, na urav ghau namaat.” \* **5:37:** Yems 5:12 \* **5:38:** Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 \* **5:39:** Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7 \* **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17 \* **5:43:** Wkp 19:18 \* **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 \* **5:45:** Ep 5:1

atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tau-vene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. <sup>47</sup> Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. <sup>48</sup> Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” \*

## 6

### *Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laana, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

<sup>3-4</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laana, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

### *Eez to sunjuun (Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunjuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi.

\* **5:48:** Yems 1:4 \* **6:1:** Mt 23:5 \* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ \* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 \* **6:10:** Syg 11:15 \* **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” \* **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munjanazi siriv tiseen saveen to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” \* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 \* **6:14:** Mk 11:25+

Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunjuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi isov.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunjuun malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:  
“Tamamai tau uleep sambam,  
ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.  
Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi  
taan,  
imin titaghoni izi sambam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniin to aazne payei. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul sotor tsiei, imin yei nipul sotor tau tamtamon tigham payei. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.  
Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † \*

<sup>14</sup> “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sotor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sotor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe apul sotor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sotor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

### *Isaav ighe tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov*

16 “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. \*

17 Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara, na uto-toia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. 18 Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*  
(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

19 “Azuari gham pa ndoung lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuuna aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilon tila tium siriv. \*

20 Yam aat azuari gham pa ndoung lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuuna paam irau tireu ruum ve tilon tila tiumbu mako. \*

21 Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

*Mataan imin lam to anonaan*  
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa.

23 Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

\* 6:16: Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 \* 6:19: Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ Yems 4:4 \* 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

*Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako*  
(Lu 16:13)

24 “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*  
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lep-oogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniin to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiina to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiina, ene iuul ghiit pa lepooch to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ne mako. \*

26 Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve titai aniin anonaan, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. \*

27 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepooch tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

28 “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiina? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiina eta? Mako. 29 Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiina tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

30 Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim

\* 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ \* 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+ \* 6:26: Mt 10:29+ \* 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4

nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruunj ila tsiam njiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuunj ve aniiñ to ghaniin sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiinja sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

<sup>32</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau ti-watagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuunj zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaanj tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] \*

<sup>33</sup> Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduunj ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham njar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao. \*

## 7

*Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasagh-tizi rekia sov*  
(Lu 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasagh-tizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoonj tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoonj gham paam. Ve saa njar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale njar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup> Yo njeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruunj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum

matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup> “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaanj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anooña to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” \* \*

*Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit*  
(Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. <sup>10</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Tauvene saa njar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham njar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuunj to Maaron, tomania saveen isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” \*

*Ataman to tagham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako*  
(Lu 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve alonj ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepooğh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuunj ve

\* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ \* **6:32:** Mt 6:8 \* **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25 \* **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 \* **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* **7:2:** Mk 4:24 \* **7:3:** Yo 8:7 \* **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaanj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, njar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. \* **7:6:** Mt 10:11 \* **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ \* **7:11:** Yems 1:17 \* **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ \* **7:13:** Yo 10:7, 9

atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghoni. \*

*Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomnja*

*(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomnja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila loloz na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, loloz ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazon payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati. <sup>18</sup> Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. <sup>19</sup> Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomnja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonai zi le tighazon payam. \*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov*  
*(Lu 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ <sup>23</sup> Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to

\* **7:14:** Mbanj 14:22 \* **7:15:** Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 \* **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 \* **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 \* **7:20:** Mt 12:33 \* **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 \* **7:23:** Mt 13:41-42, 25:41 \* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
*(Lu 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilonj saveen tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaanja izala mbonar paavo. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

<sup>26</sup> “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonj saveen tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiris.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonj na, tirur pa ngar tooni. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*  
*(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesna tila. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. <sup>4</sup> Ra



Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Us-  
avia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta  
sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer  
eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa  
Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na.  
Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve  
tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila  
Maaron maata wa.” \*

*Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur  
ila ariiaan*

*(Lu 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kaper-  
naum, ve daaba ee ilaagh naruini ila. Daaba  
tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjin ee  
(100). \*

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itañ raraini ighe:  
<sup>6</sup> “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon  
ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri  
isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen  
ruum.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat  
nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Ti-  
ina, yau poiag irau to ulon ula ruum tsiau  
mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene:  
Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja  
tsiau tiini poia. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa  
taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sam-  
bazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba  
tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe  
nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene  
aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene  
aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau  
eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat  
igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, le irur pani.  
Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe:  
“Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tam-  
tamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni  
iyaryaan kat imin neer tane ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau  
pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene  
pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol,  
ve tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi  
izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa

marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz  
puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron  
ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni  
loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndo-  
room loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi,  
ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tile-  
pleep.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana  
ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua  
aat ivot itaghon ghuruun ila tsio.” Saawe  
duduun tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini  
poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus  
rauliva*

*(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul,  
ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Ilon ila ruum,  
ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroon toman  
tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene  
ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon  
tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman  
tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

*(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon  
tiyaur zetazna katini tau avuvu sasaghati  
tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. Yesu  
isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe  
tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam,  
i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene  
Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia  
na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

“Patanani toit naol tau igham ghiit  
tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov.  
Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit  
paam.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

*(Lu 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini,  
tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham  
waan, ve tila tivoon pa yaa naliu Galilaia  
ziige ite. <sup>19</sup> Eemon neer ee tau le ngar tiina  
pa tutuun na, inaruini ila, ve isaav pani  
ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo

\* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 \* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik  
tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigde  
'Roman Empire'. \* **8:10:** Mt 15:28 \* **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 \* **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 \* **8:17:**  
Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghton ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra neer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasajani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghton ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghton eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghton ghau.” †

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat  
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsav le isov, ra izaa waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesna tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaonin zi, le taun tiina izi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghton?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi  
nugh Gadara*

*(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati kati tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau

kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh naruini tila, <sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upa-sul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozi. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisor tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisor timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisor to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu  
sosor tooni*

*(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri

\* **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9 † **8:22:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghton, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni. \* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 \* **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ñgar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” \*  
<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi ta sewe. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ñgar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ñgar to ñgunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan zineera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Saawe naol, yei ñingunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ñgara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ñgar tauvene mako?” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna loloji ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale loloji ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munngaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munngaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munngaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>17</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu ighen poi.” \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh*

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsav tomania Yoan zineera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ñgarig

\* 9:4: Yo 2:25 \* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 \* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 \* 9:14: Lu 18:12 \* 9:17: Hib 8:13

gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesna mbiwa tooni titaghon neer tawe tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun to tanizniiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe ighen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinin pani. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

<sup>26</sup> Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve neer ee tau aavo mako*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoon tilam, ve tiboboob tige: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilon ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tige: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru

itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam.”<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tige: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

<sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tisaav tige: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

*Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasa, patanani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, eval mako. Enaen mon. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni.”

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanooja tooni*

*(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve

\* 9:24: Yo 11:11 \* 9:25: Yo 11:43+ \* 9:27: Mt 20:29+ \* 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 \* 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Mbanjoona tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuun pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tighu Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaun takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*  
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoon toozi*  
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighu:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoona, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleenj tau ighu agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta ighu ila lugluug tsiam sov. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuuna to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiina tsiam paam, agham ru

sov. Ee mon tau ighu ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighu neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniin ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighu ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighu alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveenj palotijn pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighu ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighu toozi. Ve isaav ighu ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotijn tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighu tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve iloonj saveenj tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighu igabiiz tamtamon ve ighu atuya pazi, patajani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliv patajani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighu patajani pa mbiwa to Yesu*  
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> “Alonj. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta ighu tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. \*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj

\* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tighu tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46

\* **10:6:** Mt 15:24 \* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighu yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tighu taan toozi paam ingalaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighu Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveenj to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighu tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \* **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesa tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuznja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamaznja ve tinaznja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesa tirav zi timaat. <sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patanani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. †

<sup>24</sup> “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam.

\* **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 \* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 † **10:23:** Saveen tane, puughu ighazonj kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleen tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patanani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patanani injaru yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. \* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesa tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. \* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiloonj saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. \* **10:28:** Yems 4:12 \* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26

Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patanani imin padudunjaan tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta ibaad patanani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiau na ezamim kat.” \*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*  
(Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesa tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesa eval tiina tiloonja. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sinjinai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Igha i iyok mako, ene niuruunju eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako. <sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniinir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham. \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov  
(Lu 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazonja ila tamtamom matazi tige yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazonja ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. <sup>33</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamom matazi ighe i tamtamom tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho. \*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamom  
tivavalaghi zi  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamom timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamom tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

<sup>35</sup> natuzña zitamoot tomania tamazña tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaña tomania tinazña, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaña tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo pa natña iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. <sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon † tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamom eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

\* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12  
maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu.  
Yo 13:20

\* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

\* **10:36:** Mika 7:6

\* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

\* **11:3:** Mal 3:1

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patañani maata

\* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16;

\* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1

\* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamom tooni, i  
pale igham atuya poia pait  
(Mk 9:40-42)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamom eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamom eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. \*  
<sup>41</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta i propet, ve tamtamom eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon ngar duduunja, ve tamtamom eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunja. <sup>42</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamom eta igham yaa yauña rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” \*

## 11

*Yoan imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu  
(Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaañ ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaano ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanan ñeer ite paam?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloonja ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapena tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Talinjazi

paamu tilooŋ saveeŋ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaana tilooŋ vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan ziŋeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ŋginaana, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ŋeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ŋgeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

<sup>10</sup> I ŋeer tau muuŋ tibood saveeŋ iŋaruini tigde:

‘Ulooŋ. Yau pale nambaŋ besooŋa tsiau ee imuuŋ payo.

I pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazŋa tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer sorok eta ileep iloŋ ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anooŋa tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianaŋa tizuari zi tigde le tilooŋ tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tutuuŋ to Mose toman saveeŋ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron ŋgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooŋ kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveeŋ tau muuŋ tisavia tigde murei propet Ila pale imuul ilam, ene iza to Yoan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaŋ tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin ziŋer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazŋa siriv tigde:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve ataŋ mako.’

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i iŋunŋun tauu pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve ghunuŋ vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>19</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde: ‘Aghita. ŋeer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesŋa tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniŋ ve ghunghunuŋ.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ŋgar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar tooni iduduŋ mon.” \*

### *Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako*

(Lu 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham gabua ŋgeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: <sup>21</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaŋ lolozi ipataŋan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moŋiŋ, ve mbolezi izi ila ŋgaupup loolo, ve titoor ŋgar toozi alok wa. \*

\* **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 \* **11:9:** Lu 1:76 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* **11:12:** Lu 16:16 \* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ \* **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* **11:21:** Yona 3:6



<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

<sup>23</sup> “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kaper-naum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” \*

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron  
(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. \*

<sup>26</sup> O Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim

isov, ve yam tau abaad patanani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau neer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itina talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itina talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” \*

## 12

*Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaanj  
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei, umbom patabuyaanj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitoon zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tige: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Sinain mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetja siriv pitoon zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjeera gha tighan paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveej to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilon ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuun to saawe

\* **11:24:** Mt 10:15 \* **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ \* **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 \* **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

\* **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **12:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ \* **12:5:** Nam 28:9+

patabuyaana. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoon pa saveen tane puughu, kanaŋ irau aŋgal saveen payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inŋin umbom patabuyaana.” \*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat  
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonŋ ila rumei toozi. <sup>10</sup> Neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoona ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. <sup>14</sup> Tauta zeran tutuuna tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

*Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

\* **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13      \* **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17      \* **12:10:** Lu 14:3      \* **12:11:** Lu 14:5      \* **12:14:** Yo 5:16

\* **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17      \* **12:20:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako.      \* **12:21:** Ro 15:12

† **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi inŋal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazna imin timbuzi David.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuuna tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesna tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoona toozi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>16</sup> Eemon i inŋalsekin zi ariaana ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoon sov. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduuna pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> I neer marowa. Irau iboob aliina tiina, ve yesna tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveen ne mako.

Ve i irau aliina iza ila maaran ne mako.

<sup>20</sup> Pispiz tau imalelev na, i irau inŋoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. \*

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduuna to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” \*

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman  
Sadan tapiri*

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, tigham neer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsav, ve maata ighita nugh. <sup>23</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

<sup>24</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tige: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako.

<sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ige tauvene, mindai pa ziheramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. <sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta isavia saveen saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta isavia saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anonjazi*  
(Lu 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.” <sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natja! Lolomim ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveen soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveen to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveen tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveen tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo neer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon*  
*ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na*  
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ngara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tige: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau

\* **12:28:** Mbanj 10:38 \* **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4  
10:26+ \* **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 \* **12:37:** Yems 3:2

\* **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4,

ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngerereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> I ileep ilonj ila iigh tiina aapo irau mbonj tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mbonj tol. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Muun, yes Ninivea † tiloonj saveenj tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa njar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloonj njar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. <sup>44</sup> Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munjaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia munjaana tana nginaanja, ve

tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghu-una kat, <sup>45</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetja liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun njar sasaghati na, ve yesja timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Njar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazja*  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesja tisavsav. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene njar ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyozooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom ve tisavsav tomani ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinanj sei ve tazimja savunugha?” <sup>49</sup> Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa njar tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinanja ve tazimja. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tama nj tau ileep sambam njar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinanj.” \*

## 13

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv*  
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloonj saveenj tooni. Tauvene i izaa waanj ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozooz izi nari, ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveenj tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveenj palelaanj. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloonj. Pai ee, njar ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira

\* **12:40:** Yona 1:17 † **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. \* **12:41:** Yona 3:5 \* **12:42:** 1King 10:1+ \* **12:45:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anoŋazi katini. Siriv anoŋazi irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ve ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tane ve igham ŋgar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ*

*(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ŋgara yoŋgaŋa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipagha-zoŋai ŋgar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseŋ ŋgar tooni pa ŋgar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ŋgar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliŋa rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ŋgar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliŋazi tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ, eemon tigham ŋgar pani mako.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋgar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliŋa tau muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveeŋ tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloŋ saveeŋ.

Eemon ŋgar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, zeran tane, ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolozi pa ghilalooŋ gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaŋ saveeŋ.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, lesu tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham ŋgar, kanaŋ tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve taliŋazi tilooŋa na, ve tighazooŋ pa puughu, ve titoor ŋgar toozi.

Lesu nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve taliŋamim alooŋa na, yam aghazooŋ pa puughu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Muuŋ, propet naol tomania zeran duduoŋazi katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigde le tilooŋ saveeŋ tau yam alonloŋa ne. Eemon tilooŋa mako.”

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv puughu*

*(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooŋ. Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ŋgar toozi ighazooŋ pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveeŋ tawe ighau pa lolozi. <sup>20</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siŋa ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. <sup>21</sup> Eemon saveeŋ tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniŋ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliŋa,

\* **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 \* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26  
28:25+ \* **13:16:** Lu 10:23+

\* **13:13:** Lo 29:4 \* **13:14:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mban

ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. <sup>22</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron. Eemon pataŋani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ŋgar toozi. Tauvene saveeŋ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooŋa poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau ŋeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighur anooŋa popoia kati. Siriv, anooŋazi ivot irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” \*

### *Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ŋeer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. <sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le lolozi iveegh, ŋeer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilooŋ ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anooŋa, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besooŋa to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tighen: ‘Wai, tiina, ŋgarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

<sup>28</sup> “Iyol aliŋazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ŋgar tane.’

Tauvene besooŋa tooni tighasoni muul tighen: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemon i iyol aliŋazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. <sup>30</sup> Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anooŋazi, ve tighur zi ilooŋ ila ruum tsiau to aniiŋ.’ ” \*

### *Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uuve (Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau ŋeer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. <sup>32</sup> Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv saiŋ isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saambana, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

### *Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis (Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilooŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

<sup>34</sup> ŋgar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. I isavia saveeŋ eta ighazooŋ pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliŋa tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ.

ŋgar siriv tau iyooŋ indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazooŋ. \*

### *Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia puughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilooŋ ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighen: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazooŋai puughu payei?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “ŋeer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. <sup>38</sup> Ve uum tooni, ene iza to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon ŋgar to ŋeer Saghati. \*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene ŋeer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniiŋ wit anooŋa, ene yes aŋela.

\* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 \* **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 \* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 \* **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **13:32:** Mt 24:14 \* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 \* **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10

<sup>40</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale n̄gar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

<sup>41</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaan aṅela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiin pa zetazṅa, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon zeran tau titaghon n̄gar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham n̄gar pani poi.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to n̄eer tau ighita kuaz anoona*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tinṅooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ṅgozaan̄ni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to ṅgool maata*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer to raukoliin tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ṅgool maata popoia. †

<sup>46</sup> I ighita ṅgool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ṅgool maata eemon tana.”

*Saveen palelaan to puugh*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

<sup>48</sup> Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon̄ ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. <sup>49</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale n̄gar raraate mon ivot. Yes

aṅela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudun̄azi sosozi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” \*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazoon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ṅgara to tutuun tau tighazoon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghon, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve mun̄ganazi pa katkaat tooni.”

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

*(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilon̄ ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa n̄gar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, n̄eer tane igham n̄gar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua n̄geretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? \*

<sup>55</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i n̄eer to raon̄ ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazṅa, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

<sup>56</sup> Ve livnja, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. N̄eer tane igham tapiri ve n̄gar tiina tane izi sindei?” <sup>57</sup> Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene Yesu igham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

\* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 \* **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 \* **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 \* **13:44:** Pil 3:8

† **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ṅgool maata tigde ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. \* **13:50:**

Mt 13:42 \* **13:53-54:** Yo 7:15 \* **13:55:** Yo 6:42 \* **13:57:** Yo 4:44

# 14

## *Mateegh to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ñgar naol. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv igha: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina ighaen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ñgar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ñgar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani igha: “Ñgar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Erod igha irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigha Yoan, i propet to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliina pani igha: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod igha: “Yau naghe yo urav motin ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua. <sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaana ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoona toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigha: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaana ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighaen tatanan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigha: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul igha: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiilin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

\* **14:3-4:** Wkp 20:21 \* **14:5:** Mt 21:26 \* **14:14:** Mt 9:36 \* **14:19:** Mt 26:26



<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi. <sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila. <sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tighite: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila. <sup>30</sup> Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” <sup>31</sup> Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat. <sup>33</sup> Tauvene zetazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighite: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret*  
(Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tison tau tigharau na, tighite tiyau moroghoona toozi, ve tigham

zi tilam. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoona toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tighite tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tison tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzna*  
(Mk 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuuna siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighite: <sup>2</sup> “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunna titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimna, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghham payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimna tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

\* 14:26: Lu 24:37 \* 14:31: Mt 8:26 \* 14:33: Mt 16:16 \* 15:2: Lu 11:38 \* 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveeņ ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau mon-tamon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anooņa mako.’ ” \*

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*  
(Mk 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveeņ tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveeņ tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Taman tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazņa siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveeņ tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonai saveeņ palelaņ tsio tane puughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? <sup>17</sup> Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. <sup>18</sup> Eemon

saveeņ tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaaņ saveeņ karom, ve tisik saveeņ saghati pa zetazņa ve Maaron paam.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

*Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaaņ*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila. <sup>22</sup> Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itaņ raraini toman aliņa tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliņa rigta mako. Ineneņ mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniinņi. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghton ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Taman Maaron imbaaņ ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiin toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” \*

<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav, ve livaa tana inaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” \*

\* **15:9:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 \* **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 \* **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

\* **15:19:** Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 \* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 \* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Saveeņ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh ngau tau Yuda mako na paam.

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisasana. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauna tighangan, ve aniinj ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. \*

### *Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsav. Ve yes narapena tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000)*

*(Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniinj eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniinj sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniinj tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesna mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

### *Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraati tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjinaanj, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’”

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuun, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?

<sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to

\* 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 \* 15:29: Mk 7:31 \* 15:30: Is 35:5-6 \* 15:31: Mk 7:37 \* 15:32: Mt 14:14 \* 16:1: Mt 12:38 \* 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi  
(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes lolozi iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveeen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? <sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghham zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? \*

<sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia  
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

<sup>14</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, \* ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio! Pa saveen tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipagha- zonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuun tsiau iyooz izala mbonar ariaanja tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaan, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilon tila lupuun tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo unghalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaan ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. \*

\* **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 \* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ \* **16:10:** Mt 15:34 \* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69 \* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveen ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. \* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 \* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*  
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tu-tuun tighur patanjani naol pani tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghton ngar to tam-tamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghton Yesu*  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghton ghau.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiu-ule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaenja tisov itaghton ngar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

## 17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon*  
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve mbonari tiina.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsaav. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghton.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” <sup>8</sup> Ra matazi iza, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagha gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia*

(Mk 9:11-13)

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tige: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tu-tuun tige propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar

\* **16:23:** Mt 4:10 \* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 \* **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 \* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 \* **17:9:** Mt 16:20 \* **17:10:** Mal 4:5

naol isov tau isaghat ne. <sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Iliia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanani naol pani itaghton tauzi lolozi. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveen tana izaa to neer rughuzaana Yoan. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*  
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa lolo. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesu tiini poia. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiina takaria lepooch wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, neer marani tiini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \*

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene:

\* **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 \* **17:13:** Lu 1:17 \* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv ighen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariiaan. Eez ite paam mako.” \* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 \* **17:24:** Igham 30:13 \* **18:1:** Lu 22:24

‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zizi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koina nimazi itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, <sup>23</sup> lesu tiravu imaat. Eemon mboon imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le lolozi ipatanan kat.

*Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudunaa tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzna, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natna lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale ighen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat*

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>3</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor

ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin neer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” \*

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiinj pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunja loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiinj pa zetaanja na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaanj naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik

ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim injal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamaanj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” \* \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale*

*(Lu 15:3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe neer eta, i le sipsip ndinndinj ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sanjavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. <sup>13</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. <sup>14</sup> Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoonj saveenj to tonjvetaz to Krisi*

*(Lu 17:3-4)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upagha-zonjaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveenj pani muul. Leso saa saveenj tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveenj tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaanj saveenj tana.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveenj tooni ilonj ila lupuunj to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuunj to Maaron paam,

\* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 \* **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 \* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ \* **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveenj siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveenj tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” \* **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14 \* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauŋ takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinŋ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinŋ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. \*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamanŋ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonŋ suŋuunŋ toozi, ve igham anoonŋa ivot. \*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to besoonŋa tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonŋvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol saŋavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

23 Aloonŋ. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonŋa tau tinŋinŋin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinŋin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? 24 I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonŋ zi, ve tigham besoonŋa tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

25 Besoonŋa tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaaŋ ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natŋa, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu.

26 Besoonŋa tana iloonŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve

iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’ 27 Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

28 “Besoonŋa tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaa to iitete ite tau besoonŋa to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari §

ndinŋin ee (100). I izaa to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

29 “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: ‘Aa neer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’ 30 Eemon i iloonŋa mako. Ngara tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

31 “Eemon besoonŋa siriv to kinik tighita ngara tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanŋan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. 32 Kinik iloonŋ saveeŋ toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonŋa saghati kat! Yo utaŋ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.

33 Ngara tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngara raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?’ \*

34 Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonŋa tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesa tighur yavyavuunŋ tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” \*

35 Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe tonŋvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene

\* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 \* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 \* **18:20:**

Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 † **18:22:** Saveeŋ tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoonŋ geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige i ibood

tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveeŋ tauvene. Bun to besoonŋa tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman saŋavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman saŋavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonŋa imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. \* **18:33:**

Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 \* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+



mako, ene pale Tamañ tau ileep sambam, igham n̄gar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoon̄a tooni.” \*

## 19

*Saveeñ to ravuun̄ motin vain̄  
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau ighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yes̄na tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoon̄a toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tila tivot tooni tighen titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tighen: “Mindai? Isaav ighen tamoot eta irav motin vain̄ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ toit, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ toozi ighen: “Yam awaat saveeñ to Maaron, ma mako? Saveeñ tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen̄ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighen: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighen ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun̄, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuun̄a tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighen tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun̄ pait tauvene: ‘N̄er eta ighen irav motin vain̄ tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin̄, les̄o ipaghazon̄ai zi ighen vain̄ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄azi muul ighen: “Saveeñ tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighen yam irau arav motin vain̄ tsiam ve aziir

azuwamim̄na tila pasaa, n̄gar saghati iyaryaan̄ kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeen̄ saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, n̄gar tauvene ighen mako. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vain̄ tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighen azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vain̄ toozi. Eemon isaav ighen i irav motin vain̄ toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to vain̄.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pani tighen: “Wai, isaav ighen Maaron ighur tutuun̄ ariaan̄a tauvene pa vaivain̄a tomania azuwaz̄na, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighen: “Saveeñ tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinaz̄na tipoop zi toman patañani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, les̄o tigham n̄gar pa vain̄ sov.” \*

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham n̄gar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vain̄ mako. Tauvene sei tau ighen iyamaan̄ tauu ighen i irau itaghon saveeñ tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuz̄na tila to Yesu, les̄o ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isun̄ Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighen: “Ai, yam apoon̄ eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau n̄gar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † \*

\* **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 \* **19:3:** Mt 16:1 \* **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

\* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 \* **19:12:** Muun̄, isaav ighen tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Les̄o imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivañna sov. \* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Les̄o tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon̄ tala nugh sambam.

\* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+

15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu (Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulon ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisoov, ve utaghon dudunai zi.” \*

18 Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’” \*

19 Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” \*

20 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisoov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisoov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, lesa ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

22 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauu, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam.” \*

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes

kuaz tauu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauu titooova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tiche: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauu titooova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

27 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanavul ve ru to yes Israela.” \*

29 Ve tamtamon tisoov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazna ve tinazna, natuzna, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisoov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

30 Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

## 20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

1 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo

\* 19:16: Mban 16:30

\* 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

\* 19:18: Igham 20:12+

\* 19:19: Wkp

19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

\* 19:21: Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

\* 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

\* 19:26: Gnp 18:14

\* 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21

\* 19:29: Hib 10:34

\* 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. <sup>2</sup> I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. \*

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup> I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz sorok. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’ <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon. <sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigha: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tigha atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazna siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaena irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazna siriv. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolosi njuria ve tinoon pa uum vaen taama tigha: <sup>12</sup> ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei,

ve nigham uraat patanjani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghama sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghama payo. <sup>14</sup> Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghama poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghama lezi atuya raraate imin naghama payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Saa ngar tau naghe naghama pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghama poghania tamtamon, tauta unoon ne?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh ve burigini tooni*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: <sup>18</sup> “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savaaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigha i aat imaat. <sup>19</sup> Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipaninjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigha timin tintiina*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natna ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugna ru

\* **20:2:** Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

\* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa n̄as.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol saveeṅ to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh pataṅani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliṅa tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau naṅgini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaṅ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa n̄as, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaṅ wa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Zetazṅa saṅavul tilooṅ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeṅ toozi le irau loloz mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau ṅinṅinṅin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ṅgar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon ṅgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooṅa payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuṅ pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooṅa sorok payam. <sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ṅgar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooṅa to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko*  
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

\* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaas to pataṅani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 \* **20:23:** Syg 1:9 \* **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ \* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 \* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 \* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveeṅ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraas pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraas tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

<sup>29</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesṅa tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tizaas to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooṅ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliṅazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tilooṅ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneeṅ. Eemon mako. Yesuru titaṅ rarai Yesu muul toman aliṅazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tuṅia, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliṅa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaas matamai. Leso nighita nugh.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesṅa tila.

## 21

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv zi-ige, ra Yesu imbaaṅ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuuṅ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyoos, ve naatu iyozyoos tomania. Apool zi, ve aghama zi tizilama payau. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ṅgar tau aghama, na asaav pani aghe: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraas pazi.” I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Maaron aliṅa tau muuṅ propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anooṅa. Saveeṅ tana isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.  
I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza.  
Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.  
Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’ ”  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. <sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †  
Tapakur David Naatu.  
Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.  
Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.  
Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalema, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisanjeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?” <sup>11</sup> Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*  
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi ipanngiriiz izi taan. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron alinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe: ‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuun niia.’ ” \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyonjooj ila.’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeja siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozu mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalema gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*  
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalema. Ilaghaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>19</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanoon muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. \*

<sup>20</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai

\* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru. \* **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 \* **21:13:** Is 56:7 \* **21:13:** Yer 7:11 \* **21:16:** Mbo 8:2 \* **21:19:** Lu 13:6+

tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon aliñamim.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.”\*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. Tauvene yes daaba to wa-toonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniin tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. <sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliña rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ige tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ <sup>26</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ige tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ige tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin

tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natña ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to wa-toonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natña ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’ <sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon aliñam.’ Eemon iila igham uraat mako. <sup>31</sup> Laak, natña ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timunmuun payam gha timuun tilon tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduuna to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.”\*

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

*(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauña ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pison vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala

\* **21:21:** Mt 17:20 \* **21:22:** Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ \* **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7 \* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuzña tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tilon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tiggig zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum tauna na. <sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen tauna imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazna tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum tauna imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina. <sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighe: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauna ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I aat irav zi tison timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamom siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo. Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” \*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamom eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamom eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le nannania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamom siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoonja ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tana tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poin to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*  
(Lu 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vain to naatu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain tamtamom katini ighe tilam tighita vain tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poin tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia aliinag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasajan zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vain tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliina pa zeran tawe.]

\* **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 \* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban 4:11 \* **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiñ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin, <sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisoov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam. <sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi igha: ‘Wais, aniiñ to natug vain tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.’  
\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau igha aghit zi, na asain zi tisoov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vain tane.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tisoov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vain tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ra kinik ilon ila ruum to vain, igha ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin na. Maata ila le ighita ñeer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinja poia to vain mako, ve ilam sorok.’  
\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene kinik ighasoni igha: ‘Ñeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja to vain mako, ve ulon ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Ñeer tawe, le saveen mako. \* <sup>13</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv igha: ‘Akau aaghe toman nima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni igha: “Poiñ to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

\* **22:8:** Mbanj 13:46 \* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 \* **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigha yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav igha tigham ghanghaniin to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniin taama ireirei nonoghiinja popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. \* **22:13:** Mt 8:12 † **22:21:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighaen ila. Tauvene isaav igha yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. \* **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 \* **22:23:** Mbanj 23:8

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigha titombaana pa savsaveen, ve igha isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene timbaan zinerazi siriv tomania Erod zineera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigha: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav igha upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav igha tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraan mon pa tamtamon tisoov, ve usavsaav ghazon ila matazi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazon payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav igha iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi igha: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? <sup>19</sup> Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, <sup>20</sup> ve ighason zi igha: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

<sup>21</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigha: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Tauta ena. Igha gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*  
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigha yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, \*

<sup>24</sup> ve tighasoni tigha: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Igha ñeer eta ivai, ve



yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ \*

<sup>25</sup> Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizha ila ila le tISOV timaat. <sup>27</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>28</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tISOV tivaii.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. <sup>30</sup> Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiñ to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliña ziiiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” † \*

<sup>33</sup> Eval tiina tilooñ saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV?*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Zeran tutuun tanoñ tige Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaven, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniñ Yesu ighe: <sup>36</sup> “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV?”

\* **22:24:** Lo 25:5 \* **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 † **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* **22:31-32:** Mban 7:32; Hib 11:16 \* **22:37:** Lo 6:5

\* **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 \* **22:42:** Yo 7:42 \* **22:43:** Mban 2:30+

\* **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tau Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’.

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. \* ”

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tISOV. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozii.” \*

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Zeran tutuun tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

<sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliña tige: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’? \* ”

<sup>44</sup> Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamña, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>45</sup> “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

<sup>46</sup> Yes tilooñ saveen tooni tane le tineen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveen isov tau tipaduduun gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen naol tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseen Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patajani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau ipatajan kat pa badoon. Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoon ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveen siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Padudunjaan’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Padudunjaan’ sov. Pa padudunjaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin

tonjvetaz. <sup>9</sup> Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” \*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Lu 11:39-46)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

<sup>15</sup> “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham neer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

<sup>16</sup> “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau

\* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ \* **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10 \* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi injal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. \* **23:6:** Lu 14:7 \* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite igheen ila saveen tane paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marinj toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’

igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveeñ tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.’ \*

17 Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaana ila Maaron maata. 18 Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaana saveeñ tooni, ene aat saveeñ tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveeñ tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.

19 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaana to Maaron. 20 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaana saveeñ tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala. 21 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaana saveeñ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. 22 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaana saveeñ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

23 “Yam zeran tutuuna ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Onoon, saiñ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun

tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveeñ onoon mon ve utaghon saveeñ mbuaana tsio.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. 24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † \*

25 “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaana kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinjinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniin, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. \*

26 Yam zeran tutuuna, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaana imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaana paam. \*

27 “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozu, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

28 Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuun to Maaron. \*

*Atuya tau pale iza to zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

29 “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam!

\* 23:16: Mt 15:14 \* 23:22: Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 † 23:24: Saveeñ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuuna tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniin. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \* 23:24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* 23:25: Mk 7:4 \* 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* 23:27: Mban 23:3 \* 23:28: Lu 16:15

Matamim injal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muun timbumimja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruun zi. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsaav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanaj ngar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’ <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! <sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimja tana le isov kat! \*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaan yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonj ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaas tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilinj sin pazi na, sin toozi atuya pale izaas tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer duduuna. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, sin toozi atuya pale izaas tsiam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaas to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem  
(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighes: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha

timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio ighes sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron izaas to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ” \*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron*

*(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. <sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighes: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyoozyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta ighes izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*  
*(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tighes: “Usaav ghazona payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighes muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighes: “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tighes: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

\* **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 \* **23:33:** Mt 3:7 \* **23:34:** Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ \* **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 \* **23:37:** Mbanj 7:59 \* **23:38:** Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 \* **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 \* **24:2:** Lu 19:44 \* **24:4:** Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **24:5:** Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

6 Yam pale aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonjloonj saveenj yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaneenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.  
7 Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitoon pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. \*

8 Patanjani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau titaghton Yesu*

9 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinj pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghton ghau. \*

10 Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuunj pazi. 11 Ve propet karomnja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. \*

12 Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. \*

13 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj, ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. \*

14 Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarinj tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveenj tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” \*

### *Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

\* **24:7:** Syg 6:3+ \* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanjani naol aat tivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 \* **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 \* **24:13:** Syg 2:10 \* **24:14:** Mk 13:10 \* **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+

15 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muunj wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveenj tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) \*

16 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

17 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. 18 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. 19 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj. 20 Tauvene yam asunj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanjani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. 21 Pa patanjani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

22 Isaav ighe Maaron injoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat injoor saawe tana tuuku.

23 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveenj tooni sov. \*

24 Pa zeran karomnja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev

tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomņa tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, leso tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Aloon! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tau-vene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aloon. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

<sup>28</sup> “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † \*

*Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu*  
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> “Patanani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. \*

<sup>30</sup> Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. \*

<sup>31</sup> Mako tavuur to Maaron itan tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan anela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

\* **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ \* **24:26:** Lu 17:23+ † **24:28:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazon ila tamtamon matazi. \* **24:28:** Lu 17:37 \* **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* **24:34:** Mt 16:28 \* **24:35:** Mt 5:18 \* **24:36:** Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 \* **24:42:** Mt 25:13

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbi-ila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>33</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon.

Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

<sup>34</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. \*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiu ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. \*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anela tau tileep sambam we ti-wataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>37-39</sup> Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighangan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. \*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. <sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>43</sup> Agham n̄gar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun̄ tau umbuun̄a eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuun̄a tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon̄ ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan̄, ve asaan̄an. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

*Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to besoon̄a poia ve besoon̄a saghati*

(Lu 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoon̄a eta n̄gar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoon̄a tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin̄ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. \*

<sup>46</sup> Besoon̄a tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoon̄a tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaan̄ tooni. <sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe i besoon̄a saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’ <sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeet̄na siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun̄ ve yes̄na tighan̄han ve tighun̄ghun. Besoon̄a tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. <sup>51</sup> Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

## 25

*Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to zilivaa paghpaaghu san̄avul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi igha: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul

ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon̄, ene pale n̄gara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu san̄avul tau tisan̄an n̄eer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisan̄ani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. \*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi n̄gar mako, ve liim lezi n̄gar. Yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen̄ \* siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi n̄gar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen̄ siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. <sup>5</sup> N̄eer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa san̄avul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mbon̄ anoon̄a, ra tiloon̄ bobaan̄ tige: ‘Ou, n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaan̄ gha ighan̄ tiina. <sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, tisaav pa zetaz̄na tau lezi n̄gar na tige: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen̄ rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi n̄gar na, tiyol alin̄azi tige: ‘Ee-e, ngoreen̄ tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreen̄ na, ve aghol lemim.’ <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi n̄gar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiin̄ lezi ngoreen̄. Malau mako ve n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yes̄na tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilon̄ tila pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup> “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tige: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon n̄eer tana iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariiaan̄. Pa saawe duduun̄ to Tiina tsiam muleen̄ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

\* 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ \* 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 \* 24:47: Mt 25:21+ \* 24:51: Mt 8:12 \* 25:1: Lu 12:35 \* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen̄ to oliv ila lam toozi. \* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ \* 25:13: Mt 24:42

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanġin poghania ve tagham uratoini (Lu 19:11-27)*

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin n̄eer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besooṅa tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesio t̄inġini ve tigham uratoini. 15 Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizooṅ tooni pa n̄gar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) pa besooṅa ee. Ve ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) ila to besooṅa ite. Ve ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) ila to besooṅa tooni ite imin tol. † Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

16 “Besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ saṅavul (10,000). 17 Besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ paan (4,000). 18 Eemon besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve inġooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

19 “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Lesio tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muuṅ i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anooṅa piiz ivot wa. 20 Besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ saṅavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala paavo.’

21 “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon n̄gar tsiau ve unġin poghania gabua n̄girn̄giira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene

yau aat naghur ghom to unġin uraat tintina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itin̄a tintiniin.’ \*

22 “Ra besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoini gha naghmag ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala paavo.’

23 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo unġin poghania gabua n̄girn̄giira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unġin uraat tintina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itin̄a tintiniin.’

24 “Murei ra, besooṅa tau igham maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariana pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniiṅ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem. 25 Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nangooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

26 “Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooṅa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniiṅ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. 27 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilooṅ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghmag maet tsiau anooṅa tomania geege izala paavo.’ 28 Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndiṅndiṅ ee tau n̄eer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ saṅavul (10,000) na! 29 Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat.

† 25:15: Matayu ibood saveeṅ tauvene: N̄eer tane igham besooṅa tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. \* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 \* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 \* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18



Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aiyo, besoon̄a saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun̄ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tileep.’” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes an̄ela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon̄ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. \*

<sup>32</sup> Mako an̄ela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmariñ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin n̄gun ru, imin n̄giniin̄ n̄gaia ivureer n̄gai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. \*

<sup>33</sup> I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima n̄as.

<sup>34</sup> “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamañ Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam alon̄ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lep-oogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun̄ geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg an̄iin̄. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve an̄gin ghau. <sup>36</sup> Ve nambool pa nonoghiin̄a, yam agham leg nonoghiin̄a to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon̄, yam alam an̄gin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon̄ nala ruum to yavyavuun̄, yam alam agig ghau.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Mako yes zeran dudun̄azi tawe pale tighasoni tighē: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham n̄gar tauvene payo n̄eez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham

lem an̄iin̄. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve n̄in̄gin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiin̄a, yei nigham lem nonoghiin̄a. <sup>39</sup> Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon̄, ma tighur ghom ulon̄ ula ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo n̄eez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa n̄gar poia tau muun̄ yam agham pa tazign̄a, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun̄ auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham n̄gar tana payau paam.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyoos pa niima n̄as na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamañ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania an̄ela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg an̄iin̄ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. <sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiin̄a, yam agham leg nonoghiin̄a mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon̄, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yam alam an̄gin ghau mako.’

<sup>44</sup> “Mako yes an̄azi tiyol alin̄a tighē: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiin̄a, umoroon̄, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. N̄eez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun̄ tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham n̄gar tauvene payau paam.’”

\* 25:30: Mt 8:12 \* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

1:4 \* 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3

\* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

\* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 \* 25:34: Ep

\* 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, lesu tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

## 26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*  
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, lesu tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tige: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

*Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*  
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilin izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat.\*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tige: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? <sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaan paani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim

pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaan pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilin izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesu tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova*

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudunjan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yena mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliina, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>20</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi

\* **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 \* **26:2:** Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 \* **26:3-4:** Mbo 2:1-3 \* **26:6-7:** Lu 7:37+

\* **26:17:** Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. <sup>21</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le loloz ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaen tisaav pani tige: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghman gar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghman tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \* ”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanan poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunjan, saveen tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>27</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. <sup>28</sup> Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* ”

<sup>29</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itina talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itina taghun.” \* ”

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, \* ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \* ”

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*  
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron alinazi tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \* ”

<sup>32</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” \* ”

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ari-aan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” \* ”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane*  
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesna tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.” <sup>37</sup> Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesna tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, loloz ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Taman, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † ”

\* **26:23:** Mbo 41:9 \* **26:28:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* **26:29:** Syg 21:5 \* **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. \* **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 \* **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 \* **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ † **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>40</sup> I isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako? <sup>41</sup> Yam amamaat ariaan̄ ve asun̄ pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan̄ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun̄ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon n̄gar to uliin iyaryaan̄ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin̄ imbool.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun̄ muul imin pai ru ighe: “Taman̄, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun̄ ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” <sup>43</sup> Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon̄.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun̄ muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sun̄juun̄ raraate mon. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>46</sup> Aburig ve tala. Aghita. N̄eer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagn̄a nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” \*

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa san̄avul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan̄ zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen̄ pazi pataghaan̄ wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav n̄eer eta ve nayan̄in̄ pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilal n̄eer tawe.”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas in̄arui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe:

“Padudun̄aan̄, mbon̄ poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyan̄in̄ pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “N̄eer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

<sup>51</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap n̄eer ee taliin̄a. N̄eer tawe, i besoon̄a to daaba tau imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pa n̄eer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat.” \*

<sup>53</sup> Yo ugham n̄gar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Taman̄ Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan̄ an̄ela ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. <sup>54</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, pale Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode pataghaan̄ na ighur anoon̄a mindai?”

<sup>55</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman̄ mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin̄ ghau? Yau n̄eer to ghamuun̄ malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazon̄ai gham pa Maaron aliin̄a izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan̄ ta sewe mako?” \*

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliin̄a tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan̄ na. Lesa saveen̄ tawe ighur anoon̄a.” Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

### *Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen̄ ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

*(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. Yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisasajan̄. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau

\* 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+

\* 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

\* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8

\* 26:46: Yo 14:31

\* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

\* 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

\* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuunj tiina tau tinjinngin yes Yuda na, titooova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. <sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: \*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloonj neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iy-ooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloonj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” <sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloonj saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranngat nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiinj pa Maaron. ” \*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar ngar pani mindai?”

\* **26:60:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14 \* **26:63:** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 \* **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 \* **26:65:** Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 \* **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 \* **26:67-68:** Is 50:6, 53:5 \* **26:75:** Mt 26:34

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” \*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipaninjaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloonj saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.” <sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinjam. Yo to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduunj tana, tatareek itanj. <sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itanj.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itanj tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. \*

## 27

*Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonjoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau injin taan sirivu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis luua gha imaat  
(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, neer tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iloonj tigde yes daaba timbu saveenj to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatajan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasaa, neer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveenj eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.” <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveenj tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. <sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Yeremia ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveenj tau Maaron isavia payau na.” \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho  
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveenj tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveenj toozi eta mako. Ineneenj mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloonj zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveenj naol payo.” <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveenj naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneenj mon. Tauvene Piladus igham njar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?”

<sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. \*

<sup>19</sup> Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoonj saveenj, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighe: “Neer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbonj, yau naghita vivuunj ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lollog ipatajan kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Piladus

\* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ \* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 \* 27:12: Is 53:7 \* 27:18: Yo 12:19

ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghām mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I ighām saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloon aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene ighām yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sin tooni imalin gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tiyol aliija tigde: “Poia. Sin tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaina lak!” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi  
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tighām Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik. <sup>28</sup> Tizuzuum nonoghiina tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjinai ee, <sup>29</sup> ra tighām waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” <sup>30</sup> Ve tinazuvu, ve tighām toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu

nonoghiina tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon  
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, <sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Gol-gata.’ (‘Gol-gata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoona imin tamtamon daaba rubru-uba.’) <sup>34</sup> Yes zaaba tigde tighām Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, lesu iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ra tighām nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei ta pale ighām saa gabua. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. <sup>37</sup> Tighām ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>38</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † \*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiin, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: \*

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbon imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio tana.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde: <sup>42</sup> “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iulu

\* **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 \* **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28 \* **27:26:** Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranġat tamtamon tinizi. \* **27:30:** Is 50:6 \* **27:34:** Mbo 69:21 \* **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 † **27:38:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tighām malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon. \* **27:38:** Is 53:12 \* **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25 \* **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 \* **27:42:** Yo 1:49, 12:13

tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. \*

<sup>43</sup> I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin raraate mon pani.

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” \*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.” †

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. \*

<sup>49</sup> I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni, ma mako?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iboob muul toman aliina tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. \*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaan kat na, imaranjat ta saana we, ve malmali izila siina, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve tamtamon patabuyaana katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>53</sup> Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh patabuyaan Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighet zi.

<sup>54</sup> Yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu na, yesna daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamar gabua tau ivotvot na. <sup>56</sup> Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>57-58</sup> Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zineera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. <sup>59</sup> Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat. <sup>60</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. \*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

### *Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaan isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tuuuna siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: <sup>63</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveen ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbon imin tol, mako naburig muul.’ <sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbon tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa

\* **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 \* **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 † **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. \* **27:48:** Mbo 69:21 \* **27:50:** Yo 10:17-18

\* **27:51:** Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* **27:60:** Is 53:9



tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tighe i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveen karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamna ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaan naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.” <sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesna zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

## 28

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

*(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighe tigig naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve anela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. <sup>3</sup> I tiini milmiliala, ve nonoghiina tooni pisosona kat. <sup>4</sup> Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup> Ra anela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam. <sup>6</sup> Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa, itaghton saveen tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata ighen pani na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveen, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighe tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve loloji poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam. <sup>9</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. <sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna \* tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” \*

### *Paesiinj to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghton eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilonj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesa tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariiaan tighe: <sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbonj, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zinjera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe gavana toit iloonj gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sov.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghton saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinainj tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghton saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv loloz ruru.

### *Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

*(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

\* **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21    \* **28:7:** Mt 26:32    \* **28:10:** Tazna tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.    \* **28:10:** Hib 2:11    \* **28:13:** Mt 27:64    \* **28:16:** Mt 26:32    \* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene Yesu inarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi.” \*

<sup>19-20</sup>Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tison timin zinrag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

---

\* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iiboode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le iduduun.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane ighur anoonja izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalem tisev timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>7</sup> I ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput aghag pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghag pani ne mako. \*

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 \* **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia.

\* **1:6:** 2King 1:8 \* **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 \* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

† **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. \* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 \* **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe. <sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja. <sup>13</sup> I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> I isavsav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to

ghamuun tamtamon payam.”<sup>18</sup> Reikia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi.<sup>20</sup> Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee  
(Lu 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaan ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.<sup>22</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene.\*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaan to Maaron.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneeneen. Upuli ve ughau ula!”<sup>26</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila.\*

<sup>27</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaan pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighaughau tila.”<sup>28</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

\* **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ \* **1:24:** Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 \* **1:26:** Mk 9:26 \* **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 † **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanani tiina kat. Moroghoon tooni ipoona pa zeetja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilon ila Rumei Tiina pa sunjuun mako.

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we.<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja tisov tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi.<sup>33</sup> Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov.\*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia  
(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeetja siriv tila tiilo.<sup>37</sup> Tila tindeena, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.”<sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu  
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. ‡ I inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig

poia ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaañ!”

<sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaañ ila ve isaav ariaañ pani ighe: “Uloñ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghton tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon ñeer tana itaghton Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilon ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaañ. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloon Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, <sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoon le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paan tibaad ñeer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> Zeran paan tana titoova to tilon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na inarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaañ kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozig tigde: <sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta ñeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? <sup>9</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ <sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: <sup>11</sup> “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>12</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tiso v timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tiso v tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>14</sup> Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghton ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghton gha yesuru tila.

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetña kati ni to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghton Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuun siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun

\* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ \* **2:5:** Lu 7:48 \* **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 \* **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Mban 3:6 \* **2:12:** Mt 9:33

sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*  
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

<sup>18</sup> Neer rughuzaana Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuuna ziñerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuuna ziñerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*  
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli mungaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mungaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>22</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu mungaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam

isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaana*  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana.” \*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetna siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaana tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaana to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin be-soona pa umbom patabuyaana mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaana.” \*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaana ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. <sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoona eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma mako? <sup>3</sup> Yesu

\* **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ \* **2:22:** Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* **2:23:** Lo 23:25 \* **2:24:** Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* **2:25-26:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ \* **2:27:** Igham 23:12 \* **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17

isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ñgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tane le tineneen mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ñgar toozi iyaryaaj kat, ve loloz isaghatin ñeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatañan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>6</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ñgar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

### *Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

*(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tighen tighita. <sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waaj eta ilam isañan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigrinji, o izaaw waaj ve ila ipot soghan. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tighen le titutu rigta.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tighen: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

\* **3:4:** Lu 14:3 \* **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 \* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15 \* **3:17:** Lu 9:54 \* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tighen tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **3:20:** Mk 6:31 \* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 \* **3:22:** Mt 9:34

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve inğalsekin zi ariaaj ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

### *Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. <sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaaj zi tila pa votiaaj vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), <sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natja.’) \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

<sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

### *Yesu koinja tighen i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tighen tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tighen i daaba ikaukau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveen pani tighen: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaaj tane pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. <sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau

tiyooz ariaaŋ mako. <sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaaŋ mako. <sup>26</sup> Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetŋa, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaaŋ muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ŋeer ariaaŋa eta, ve ilonŋ ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan ŋeer ariaaŋa tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonŋ ila ruum tooni loolo.\*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveeŋ sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. <sup>29</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazŋa*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaaŋ pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi. <sup>32</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tinaŋ sei, ve tazigŋa savunugha?” <sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋŋa ve tazigŋa. <sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.”\*

## 4

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaanŋ uuv*  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveeŋ

tooni. Tauvene i izaawaaŋ ee, ve tiparuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tooni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloonŋ. Pai ee, ŋeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siŋa, ve taan ŋgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonazi mako.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonazi katini. Siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sanavul (30), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau ndinŋ ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ra ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat iloon saveeŋ tane, ve igham ŋgar pani poi!”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ*  
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve mureira, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tooni puughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ŋgara yonŋaŋa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ŋgar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonŋoon mos ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako. Ve taliŋazi tilonŋoon saveeŋ, eemon irau tigham ŋgar pani mako.

\* **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+ \* **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* **4:12:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanŋ 28:26+; Ro 11:8



Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazon pa saveen palelaan tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan siriv pughuzi mindai? <sup>14</sup> Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni.” \*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozu.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. <sup>17</sup> Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliina, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron. <sup>19</sup> Eemon patanani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako.” \*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanavul (30), siriv, anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau ndinndin ee (100).” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*  
(Lu 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipagha-zonai zi lesu tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan, ene pale tivot mataghare.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur talinamim pa saveen tau alonloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveen tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to aniin uuve tau itum iza*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasan. <sup>27-28</sup> Mbon mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonazi.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve*  
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia

\* **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23 \* **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **4:20:** Yems 1:25 \* **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 \* **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 \* **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7 \* **4:29:** Syg 14:15+ \* **4:31:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

izaa to saa? <sup>31</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*  
 Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghi-toonja imin ai. Iliiv saiņ isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, leso tiyoon ila yavyaav.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan katini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesnja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonjai saveen isov puughu leso ighazonj pazi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat  
 (Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyu, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” <sup>36</sup> Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. <sup>37-38</sup> Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilon ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kanan timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniini. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?” <sup>41</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” \*

\* **4:32:** Mt 24:14 \* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* **5:9:** ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.

## 5

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh naruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. <sup>5</sup> Mbon mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonjon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan naruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila neer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau natan rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion \* (o Ndinndin Ndinndin). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra avuvu saghati tana itan rarai Yesu ariaan ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. <sup>11</sup> Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilon nila loloz.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa

tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tISOV timatmaat. Nğai tau timaat na, irau ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ma vene.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes tau tinğinğin nğai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tISOV tila tighite tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ñeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, nğar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi. <sup>16</sup> Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa ñeer tana ve nğai na, tipaesia gabua tana. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tighite ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waan ve yesna mbiwa tooni tighite tivot tila. Saawe tana, ñeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeveeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaan ighite iyok pani ve yesna tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighite: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamna. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighiteen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tISOV tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le nğar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloon, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. <sup>22</sup> Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesna zeran siriv tinğinğin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itan raraini ighite: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighite imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet

taghon zi. Yes tivavagirini zi le tiginin Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanavul ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup> Uraata katini to gharatoon moroghoona titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Livaa tawe iloon Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighite: “Isaav ighite natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe duduun tana, sin imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighite tiini poia wa. <sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighite tapiri to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighite: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiina tsiau?”

<sup>31</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliina tighite: “Mindai ta ughason ughite sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirini zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Yesu maata ines ighite ighita sei kat ta igham nğar tana. <sup>33</sup> Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roin tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighite: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tighite: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Yesu taliina irav saveen toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighite: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan.” <sup>37</sup> Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighite tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. <sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titan tan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum loolo. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atantanj ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinin pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesna tilon tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>42</sup> Reikia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniin ilam gha ighan.

## 6

### *Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tila. <sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaan, Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. Tamtamon katini tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankan panine? I neer to raon ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livna tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron,

ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia. <sup>6</sup> Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.

### *Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, lesu tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniin ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiina toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na alep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveen tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, \* o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Lesu imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisun Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. \*

\* **5:41:** Lu 7:14    \* **5:42:** Yo 11:43+    \* **6:2:** Yo 7:15    \* **6:3:** Yo 6:42    \* **6:4:** Yo 4:44    \* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14.    \* **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51    \* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+

*Mateegh to ñeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Iliia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet muŋganazi siriv.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Erod iloonj Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Ñeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh.” <sup>17-19</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ñgar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ñgar tauvene: Muuñ, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveeñ pani ighe: “Ñgar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” \*

Yoan saveeñ tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaañ tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, leso igham azaawa loolo poia. <sup>20</sup> Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i ñeer patabuyaañ, ve ñeer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveeñ tooni ingali le igham ñgar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonjloonj saveeñ tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tiŋginŋgin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod

isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo!” <sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ tooni tana le iyaryaañ kat ighe: “Onoon saañja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghham payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanjiniir zi ne, ve naghham lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau ñeer rughuzaaŋa na daaba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur ñeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveeñ tane le loolo ipatañan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveeñ ariaañ pani ila zeetja tau yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene rekia mon imbaañ zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghton Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveeñ isov tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na. <sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniin ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyu, aburig ve tala pa nugh ñginaañja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve

† **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. \* **6:14:** Mk 8:28 \* **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 \* **6:17-19:** Wkp 18:16

tamariau.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene tigham waan tigde tila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha tisaanan. <sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniin pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniin irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesu mbolezi izala kikiliin popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinndin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesu anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun. <sup>43</sup> Ve

mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, lesu timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau ighen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe ve isun. \*

<sup>47</sup> Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraa. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. <sup>49-50</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau.” <sup>51</sup> Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. <sup>52</sup> Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, loloz iyaryaan kat. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi  
nugh Genesaret  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe. <sup>54</sup> Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe

† **6:37:** Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee. \* **6:46:** Mk 1:35 \* **6:52:** Mk 8:17

tau tamtamon tiloon tigde Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tinjaruini tila, leso iuul zi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titañ raraini tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. \*

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuznja*  
(Mt 15:1-9)

<sup>1-4</sup> Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuun tau timbuznja titaghton muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiñ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghton tutuun toozi, le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ige tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozu ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaan muul, ve tighan aniiñ. Yes lezi tutuun naol tauvene. Tutuun siriv injarui miniin uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv injarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghton tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiñ. Tauvene tight zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniiñ gha tighan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniiñ. Puughu mindai ta titaghton tutuun to timbuunja mako?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuun tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghton.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuun to timbuminja, ve ataghton. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuun tau timbuminja tigham payam ve aazne ataghton, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*  
(Mt 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloon saveen tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron

\* **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbarj 19:12 \* **7:1-4:** Mt 23:25+

\* **7:10:** Igham 20:12, 21:17

\* **7:1-4:** Lu 11:38 \* **7:7:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveenj tooni puughu. <sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim njar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozu mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveenj tooni tane ipaghazonaj ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. <sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, njar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal njar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vainj, matazi anijn, tigham taliinjzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveenj saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham njar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup> Njar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan*

*(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

\* **7:15-16:** Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4 \* **7:27:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ \* **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † **7:34:** ‘Epata’, ene saveenj Aramea. Saveenj Aramea igharau saveenj Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinjazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru.

<sup>25-26</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan anijn to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduunj mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik anijn sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisasajan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve anijn ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinjam le iduduunj kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoonj. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliinja tomania aavo ivool*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoonj tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

<sup>32</sup> I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliinja paamu ve irau isavia saveenj eta ighazonj mako. Tauvene titanj rarai Yesu tigne ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tala soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila neer tana taliinja. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!” †



(Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: 'Ukaak!')

<sup>35</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana taliija tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliija ivot ighazon. \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila.

<sup>37</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau taliinazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav."

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiinndin ndiinndin paan (4,000)*

*(Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tilepleep le aniin toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>2</sup> "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoo gh gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniin eta to tighan mako. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam."

<sup>4</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliija tigde: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniin sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?"

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: "Liim ve ru."

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. <sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isun. Ve

avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni ti-googa, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniin tana, yes irau ndiinndin ndiinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

*Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

*(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesja Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso ti-watagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: "Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat." <sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja*

*(Mt 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozu iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!" \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako."

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazon payau soone. \*

\* 7:35: Is 35:5-6 \* 8:11: Yo 6:30 \* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ \* 8:17: Mk 6:52

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamondinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, yam agoog anin siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” \*

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamondinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) na, yam agoog anin siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazon soone?”

*Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida*

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamondinndin ndinndin siriv tigham neer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. 23 Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh zidge. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur nazuuva ila neer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

24 Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamondinndin ndinndin siriv tilaghaagha. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitonazi imin ai ma vene.” 25 Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis neer tana maata muul. Neer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazon. 26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai.

Tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamondinndin ndinndin tigham ngar tigde yau sei?”

28 Yes tiyol ghasoninndin ndinndin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ila, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Yo Mesia.” \* \*

30 Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamondinndin ndinndin eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinndin ndinndin tooni (Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipagha- zonjai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamondinndin ndinndin Naatu, i aat ibaad patanani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghaon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” 32 Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. 33 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghaon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghaon ngar to tamtamondinndin ndinndin mon.”

*Eez to tataghaon Yesu (Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

34 Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamondinndin ndinndin eta ighe imin leg ve itaghaon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, † ve ilam itaghaon ghau.” \*

35 Pa ighe tamtamondinndin ndinndin eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamondinndin ndinndin eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

36 Isaav ighe tamtamondinndin ndinndin eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu

\* **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+ \* **8:29:** Paesin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. \* **8:29:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 † **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghaon Yesu. \* **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ \* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+

anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiu-  
ule mindai? Mako. <sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamon tana  
igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani?  
Mako kat.” \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi  
kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa  
tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu.  
Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve  
saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes  
tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon  
Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni  
patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron  
mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale  
ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” \*

## 9

### *Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon (Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav  
payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tay-  
ozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita  
Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon  
toman tapiri tiina.” \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham  
Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan  
tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso  
zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu ti-  
ini itoora ila yes tol matazi. <sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiina  
tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve milmilia.  
Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal  
ipisoon kat tauvene ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tilepleep  
ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesja  
Yesu tisavsaav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa  
Yesu ighe: “Paduduana, taleep ta sene,  
kana poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal  
tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?”

<sup>6</sup> Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia  
mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetja  
ru tiroi kat. <sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le  
ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila  
taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug  
tau lolog ighen tooni kat. Aloon aliina ve  
ataghoni!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Reikia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve  
tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu  
zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagh  
tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua  
tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa  
tamtamon rekiya sov. Ighen toozi mon le  
saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa ma-  
teegh, mako tisavia. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana  
ighen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol  
pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni  
tigue: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

### *Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia*

*(Mt 17:10-13)*

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigue: “Pu-  
ughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigue  
propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o  
Mesia tau ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe:  
“Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat  
ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua  
naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam:  
Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon  
tigham pani na. Yes tighur patajani  
naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghon saveen  
mungaana tau ighen pataghaan na. Ve  
ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron  
aliina tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu  
na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad  
patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni,  
ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon  
tiveleghe ve tizori.” \*

### *Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana  
timuul tila tivot to zetazja siriv, ve tighita  
eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv  
to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja  
tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen. <sup>15</sup> Eval tiina  
tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve  
rekiya mon tilaan injaruini tila, ve tighamu

\* **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 \* **9:1:** Ngara katini tigue Yesu isavia saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tigue i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. \* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 \* **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ \* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaana Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na. \* **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

toman lolozi poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamṅa zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

<sup>17</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozi na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati iza panii, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itiṅa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham pataṅani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” <sup>20</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon iza pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Pataṅani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliṅa ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. <sup>22</sup> Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav uge: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruun ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itan rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinariui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliṅa ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!” <sup>26</sup> Isaav tauvene, ve

avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin neer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, neer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: “Waii, a imaat wa!”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesṅa mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yonṅaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koina nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”

<sup>32</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tikankan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavogham pa saa?” <sup>34</sup> Yes tineneen mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zisov. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetṅa tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham neer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti iza ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata inṅal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag,

\* **9:23:** Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40 \* **9:35:** Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
(Lu 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, yei nighita njeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghton ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako. \*

<sup>40</sup> Aloonj. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. \*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” \*

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*  
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve igham itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati

tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaas mako. \*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. \*

<sup>48</sup> Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. \*

<sup>49</sup> “Yes to watoonjrau tighurghur te izala watoonjrau paavo, leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. † \*

<sup>50</sup> “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” \*

## 10

*Saveen to ravuun motin vain*  
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonjai zi muul pa

\* **9:37:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 \* **9:39:** 1Kor 12:3 \* **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 \* **9:41:** Mt 10:42 \* **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 \* **9:47:** Mt 5:29 \* **9:48:** Is 66:24 † **9:49:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonjrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbonj Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patanjani maata maata tau itoov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, leso tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \* **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 § **9:50:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

Maaron aliinja itaghon n̄gar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tila tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain̄ tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ toit, ma mako?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuun̄ tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vain̄ toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin̄, leso ipaghazon̄ai zi ighe vain̄ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen̄ tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuun̄ tauvene payam pasaa, n̄gar saghati iyaryaan̄ kat ila lolomim. <sup>6</sup> Eemon indeen̄ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Muun̄, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. <sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveen̄ tana.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain̄ tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to vain̄, ve igham sosor pa azaawa mun̄gaana.

<sup>12</sup> Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vain̄ tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to vain̄.” \*

### *Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tighamgham natuz̄na tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve

\* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

\* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon̄ tala nugh sambam. \* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **10:15:**

Mt 18:3 \* **10:17:** Mban̄ 16:30 \* **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 \* **10:21:** Mban̄ 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim

6:17+ \* **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita n̄gar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau n̄gar toozi imin geegeu tane. \* \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron n̄gara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon̄ ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi.

### *Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoon̄ tooni muul. Eemon n̄eer ee ilaan̄ n̄aruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghm mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

<sup>19</sup> Tutuun̄ ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan̄ saveen̄ karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lon̄lon̄ai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ \* \*

<sup>20</sup> N̄eer tawe iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoon̄ir tutuun̄ tana tisov.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita n̄eer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve n̄gar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbo-laana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> N̄eer tana iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatan̄an. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz taūna,

ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloñ saveeñ tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatañan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni! <sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi iloñ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauña tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloñ saveeñ tane le tirur tiina ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natña, ma uum tooni, <sup>30</sup> ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza a tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndiñndiñ ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, natña, tiinña, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuñmuuñ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuuñ.” \*

\* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 † **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to patañani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 \* **10:39:** Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoñi. Mbiwa tooni ñgar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roin igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. <sup>33</sup> Ighe: “Alooñ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeñ, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. <sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipañiñizaini, tiñazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tu-atua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina*

(Mt 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natña ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduñaan, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghham saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ñas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patañani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patañani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliña tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani tau yau aat naghmu, ene pale igham yamru paam.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamanj Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazna sanjavul tiloonj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj toozi, le irau lolozi mako.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjningin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon njar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon njar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon tisov.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu njar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaata pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat njar maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoonj toozi muul, ve yesna eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagha tila le tizaa to njar maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunsun tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>47</sup> I iloonj tigde njar tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tiloonja, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneen. Eemon mako. I itanjar rari Yesu muul toman aliina tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Njar tana itir nonoghiina tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghmu mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliina ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon njar tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesna tilaagha taghon eez gha tila.” \*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagha tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Njar eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tivozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana

\* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ \* **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 \* **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ \* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34



pazi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliñazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! \*

Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaña le saaña kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighembon izi. Tauvene yesña mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

*(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyaamaan ghi ighem i pitoola. <sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene inaruini ila ighem igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoonj soone. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighem: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anonjam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” \*

Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloonja paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighem iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaanj maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj marij toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighem tigham tauvene muul sov. <sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazonj zi pa Maaron aliñja ighem: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na isaav ighem:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuun niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyonjooj ila.’ ” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveenj tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruunj ila toit, tapiri tiina*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveenj patanjani inaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliñja, ve isaav pani ighem: “Paduduñaanj, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveenj patanjani inaruini na, igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliñja, ve isaav pazi ighem: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighem tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighem: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighem loolo ru mako,

\* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighem tiyoor ñeer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveenj tane to tipakuru. \* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ \* **11:14:** Lu 13:6 \* **11:17:** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 \* **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

ve ighur ila ighes saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighes yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Isaav ighes yam ayooz pa sunuun, ve lemim patañani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asun. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemon isaav ighes yam apul sosor to zeetmimnja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighes: <sup>28</sup> “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighes: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. Isaav ighes ayol ghasoniin tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. <sup>30</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

<sup>31</sup> Yes tiyol aliña rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighes: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighes tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighes tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ <sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighes tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tighes Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tighes: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

\* **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ \* **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 \* **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 \* **12:1:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighes ila Mt 21:33. \* **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighes tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

*(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighes: “Pai ee, ñeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonj vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. <sup>3</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanini. <sup>5</sup> Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Besoonja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve ñeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo ighes tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Ighes taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliña.’ <sup>7</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagh sghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tighes: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we.

Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ \*  
 8 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata iza, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” \*

9 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauṅa igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.” \*

10 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliiṅa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:  
 ‘Maet tau yes to raon̄ ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan̄ izala paavo.  
 11 Maaron tauu igham n̄gar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua n̄gereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” \*

12 Yes daaba tiloon̄ saveen palelaan̄ tane, ve tighilaal tige Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tige tikisi pataghaan̄. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniin̄ to sikiin̄ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
 (Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan̄ zeran tutuun̄a tomania Erod ziṅeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tige titombaana pa savsaveen̄, ve ighe isik aliiṅa eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen̄. 14 Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveen̄ ngoreen̄ pani tige: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo n̄eer to saveen̄ onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham n̄gar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia n̄gar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazon̄ ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen̄ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazon̄ payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom,

pale iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

15 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasik-siki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

16 Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tige: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

17 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni tane le tirur pani.  
 \*

*Ghasoniin̄ pa burigiin̄ to yes mateegha*  
 (Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tige yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tige: “Mos puughu, muun̄ Mose ibood tutuun̄ pait tauvene: Ige n̄eer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.” \*

20 “Laak, saawe ee, ton̄vetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. N̄eer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. 21 Tauvene taazi tau itaghooni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, n̄gar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. 22 Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzṅa mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. 23 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

24 Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen̄ tooni rigta mako. Tauta n̄gar tsiam ikau.

25 Saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon

\* 12:7: Mt 27:18 \* 12:8: Hib 13:12 \* 12:9: Mban̄ 13:46, 28:28 \* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ † 12:17: Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane ighen̄ ila Mt 22:21. \* 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 \* 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mban̄ 23:8 \* 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53

irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>26-27</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” †

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

*(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savaaveen. I iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunai ghasoniin toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.’ \*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ \*

<sup>31</sup> “Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

Tutuun eta iliiv tutuun ru tane mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio, ene iduduun kat. Saveen tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene

gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigha Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?”

<sup>36</sup> Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sin to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonloon Yesu saveen tooni, tintinzi ve lolozi poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun! Yes tigha tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigha le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>40</sup> Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen mariin toozi imin lezi.

\* 12:26-27: Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 † 12:26-27: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.

\* 12:29: Lo 6:4+ \* 12:30: Lo 10:12+ \* 12:31: Wkp 19:18 \* 12:31: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* 12:32: Lo 4:35,

39 \* 12:33: Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 \* 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § 12:37: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Paitoonj to naar ee  
(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, \* ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruuŋ paitoonj toozi. Kuaz tauŋa katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. <sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinŋinai geegeu ru ila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisoov tighuru na. <sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisoov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

### 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem  
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaanj, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyozyoov we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbiri-sai zi tisoov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta ighen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patanani naol pale tivot muuŋ, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi  
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus,

Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tighes: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazona payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tighes: ‘Neer tau yam asasaŋani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveen yaghur tighes malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaŋeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patanani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. \*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nugh-marinj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na

\* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesa tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila. \* **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **13:2:** Lu 19:44 \* **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **13:6:** Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **13:9:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **13:9:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+

lolomim bubu ve ail n̄gar, ma saveeñ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, saa n̄gar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipag-hazon̄ai gham pa saa saveeñ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim n̄gar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaañ ivotia aliin̄a ila yam avomim. \*

12 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur ton̄vetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesó tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham n̄gar raraate mon pa natuzn̄a. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazn̄a ve tinazn̄a paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesó tirav zi timaat.

13 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ari-aañ ve ikis ghuruun̄ ila tooni tun̄ja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” \*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon̄ ila nugh patabuyaañ to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilon̄ ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeñ tane, na ugham n̄gar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. \*

15 Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. \*

16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiin̄a tooni to n̄goaan̄ mako. Ighau mon gha ila. 17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamñ, ene tikaria tauzi wa.

\* 13:11: Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ \* 13:13: Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 \* 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavózi babaañ. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 13:15: Lu 17:31 \* 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ \* 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 \* 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaon̄. 18 Tauvene yam asun̄ Maaron. Lesó ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaun̄a sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. 19 Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

20 Isaav ighe Maaron in̄goor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham n̄gar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta in̄goor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveeñ tooni sov. \*

22 Pasaa, zeran karomñ pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tige yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tige yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliin̄a. Ve yes pale tigham gabua n̄geretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Lesó tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomñ tawe tirao, ene pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesó tipul eez to Maaron. \*

23 “Aloon̄. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaañ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

*Muleeñ to Tamtamon Naatu (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)*

24 “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. 25 Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. 26 Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \* 27 Ve i aat imbaañ añela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paañ. Lesó tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi

timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik*  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbi-ila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>29</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. <sup>30</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>31</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

*Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>33</sup> “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. <sup>34</sup> Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

<sup>35</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to ruum taunja muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbon

anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbonoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. <sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Mbon ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomania lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaan. <sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina loloz, ve tipaburigin malmal.” \*

*Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, † ra ilin izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau loloz mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa? <sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>7</sup> Yes

\* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 \* **13:32:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ \* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo.

mbolaanja pale yamnja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinji izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa ma-teegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi*

*(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>11</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesnja timbu saveen tige pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveen le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiņ to Pasova*

*(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natņa pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tige: “Yo ughe nila nigharaat aniiņ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala. Ve asaav pa ruum taunja aghe: ‘Paduduņaan to it ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesnja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lep-oogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoon wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiņ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniiņ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiņ to Pasova*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozu ipataņan. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tige: “Wai, pale naghām ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tauvene mako.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ngar tane. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveenja tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopā mako, kanan poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
*(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>23</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu

\* 14:8: Yo 19:40 \* 14:12: Igham 12:6+ \* 14:18: Mbo 41:9 \* 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+



ivot ve itiņa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna  
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ıla tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasanja gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ari-aan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek ita muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav ari-aan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.” <sup>33</sup> Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu lolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam alep izi ta sene ve amamaat ari-aan.” \*

\* **14:26:** Mbo 118:29 \* **14:27:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

\* **14:34:** Yo 12:27 † **14:36:** ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzja geegeu tipoipoi tamazja tige: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazja tige ‘Ama’. § **14:36:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

<sup>35</sup> Ra ilaagh ıla rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanani iza tooni, tauta ivot wa.

<sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, † Taman, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ıla to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako? <sup>38</sup> Yam amamaat ari-aan ve asun. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ıla tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ıla loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ıla isun muul itaghon sunuun tau papazoge ighamu na. <sup>40</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ıla to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen eta to tisavia pani ne mako. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ıla isun muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ıla, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tin-imim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ıla zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>42</sup> Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu  
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi,

zaaba tinjin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilal neer tawe.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanjin pani. <sup>46</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>48</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? <sup>49</sup> Saawe naol, itija talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

<sup>51</sup> Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigde tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup> Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambaŋmbaŋi, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghosi*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanjan. <sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv

to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. <sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. \*

<sup>57</sup> Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveen pani tigde: <sup>58</sup> “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbon tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” \* <sup>59</sup> Eemon yes paam, aliŋazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” <sup>61</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” \*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’ ” \*

<sup>63</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinjavu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjinizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na

\* **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 \* **14:52:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane. \* **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 \* **14:61:** Is 53:7 \* **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

uvotia Maaron aliinja payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghaag tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan. <sup>69</sup> Besoon livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tige: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” <sup>72</sup> Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

## 15

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru

ila Piladus niima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payo.” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. <sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” <sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliinja sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, pale naghm mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboob muul toman alinjazi tiina tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

\* 15:2: Yo 18:36-37 \* 15:5: Is 53:7 \* 15:11: Mban 3:13+

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon alinazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*  
Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*  
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zezazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”  
<sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni. <sup>20</sup> Tipaninjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem zighe, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoona imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.) <sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooru tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako. <sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde

tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan. <sup>26</sup> Tibhood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Pae-siin tawe isaav ighe: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’  
<sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiin, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbon imin tol, o upayooze muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio!” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun tiveleghe paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. <sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!” Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani.

*Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).  
<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

‘Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Ilia.”  
‡ <sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malau ee,

\* **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. \* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon. \* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 \* **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 \* **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eloi, Eloi”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia.

ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaang kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

<sup>39</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaang tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene neer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaang ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i neer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.

<sup>44</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

<sup>45</sup> Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru

ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaang imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. <sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

## 16

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

*(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaang isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol nunaun tomania ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na, tigde tighamu tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paata. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?” <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita neer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>6</sup> Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata ighen ila ne. <sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveen tau muunj i isavia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi

\* 15:36: Mbo 69:21 \* 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* 15:39: Mk 1:24

imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. \*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu*  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghata liim ve ru tighau pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muun tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanan ve titanjan pani. <sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi igha: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveen tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze*  
(Lu 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveen toozi paam, zetazna tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Yo 20:26-31)

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

\* **16:8:** Zerani ngara katini tigha saveen tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseen vaaru poia to Markus pa saveen siriv itaghon saveen tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveen tawe ta aazne ighaen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveen ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveen tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isov tau anjela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveen patabuyaan to Maaron pa nughmarin. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveen tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Ighaen le alok.” \* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ \* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 \* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9 \* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 \* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ \* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 \* **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Ala arau nughmarin, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghata tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav igha tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav igha tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*  
(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigha saveen tana, ene saveen onoon. \*

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveen ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunai sinain tana ila rau. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain tana ila rau itaghon dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveen tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. \*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sinj to Aron. <sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghon dudunaini. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i

ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuun.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. <sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. <sup>14</sup> I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinim ve lolozu poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaan pale izeeva. \*

<sup>16</sup> I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesu tilup lolozu imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria iloon saveen tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveen tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koon ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve uloon. Saveen tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveen tane ighur anoonja.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol

\* **1:1-2:** Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 \* **1:18:** Gnp 18:11

\* **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

\* **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

\* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+

\* **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+;

pani. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveen eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighi-laal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. <sup>24</sup> Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu. <sup>25</sup> Ve maata ingal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patañani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” \*

*Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>27</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. \*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveen poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. <sup>31</sup> Uloon. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Anjela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveen tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru neer eta nilup ghei soone.”

<sup>35</sup> Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania Maaron Tiina Tau

Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na tapiri pale iza tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaana, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Ve uloon. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muun tiwatwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliñam.” Maria isavia saveen tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. <sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali ilon ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet iloon Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigin gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni. \*

<sup>43</sup> Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? <sup>44</sup> Saawe duduun tau naloon ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. <sup>45</sup> Poia to Neer Tiina aat iza tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot.”

### *Mbouñ to Maria*

*(1Sam 2:1-10)*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleena tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. \*

\* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 \* **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 \* **1:31:** Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* **1:32:** Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+

\* **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 \* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 \* **1:37:** Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 \* **1:41-42:**

Lu 1:15 \* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10



48 Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.  
Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.  
Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. \*

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.  
I eeza patabuyaanj. \*

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, lesa itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.  
Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. \*

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.  
Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. \*

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoon zi.  
Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. \*

54-55 Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” \*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

### *Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau rum toozi igharau na,

tiloon Elisabet vaaru tigde Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleenj tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozi poia.

59 Tileep le mboj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuunj marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. \*

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

61 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.” 62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveenj tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. 64 Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

65 Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. 66 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi. \*

69-70 I ighur leen Uleena ariaanja ee. Lesa igham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi. Uleena tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. \*

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

\* **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 \* **1:59:** Gnp 17:12 \* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

**72-73** Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaan̄a le iyaryaan̄ kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patan̄ani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaan̄ tooni patabuyaan̄ tawe, \*

**74** ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaan̄a ni-mazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

**75** ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaan̄ ve iduduun̄ mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

**76** Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄a Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuun̄ pa N̄eer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. \*

**77** Yo pale upaghazon̄ai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

**78** Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazon̄a to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbon̄oozo.

**79** Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila ma-teegh yavyaava na, ghazon̄a tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazon̄ai zi.

Leso tataghon dudun̄ai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” \*

**80** Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaan̄a le irau saawe

tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. \*

## 2

### *Yesu tiina ipooa*

*(Mt 1:18-25)*

**1** Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen̄ pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. **2** Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun̄ tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen̄ Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. **3** Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesa tighur ezazi.

**4-5** Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Lesa tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. **6** Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan̄ ivot. \*

**7** Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin̄. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

### *An̄ela tivot to yes nginiin̄a to sipsip*

**8** Mbon̄ tana, nginiin̄a siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tingin̄gin sipsip toozi. **9** Malau mako, an̄ela to N̄eer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve N̄eer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roin̄ tiina kat igham zi. **10** Eemon an̄ela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon̄. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

**11** Pasaa, mbon̄ aazne, Uleen̄a tsiam, tiina ipooa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. \*

**12** Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve

\* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+

\* **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14

\* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

\* **1:76:**

Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9

\* **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

\* **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mban̄ 26:18

\* **1:80:** Lu 2:40, 52

\* **2:6:** Yo 7:42

\* **2:10:** Mban̄ 13:52; Ro 15:13

\* **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mban̄ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

<sup>13</sup> Malau mako anela ndiindin ndiindin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni izaa toozi ve tileep poi.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes anela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiina to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Njeer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.

<sup>17</sup> Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau anela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveen tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloon ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunai saveen tau anela isavia pazi na.

### *Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tileleep ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anela iwaato pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham njeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Njeer Tiina le, itaghon saveen tau tiboode ila Njeer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimna aidabazna, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Njeer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Njeer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” \*

### *Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> Njeer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I njeer duduuna ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israella ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tomania. \*

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe dudun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilon ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>28</sup> I ighita njeer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

<sup>29</sup> “O Tiina, yau besoon tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoon ivot wa. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarin matazi. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale imin ghazona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonai zi payo. Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. <sup>34-35</sup> Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloon. Njeer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiin tamtamon katini to

\* **2:14:** Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 \* **2:19:** Lu 2:51 \* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 \* **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ \* **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 \* **2:25:** Is 40:1 \* **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 \* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 \* **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mban 13:47, 26:23

Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu na ivot ighazooj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” \*

### *Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin kooj wa. Muuj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. <sup>37</sup> I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve isunjsun. \*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patajani toozi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuuj to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>40</sup> Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. \*

### *Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuuj tiina to Pasova. \* \*

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesja tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na. <sup>43-44</sup> Lupuuuj tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tigha timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigha i yesja tamtamon siriv timuuj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani. <sup>45</sup> Eemon tindeena mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. <sup>46</sup> Tiilo le irau mboj tol ila, ra tindeena ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tilepleep, ve i ilonloonj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv. <sup>47</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

<sup>48</sup> Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloonj ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamaaj ruum tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

<sup>51</sup> Ra yesja tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozu poia pani.

## 3

### *Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas

\* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+ \* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 \* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 \* **2:39:** Mt 2:23

\* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 \* **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuuuj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. \* **2:41:** Igham 23:14+ \* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 \* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 \* **2:51:** Igham

20:12; Lu 2:19 \* **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6

yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. \*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghton saveen tau igheen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: “Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesu igham mulin zi.” \*

### *Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tige i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anjuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron,

i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tisov tau anonazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tige: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiija ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniin na, i aat itaghton ngar raraate mon.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tige irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tige: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghton imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tige: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaani zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tige malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila loloz tige: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaen waar to zuzuuna to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to nigham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaen payam tomania yav. \* \*

\* **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 \* **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 \* **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:9:** Mt 7:19 \* **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 \* **3:12:** Lu 7:29

\* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tige yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tige yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaan kat. 3) Ve siriv tige yav tane izaata to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaen izilam imin yav. \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3

17 Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanhan irau saawe.” 18 Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, lesa titoor ngar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*  
(Mt 14:3-4)

19 Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. 20 Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Pitiin to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tigde i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. \*

24 Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. 25 Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. 26 Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. 27 Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri

naatu. 28 Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmamad naatu. Elmamad, i Er naatu. 29 Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. 30 Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. 31 Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. 32 David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. \*

33 Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. \*

34 Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. 35 Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. 36 Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. 37 Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. 38 Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1-2 Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbon tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniiñ eta mako.

3 Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniiñ.”

4 Eemon Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

\* 3:20: Mk 6:17+

\* 3:21-22: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

\* 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

\* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22

\* 3:33: Gnp 29:35

\* 3:38: Gnp 1:27

\* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

‘Aniin mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau ighen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginngin zi na pani, <sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani igha: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghamb gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghamb pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav igha uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: ‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav igha onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. <sup>10-11</sup> Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav igha:

‘I pale imbaan anela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanjaan pa saawe ite paam. \*

### *Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri tiina ighen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>15</sup> I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi loloz. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

### *Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso isunj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav igha:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaanj ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron igha yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam to naghamb mulin zi.

Ve i igha navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazonj, tauta ivot wa.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau injin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, <sup>21</sup> ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni igha: “Saveen tau aazne aloonja, ene ighur anoonja ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa saveen popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigha: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveen tauvene?” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveen ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve

\* **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 \* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

\* **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:16:** Mt 2:23 \* **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 \* **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15

\* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

ugharaat taum imin maata.' Yei niloon tigha yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?" \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ila, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Maaron imbaanj Ila ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaanj ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. <sup>27</sup> Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia." \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilelep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ireu lolozi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, lesu tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) <sup>30</sup> Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee  
(Mk 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliija. <sup>32</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: <sup>34</sup> "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaanj to Maaron." \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai! Yo uneneenj! Upuli ve ighau ula!" I isaav

tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ti- sov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigha: "Wai, saveenj tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonlooj aliija gha tighau tila." <sup>37</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha iuule. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>41</sup> Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigha: "Yo Maaron Naatu!" Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigha i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: "Aneneenj!" \*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv  
(Mk 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mboj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinguruuta tigha ileep tomani zi. \*

\* **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ \* **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 \* **4:25:** 1King 17:1+ \* **4:27:** 2King 5:1+ \* **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 \* **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 \* **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* **4:43:** Lu 8:1



<sup>43</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan gha nalam pa uraat tane.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \*  
ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagirini zi tigde le tiloon Maaron aliina. <sup>2</sup> Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>3</sup> Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonai eval tiina pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon iyol aliina ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliina, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tikiyav zetazna siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul gha ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuun sosor.” \*

<sup>9-10</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesna zeetna tau tileep izala waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako.

Zebedi natna ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesna Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” <sup>11</sup> Ra tilon tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. \*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*

*(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen gha, yo irau ugharaat gha tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaaan ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi. <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. \*

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve zeran tutuunja tomanja ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu

\* **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. \* **5:5:** Yo 21:3+ \* **5:8:** Is 6:5 \* **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 \* **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tighetighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. <sup>19</sup> Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton deet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni inarui Yesu izila, le ighen izi naagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighet: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighet: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighet: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? <sup>23-24</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighet: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Reikia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>26</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighet: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighet: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!” <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. \*

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. <sup>30</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tighet: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighet: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>32</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Lesu tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aninj  
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tighet: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zinjera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighangan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighet: “Isaav ighet neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozu ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj? Mako. <sup>35</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozu ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj.” \*

\* **5:20:** Lu 7:48 \* **5:21:** Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

\* **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 \* **5:35:** Yo 16:5, 6, 20

\* **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* **5:30:** Lu 15:1+

*Eez munğaana to sunjuuñ irau ilup toman-  
nia eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaañ tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munğaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munğaana mako. <sup>37</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munğaana ne mako. † Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le diñia ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliñ, ve paatu paam isaghat. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.\*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munğaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munğaana, o poia.’ ‡ \*

## 6

*Tamtamon Naatu inñgin umbom patabuyaañ*  
*(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaañ ee, Yesu toman-  
nia mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tinğoor wit anooña siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anooña.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunña siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaañ?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Sinaiñ munğaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? <sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, David ilonñ ila balbaal patabuyaañ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaañ tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinña tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon,

o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inñgin umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron.” \*

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat*  
*(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaañ ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonñ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonñai tamtamon pa Maaron aliñña. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. <sup>7</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuunñ toman-  
nia zeran tutuunña siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonña eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma mako? <sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ñeer tana iloonñ Yesu aliñña, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngara sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduunñ pa tutuunñ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi tisoov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunñ.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunña ve yes ngara to tutuunñ tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin  
mbanjoonña tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunñ. Mbonñ tana, isunñunñ ila le nughizau. <sup>13</sup> Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoñi na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonña tooni. <sup>14</sup> Zeran sanjavul

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. \* 5:38: Hib 8:13 ‡ 5:39: Nonoghiinña paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaa to eez paaghu to sunjuuñ tau Krisi ipaburigin. Ve nonoghiinña munğaana ve vaen munğaana izaa to eez munğaana tau yes Yuda titaghoñi pa sunjuuñ toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghoñ eez to sunjuuñ tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. \* 5:39: Ro 10:16 \* 6:1: Lo 23:25 \* 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ \* 6:5: Kol 2:16+

ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, <sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigha Selot, \*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja ni-mazi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos (Mk 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziņeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. <sup>18</sup> Tilam tigha tiloonj Yesu saveen tooni, ve igharaat moroghoonj toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. <sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigha le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigha tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam? (Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanjan ve atan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anjij. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuunj toozi, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muunj timbuznja tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale loloz ipatanjan*

<sup>24</sup> “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauja na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tau to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tau aazne arau kat pa anij ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anjij na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atan. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muunj, timbumimnja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomnja tau titoom tigha tivotia Maaron aliinja.” \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja (Mt 5:38-48)*

\* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigha tiziir gavman to Rom. \* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

\* **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ \* **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **6:23:** Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

\* **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 \* **6:25:** Is 65:13 \* **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 \* **6:27:** Ro 12:20

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonloon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Lolomim pa koiamimna. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam. \*

29 Isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiina ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. \*

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. \*

31 Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. \*

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghanian yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimna, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim

atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natna. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. \*

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

*Tagabiiz zetaanna taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanani inarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimna sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. \*

38 Auul, o aghita uleen ilat payam paam. Poia tau izaa tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalin. Pasaa, saa uleen tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” \*

39 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. \*

40 Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunaa tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to padudunaa tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate. \*

41 Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. 42 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso

\* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 \* 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 6:31: Mt 7:12 \* 6:35: Ro 5:8  
\* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 \* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ \* 6:39: Mt 15:14 \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+;  
Yo 13:16, 15:20 \* 6:42: Ro 2:1+

ughit poghania rabrab tau ighen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” \*

*Taghilaal ai ila anonazi*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene ai anoonja ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako. <sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveej tsiau mako? \* <sup>47</sup> Yau aat napaghazonjai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveej tsiau ve titaghoni, \* <sup>48</sup> ene yes timin neer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konja kat ila mbonjar tau ighen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, neer tana irau ruum ariaana. <sup>49</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighes ilonloon saveej tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

## 7

*Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan*  
(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveej tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I injin zaaba irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja

tawe, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighes imaat. <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau daaba tana iloon tighes Yesu ilam, i imbaan zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Lesa tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan raraini tighes: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee. <sup>5</sup> I loolo ighen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesna tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan zineera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliina pani tighes: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliina ilat payo ighes: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon ulam ruum tsiau mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighes usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighes nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighes nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighes nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iloon daaba tana aliina le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighes: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

*Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghoni zi gha yesna tila. <sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesna tila.

\* 6:46: Yems 2:26 \* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22 \* 7:9: Mt 15:28

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utan sov!” <sup>14</sup> Ra inarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaan zijeera ru tila to Yesu  
(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan zijeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi zijeera ru tilam, <sup>19</sup> ve imbaan zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaano ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanan neer ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Neer rughuzaana Yoan imbaan ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaano ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanan neer ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloona ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia

ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon vaaru poia. <sup>23</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanona tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaana na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. <sup>27</sup> I neer ta muun tibood saveen inaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besona tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazna tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anona tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yaun takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? <sup>32</sup> Yes timin zijeer

\* **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40 \* **7:15:** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ \* **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19 \* **7:23:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 \* **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* **7:29:** Lu 3:12 \* **7:30:** Mt 21:32

geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazña tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,  
eemon ator mako.  
Ve nimbou tanizñiiz,  
eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ñeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesña tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon ñgar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai ñgar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

*Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve ñeer tutuunaa ee*

<sup>36</sup> Zeran tutuunaa toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to ñeer tutuunaa tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ñgoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. ñgoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. <sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itañtan. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ñgoreen tana gha ilin izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> Ñeer tutuunaa tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ñgar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ñgar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon ñeer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to ñeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \*

ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). <sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ñeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ñeer tawe iliiv iitete?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol aliina ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ñeer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Alinam tana iduduun.” <sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

<sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau nalon nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yaniniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako. <sup>46</sup> Ve yo ulin ñgoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ñgoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ñgiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ñgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

\* **7:34:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* **7:36:** Lu 11:37 \* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. \* **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 \* **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

\* **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42



## 8

*Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam. \*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*  
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonazi katini irau ndinndin ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

\* **8:3:** Mt 27:55 \* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8  
\* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozu ivool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*  
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveen tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozu. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. <sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. <sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozu eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariiaan ila lolozu, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia.” \*

\* **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 \* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10

*Saveen palelaan to lam  
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaon na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazna  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tigde tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene tipaes pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Tinan ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni.” \*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tanel!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

<sup>25</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliina ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi  
nugh Gerasa*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghaagh tiini nginaan. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

<sup>28-29</sup> I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaan muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ \* (o ‘Ndinndin Ndinndin’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. <sup>31</sup> Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighangan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila ngai tawe loloz. <sup>33</sup> Yesu

\* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 \* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **8:30:** Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’. \* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ñeer tana, ve tinjarui ñgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilonj tila lolozu. Ra ñgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tinjinñgin ñgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighite tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ñgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat ñeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighiteen tigharau na, tiloonj pae-siin toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighite ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tighite timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve ñeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan ighite iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighite: <sup>39</sup> “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene ñeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh (Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. <sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau inñgin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itañ raraini ighite yesuru tila ruum tooni. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imoroonj le ighite imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagirinj zi ila le tigrinj Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj yes uraata to gharatoonj moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. <sup>44</sup> I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighite: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliina tighite: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighite: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinj zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighite: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleenj igham tamtamon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Livaa tawe ighilal ighite irau inñgooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoonj tooni isov. <sup>48</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighite: “Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve ñeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighite: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighite: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu inñgalsekin tamtamon ighite eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighite: “Yam atañ sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I ighiteen mon.” \*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. <sup>54</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+

isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” \*

<sup>55</sup> Reikia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniiñ ilam gha ighan.” <sup>56</sup> Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. \*

## 9

*Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>2</sup> Ve imbaañ zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniiñ, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta ighen ila tinimim, ene irao. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na alep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuñ gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu*

*(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i neer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ila tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. <sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloon vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau ighen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighet zi, ve igham zi toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniiñ ve nugh to ghenoon.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniiñ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughen nila nighol aniiñ siriv paam pazi?” <sup>14</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sañavul (50) ila ngun enjaanja.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi. <sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni

\* 8:56: Lu 5:14 \* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ \* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ \* 9:9: Lu 23:8

nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. <sup>17</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isun̄. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral san̄avul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isun̄sun̄. Isun̄ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar payau tigde yau sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde propet mun̄ganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu in̄galsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe tivotia saveen̄ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni  
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazon̄a pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patañani naol, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoon̄rau ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu  
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesn̄a tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon̄ tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>26</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen̄ tsiau, ve ipaisamun̄ ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve an̄ela tooni patabuyaan̄a tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazon̄, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” \*

<sup>27</sup> “Ve aloon̄. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itin̄a tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄.” \*

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon̄  
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ve mbon̄ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan̄ mon tizala loloz ee. Lesu isun̄ ta sewe. <sup>29</sup> I isun̄sun̄, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiin̄a tooni paam ipisoon̄ le isul toman mbonari tiina. <sup>30-31</sup> Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Iliia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesn̄a Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. † <sup>32</sup> Eemon Petrus tomania zeetn̄a ru tighen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazon̄, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tityozyooz tomania. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigde tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve

\* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 \* **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 \* **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ \* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9;

2Tim 2:12 \* **9:27:** Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane ighen ila Mk 9:1. † **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen̄ ila yes Grika alin̄azi ighe Mose gha Iliia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alin̄azi tigde ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen̄ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzn̄a pa patañani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene n̄gara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit. Lesu saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. \* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

\* **9:34:** Igham 40:34+

ee pa Iliia.” Aliiņa tane, i igham nġar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinġ tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra tilooġ Maaron aliiņa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo igha: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Alooġ aliiņa, ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Saveeġ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa nġer marani ee*  
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboġ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinġarui zi tilam. <sup>38-39</sup> Nġer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu igha: “Mos puughu, yau natanġ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Igha izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanġanġ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. <sup>40</sup> Yau natanġ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliiņa igha: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve nġar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiņa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa nġar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham pataġani payau. Pale nġez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup> Nġer marani inġarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanġanġ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat nġer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. <sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut nġereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le nġar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliiņa muul pa mateegh tooni*  
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat nġeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi

ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur taliġamim poi pa saveeġ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiņa nimazi.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooġ saveeġ tane, eemon tighazooġ pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyooġ pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveeġ tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. \*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatagh nġar tau ighen ila loloz wa. Tauvene igham nġer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaav pazi igha: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta maata inġal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaġ tau imbaaġ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigha lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi igha ezazi tintiina.” \*

*Tamtamon tau igha ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
(Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Yoan ilooġ saveeġ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Tiina, yei nighita nġer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itagħon ghiit pa lupuuġ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei niġgalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau igha ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria loloz pa ghamuun Yesu mako*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron igha ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene nġar tooni iyaryaġ igha izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> I imbaaġ tamtamon siriv timuuġ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani.

<sup>53</sup> Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tilooġ

\* 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22 \* 9:44: Lu 9:22 \* 9:45: Lu 18:34 \* 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ \* 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 \* 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Yesu n̄gar tooni iyaryaṅ ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuun̄ni mako.\*

<sup>54</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tige: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. <sup>56</sup> Ra tipaburigin laghoon̄ toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu  
(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve n̄eer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon̄ mako.”\*

<sup>59</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa n̄eer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon n̄eer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamar̄? Ve nasaṅani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon̄ pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra n̄eer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeṅa zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan̄ ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.”\*

## 10

*Yesu imbaan̄ tamtamon tamoot tol saṅavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol saṅavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan̄ zi ighe tilaagh run̄run̄a, ve timuun̄ tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon̄. Aniin̄ katini timatugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun̄ aniin̄, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau in̄gin̄gin̄ uraat to lupuun̄ aniin̄ na. Leso imbaan̄ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun̄ aniin̄ tooni.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaan̄ gham ala amin sip-sip natṅa tau tileep ila n̄gavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.\*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuun̄a to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to n̄eer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon̄ mon, ve mal-malimim ala.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alon̄ ala, na asavia saveen̄ palotiin̄ pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghē: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i n̄eer to n̄gar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighēen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin̄ tsiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniin̄ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon̄ ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniin̄, na arere sov. Aghan mon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoon̄a to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ <sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuun̄

\* **9:53:** Yo 4:9 \* **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 \* **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ \* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ \* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 \* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mban̄ 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 \* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ \* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso n̄gaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.' \* \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, patañani tiina kat pale in̄arui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor n̄gar toozi mako*  
(Mt 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghama gabua n̄geretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanañ lolozi ipatañan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to monjiñ, ve mbolezi izi ila n̄gaupup loolo, ve titoor n̄gar toozi alok wa. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha." \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alin̄amim, ene i iloonj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor N̄eer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam." \*

*Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaañ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigha: "Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau."

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \* \*

<sup>19</sup> Aloonj. Yau naghama lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mbool-mamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamaun gham ne mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alin̄amim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa." \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaany igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>22</sup> "Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi." \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam! \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigha le tighita gabua tau

\* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 \* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:18:** Zeran n̄gara siriv tigha Yesu saveen̄ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ \* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 \* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ \* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 \* **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ \* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+



yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tighite le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia*  
(Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tau ighen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> Neer tana iyol aliina ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaugh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan imaat. Ve tiyaur nonoghina tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. <sup>32</sup> I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

<sup>33</sup> “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene ilaugh ngaruini ila, ve ilin ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini ta sewe. <sup>35</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to neer tau ingin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Naghama maet tane payo, lesa ungin poghania neer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason neer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin neer tau yes umbuuna tiravu na, iitete?”

<sup>37</sup> Neer tana iyol aliina ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaugh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. \*

<sup>39</sup> Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni. <sup>40</sup> Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamaugh uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanan ve ugham ngar naol.

<sup>42</sup> Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

\* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 \* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † **10:32:** Neer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. \* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+

# 11

## *Eez to sunjuunj* (Mt 6:9-13)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu isunjsunj izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduunj ghei pa eez to sunjuunj imin Yoan ipaduduunj ziñeera.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asunj, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.’ \*

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniinj to aazne payei. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaanj ivot payei sov.’ ” † \*

## *Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit* (Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mboñ anoonja, ve le aniinj eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghama ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniinj eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugña nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseen saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale ñeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniinj. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ñeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ñeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinj.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenñeñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. <sup>11</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi.” \*

## *Yesu koiña tigde i igham uraat toman* *Sadan tapiri*

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

<sup>14</sup> Ñeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. <sup>15</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale

\* **11:2:** Syg 11:15 \* **11:3:** Saveenj tane isaav pa aniinj mon mako. Aniinj ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasunj Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. \* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj sov.”

\* **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 \* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **11:13:**

Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38 \* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuuñ toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaañ mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduñ mako. <sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe ñeer ariaaña eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaañ pa nginiin ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. <sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaaña tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaaña tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetña. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuuñ tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” \*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Mt 12:43-45)

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaña tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muñgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, <sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetña liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuñ ngar sasaghati na, ve yesña timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul

mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muuñ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” \*

*Poia to Maaron iza to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveeñ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooñ Maaron aliinja ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muuñ Yona ighamu na*  
(Mt 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuñ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveeñ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Muuñ, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to ilooñ ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooñ. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muuñ, tilooñ saveeñ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to

\* **11:20:** Igham 8:19 \* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 \* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 \* **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 \* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi.

Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” \*

*Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom*  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale iŋgooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tiloŋ tila ruum na. \*

<sup>34</sup> Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anooŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. <sup>36</sup> Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anooŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anooŋam isov itaghon ngar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve neer ee to tutuuŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloŋ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ. <sup>38</sup> Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ toozi to miniŋ nimazi mako, ve igham aniŋ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iŋgalaŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiiŋjai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim,

ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun ve ngar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako? <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaŋa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov iŋgalaŋ, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, saiŋ sorok sorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valaghiŋ zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. \*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloŋ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila paŋ popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. \*

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigha pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghaagh izala pavozi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ra neer ngara ee to tutuuŋ, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliŋa ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseŋ Maaron tutuuŋ tooni pa tutuuŋ naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patanani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruuŋa eta to iuul zi pa badoon ne mako. \*

\* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ \* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ \* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ \* **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 \* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27 \* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 \* **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozu pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \* **11:46:** Mbanj 15:10; Ga 5:1

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimna tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimna tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. \*

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomanian mbanjoona tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’ 50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale iza to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sin toozi atuya pale iza toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilon ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sin toozi aat imalin imin yatuun sin to yes tisov tawe. \*

52 “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anghuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alon ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tige tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

53-54 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuun tomania yes ngara to tutuun tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniin pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanan. Tighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

### *Tapamir tauun pa ghuruun ila toit sov* (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tige tiloon Yesu saveen tooni. Yes

\* **11:47-48:** Mban 7:51+ \* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ \* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ \* **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 \* **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tige eval tiina tiwatagh saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. \* **12:4:** Hib 13:6 \* **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 \* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34 \* **12:8:** Syg 3:5

tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiri zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveen tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuun. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloon. Gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, leso tighen ghazona. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveen tau yam asavia ila ndo-room loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloon. Ve saveen tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. \*

### *Taroi pa Maaron mon* (Mt 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tige tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam alep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuun tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sin sinai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” \*

### *Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov* (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazona ila Maaron

añela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon, isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron añela tooni matazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaany ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ñgar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savaaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaany tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” \*

*Saveen palelaany to kuaz tauu ta le ñgar mako*

<sup>13</sup> Ñeer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ñeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ñgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra i isavia saveen palelaany pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ñgoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini. <sup>17</sup> I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ñgar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghham mindai pa aniiñ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ <sup>18</sup> Ra ñgar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ñgarig gha matag ingal ñgar ee! Yau aat

nareu balbaal tsiau munghanazi tizi, ve naraupaghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniiñ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila. <sup>19</sup> Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ñgarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ \*

<sup>20</sup> “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ñgar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ñgar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ñgar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ñgar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ñgar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. <sup>25</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ñgiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ñgar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiña?

\* **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 \* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

\* **12:12:** Mt 10:19+ \* **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 \* **12:20:** Mbo

39:6, 49:16+ \* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiina eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiina tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tau-vene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiina. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov. <sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariin to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” \*

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*  
(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaaja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuuna irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam ighen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

\* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ \* **12:28:** Mt 10:29 \* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 \* **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ \* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 \* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ \* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Sg 16:15

*Besoonja to Maaron aat tisaan muleen to Tiina toozi*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asaanjan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. <sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaanani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaanani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuuna eta ighe ilam, ene irau ighen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuna tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asaanjan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati*

(Mt 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveen palelaan tsio tana inarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. <sup>43</sup> Besoonja tau ighe

tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni. <sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemon isaav ighes besoonja eta loolo ighur ighes: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>46</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. \*

<sup>48</sup> Eemon besoonja tau ighes ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighes Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu patamtamon tivalaghi zi*  
(Mt 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! <sup>50</sup> Eemon patajani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatajan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. \*

<sup>51</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup

tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. <sup>52</sup> Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighes yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. <sup>53</sup> Ve tamazja ve tinazja toman natuzja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” \*

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighes yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighes ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. <sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighes yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Ngar duduuna, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? <sup>58</sup> Isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighes ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usanan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuun. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” \*

\* **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ \* **12:47:** Yems 4:17 † **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tighes ene iza to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Ve siriv tighes iza to Yesu saveenj tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. \* **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 \* **12:53:** Mika 7:6 \* **12:59:** Mt 18:34



## 13

*Ighe tatoon loloon mako, ene pale talaleen*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve siñ toozi imalin tomania siñ to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. <sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun soso, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe soso toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? <sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai tau le anoonja mako*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, ñeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloon. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauñ ai tane anoonja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anoonja eta mako. Unñgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreenja pasaa?’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai tae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanoon, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanñgori ighau.’ ” \*

\* **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ \* **13:3:** Mbo 7:12 \* **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 \* **13:9:** 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ \* **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 \* **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilon ila rumei. <sup>11</sup> Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun mako. <sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoon tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” <sup>13</sup> Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon ñeer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. Tauvene ñeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilon ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa ñeer tane igharaat moroghoon tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj sov!” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve nagham mulini pa patañani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, le koinja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? <sup>19</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve \*

tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveej palelaan to yis  
(Mt 13:33)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? <sup>21</sup> Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.  
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighes izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighes peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>23</sup> Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighes: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaenja mon?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighes: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titooova to tilonj tila, eemon tirao mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum taunja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighes ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjenj ataman ve atanj raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighes: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ \*

<sup>26</sup> “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muunj taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj, ve yo upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighes: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to

ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana ighes ivot, ene pale nughmarinj tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunjmuunj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” \*

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tighes: “Uloonj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighes irav ghom umaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighes: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’ <sup>33</sup> Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduunj.”

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighes: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio

\* **13:19:** Mt 24:14 \* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 \* **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ \* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 \* **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 \* **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 \* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveej ‘ezau’, ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau n̄gar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: \*

‘Poia to Maaron iza a to n̄eer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” \*

## 14

*Yesu igharaat n̄eer ee tau sariinj tiina ighamu*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuya a n̄, Yesu ila ruum to n̄eer ee pa ghanghaniinj. N̄eer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuun̄a. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa n̄gar? \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve n̄eer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuun̄a ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ ighde: “Laak, yam agham n̄gar mindai? Isaav ighde tagharaat yes moroghoon̄a pa saawe to umbom patabuya a n̄, ene iduduun̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveen̄ eta mako. Tineneen̄ mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis n̄eer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ighason zi muul ighde: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuya a n̄, isaav ighde tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza a.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane le tilil pa savsaveen̄. Tauvene tineneen̄ mon.

*Tapakur tauun̄ sov*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniinj tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila pa n̄ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita n̄gar tana, ve isavia saveen̄ palela a n̄ pazi tauvene: \*

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighde n̄eer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniinj to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pa n̄ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighde ghanghaniinj taama isain n̄eer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam

paam, <sup>9</sup> ene pale ghanghaniinj taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighde: ‘Enes, uburig upul pa n̄ tane, ve n̄eer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pa n̄ ta murei geeg we. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighde tisain ghom pa ghanghaniinj eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mun̄ga a n̄ sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pa n̄ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighde ghanghaniinj taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighde: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mun̄ga a n̄ ighara u ghau.’ Ighde i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yam̄na aghanghan na naghozi. <sup>11</sup> Pa tamtamon tau ighde ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighde tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa n̄eer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniinj tana ighde: “Isaav ighde ugham ghanghaniinj, na upoi zetam̄na, ton̄vetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz taun̄a tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniinj tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. <sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighde yo ugham ghanghaniinj, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniinj mako na, imin yes mbola a n̄, yes narape n̄a, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza a tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudun̄azi pa mateegh, ene pale i tau iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” \*

*Poin̄ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tam-buzir pani sov*

*(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau yes n̄a Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni, ve isaav pani ighde: “Yes tau tilon̄ tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniinj ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a pa saveen̄ palela a n̄ tane ighde: “Pai ee, n̄eer ee ighde igham ghanghaniinj tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighde tilam pa ghanghaniinj tana. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau ghanghaniinj ighde ivot,

\* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 \* **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 \* **14:1:** Lu 11:37 \* **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 \* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 \* **14:7:** Mt 23:6 \* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 \* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 \* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

i imbaan besoonja tooni ee imuul ila, leso isaav pa yes tau poinj to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

18 “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tau-vene tipalele saveen, leso tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau besoonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghoh taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ 19 Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghoh bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

20 Ve neer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ \*

21 “Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia alinjazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Igehe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamja alam.’

22 “Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, alinjam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghahm uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

23 “Tiina tooni iyol aliinja: ‘Igehe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaan pa tamtamon, ve yamja alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. 24 Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniin tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesja tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: 26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natja, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau,

ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. 27 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni \*

ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjerag mako. \*

28 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. 29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinjin pani ve tiveleghe tige: ‘Wai, neer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

31 “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ngar raraate mon. Igehe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ngar poi: ‘Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? 32 Igehe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, leso malmal ivot sov.’ \*

33 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: ‘Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.’ † \*

*Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)  
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

34 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, † ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. \*

35 Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

## 15

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale  
(Mt 18:12-14)*

\* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 \* 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 \* 14:27: Ai pambaroonj toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. \* 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 \* 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 † 14:33: Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* 14:33: Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ † 14:34: Paesijn to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. \* 14:34: Hib 6:4-6

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloon saveen tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaaara, <sup>6</sup> ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to itoor ngar toozi mako.”

### *Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ale, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

<sup>10</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes loloji poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana.”

### *Saveen palelaan to neer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natja ru. <sup>12</sup> Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

<sup>13-14</sup> “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham neer tana le lepoogha poia mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ighason nugh taunja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa nginiin ngai tooni. <sup>16</sup> I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniiin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniiin toozi siriv. Eemon aniiin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

<sup>17</sup> “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniiin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. <sup>18</sup> Tambaanjo. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?”

<sup>20</sup> “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Reikia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani. <sup>21</sup> Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

\* 15:2: Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 \* 15:4: Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 \* 15:6: 1Pe 2:25 \* 15:18: Mbo 51:4

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiija malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruuna, ve azeev zuzuuna ila aaghe. <sup>23</sup> Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuna tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin. <sup>24</sup> Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanjan ve tighamgham narogho. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Besoonja tana iyol aliija ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

<sup>28</sup> “Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. <sup>29</sup> Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinjam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yena zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanan lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. <sup>30</sup> Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesna zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

<sup>31</sup> “Taama iyol aliija ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. <sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon

aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’”

## 16

### *Saveen palelaan to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inngin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaan saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveena ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghham mindai? Tapirig irau to naghham uraat patajani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ <sup>4</sup> Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon loloji poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaena tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup> “Neer tawe iyol aliija ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniiñ wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patañani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghton ngar to ghazonja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, leso tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghton ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazonja na, titaghton i irao mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

### *Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.\*

<sup>11</sup> Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tau-vene isaav ighe yam anging poghania maet itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve anging poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? \*

\* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 \* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tangin poghania itaghton i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanña, natuunña ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tangin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.

\* **16:13:** Mt 6:24 \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaon pa tamtamon tisov tigue yes aat tizuari zi leso tilon tila pooz tooni loolo.” \* **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 \* **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 \* **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

<sup>13</sup> “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tau-vene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tigue yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tigue gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” \*

### *Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaanña Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tigue le tilon tila pooz tooni loolo. † \*

<sup>17</sup> “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.\*

### *Yesu isavia ngar to ravuun motin vain*

<sup>18</sup> “Isaav ighe neer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” \*

### *Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. <sup>20</sup> Mbolaanña ee ilepleep igharau

kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. <sup>21</sup> Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

<sup>22</sup> “I ilepleep toman patanjani tauvene le imaat. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

<sup>23</sup> “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruuñña izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ \*

<sup>25</sup> “Eemon Abaram iyol aliñña ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

<sup>27</sup> “Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itañ rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni, <sup>28</sup> ve iveveen tazignja liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

<sup>29</sup> “Abaram iyol aliñña ighe: ‘Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonña ve titaghoñi.’ \*

<sup>30</sup> “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe

mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Abaram iyol aliñña ighe: ‘Mako. Ighe tiloon Mose tomania yes propet aliññazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’” \*

## 17

*Tagham zetaanña titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

*(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “To-vaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiñ pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup> “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanjoonña tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghoñ aliñamim.” \*

*Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonña tooni ve ila imbut

\* **16:24:** Mk 9:48 \* **16:25:** Lu 6:24 \* **16:29:** 2Tim 3:16+ \* **16:31:** Yo 11:44, 12:10+ \* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 \* **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 \* **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. \* **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23



uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav be-soonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa be-soonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’<sup>8</sup> Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniiñ payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe be-soonja tooni iloon aliñja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.<sup>10</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei be-soonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’<sup>\*</sup>

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.<sup>12-13</sup> I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaa to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliñja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”<sup>18</sup> Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait

Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”<sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.”<sup>\*</sup>

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.<sup>21</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.”<sup>\*</sup>

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon*

*(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.<sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba zige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>26</sup> “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham

\* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 \* **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ \* **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ \* **17:14:** Lu 5:14 \* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 \* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 \* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 \* **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ \* **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 \* **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1

yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

28 “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraaurau ruum, ila ila le 29 saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez.” \*

30 Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

31 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila.” \*

32 Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patañani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na.” \*

33 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

34 “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” \*

35-36 Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” †

37 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve

tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, gabua tau yo us-avia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § \*

## 18

### *Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen*

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe.” \*

2 I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.”

3 Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantan raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduun.’

4 “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tau-vene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghams ngar pazi mako. 5 Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” \*

6 Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa?”

7 Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliina ve igharaat patañani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titan raraini pa mbon ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako.” \*

8 Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduun.

\* 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † 17:31: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaana. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ \* 17:32: Gnp 19:26 \* 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 \* 17:34: Mt 24:40+ † 17:35-36: Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § 17:37: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \* 17:37: Mt 24:28 \* 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* 18:5: Lu 11:7+ \* 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 \* 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+

Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” \*

*Saveen palelaan to neer to tutuun ve neer to yaun takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigde yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazna siriv. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigde tisun. Ee, ene neer tutuuna. Ve ite, i neer to yaun takes. <sup>11</sup> Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ngar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Neer to yaun takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghram zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enaena ilat payo.’ \*

<sup>13</sup> “I isunsun, ve neer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau neer to yaun takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduuna. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzna geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala

\* **18:9:** Lu 16:15 \* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 \* **18:12:** Mt 23:23 \* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 \* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Lesu tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ \* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45 \* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighet zi, ve tayaon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo uge yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

<sup>20</sup> Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, ve matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>21</sup> Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuun tana tisov.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Neer tana iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam.

Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tira mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomanina gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natña, <sup>30</sup> ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveenj isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinjazuvu. <sup>33</sup> Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” <sup>34</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tana, eemon tighazoonj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankan pa Yesu saveenj tooni.

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

\* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11    \* **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>36</sup> Neer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tiyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene i iboob aliñazi tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes tau tilaagh timuunj na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineneenj. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharau, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: <sup>41</sup> “Aiyo, uge naghama mindai payo?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

<sup>43</sup> Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesña tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.” \*

## 19

*Sakaius neer to yaunj takes itoor ngar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaunj takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. <sup>4</sup> Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuunj ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghami na, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani

\* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+

ighe: “Sakaius, rekiā mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve rekiā mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tawe, i ŋeer to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ulooŋ! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ŋgun ru, ve narei ŋgun ee pa yes mbolaana. Ve isaav ighe muun yau natombaan ŋeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghām le tol paam izala paavo.” \*

<sup>9</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ŋeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa ilooŋ tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanŋin poghania ve tagham uratoini (Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ. Tauta Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Pai ee, ŋeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene ipoi besooŋa tooni saŋavul tilam, ve irei maet mina \* eŋaena le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alooŋ. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooŋa tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon ŋeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaan

tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ŋeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to inŋin ghei sov.’ \*

<sup>15</sup> “Eemon daaba tawe tilooŋ zi mako, ve tighur ŋeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooŋa tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

<sup>16</sup> “Besooŋa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saŋavul.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ŋgar tsiau ve unŋin poghania uraat ŋgiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unŋin nugh tintiina saŋavul.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> “Ra besooŋa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghām uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

<sup>19</sup> “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to unŋin nugh tintiina liim.’

<sup>20</sup> “Ra besooŋa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanŋooza ighengheen. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaana pa tamtamon. Irau lolom is-aghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiŋ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiŋ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tiina tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooŋa saghati ee! Saveeŋ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inarui ghom. Yo uge yau

\* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 \* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 \* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 \* **19:11:** Mbaŋ 1:6 \* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. \* **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 \* **19:14:** Yo 1:11 \* **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

naghamgham ariaaṅa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghama imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniiṅ, yau nayayau sorokini imin leg. <sup>23</sup> Ighe tau-vene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonṅ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaṅ saawe tau namuul nalam, naghama maet tsiau anoonṅa toman-ia geege izala paavo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ṅeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina saṅavul na.’

<sup>25</sup> “Yes tiyol aliiṅa tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet saṅavul wa.’

<sup>26</sup> “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ṅgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.\*

<sup>27</sup> Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve loloz pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’”

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoonṅ tooni muul. I imuunṅ, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesṅa tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tigdeen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaaṅ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>30</sup> “Yamru amuunṅ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. ṅeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. <sup>31</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru

apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene mbaṅoonṅa tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliiṅa. <sup>33</sup> Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, taunṅa tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliiṅazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiṅa toozi to ṅgoaṅ izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiṅa toozi to ṅgoaṅ taghon eez to tipakuru.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziṅeera tau tilaghaagh toman-ia na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliiṅazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ṅeretazi tintiina naol tau tighet zi na. Tibooṅ tigde:

<sup>38</sup> “ṅeer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa ṅeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ṅar luuma ivot ve koi isap itiiṅa Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanṅa le saanṅa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”

\*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran tutuunṅa siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloonṅ saveeṅ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, us- aav pa mbiwa tsio tineneeṅ!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiṅazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tine- neeṅ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliiṅazi tiina.” \*

### *Yesu itaṅ pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itaṅ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamṅa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni

\* **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18      \* **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14      \* **19:40:** Hab 2:11

\* **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8

izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.\*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamna tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilon tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumna, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleen ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.”\*

*Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunuun niia.’\*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonuon ila!”†\*

<sup>47</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigha le tilonluon saveen tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tigha: “Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat tau yo

ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliiņa rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ <sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tison tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaan tigha: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigha tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. <sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

*(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila.\*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yau vaen anoonna, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yau vaen anoonna ivot, ra imbaan besoonna tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonna siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauņa na. Eemon saawe tau besoonna tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul

\* **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 \* **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. \* **19:46:** Yer 7:11 \* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 \* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 \* **20:9:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. \* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

ila. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>12</sup> Ra uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sinj, ve tiziire imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> “Murei ra, uum vaen tauna isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliiija.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>15</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghama ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna ighama mindai pa yes uraata tawe? <sup>16</sup> I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliiija ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le njannania.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesa tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tighama tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduuna. Yes tila lesa titombaana Yesu pa savsaveenj. Ige isik aliiija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighama saveenj ngoreenj pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveenj tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ughama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov, ene onoon mon. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Maet tau tasik-siki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghama imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha lesa isik aliiija eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveenj tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneenj mon.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: \*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ige njer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve

\* 20:15: Hib 13:12 \* 20:16: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* 20:17: Mbo 118:22 \* 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ † 20:25: Pasiin to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. \* 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 \* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8



tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. <sup>31</sup> Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuznja mako. <sup>32</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>33</sup> Laak, saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. <sup>35-36</sup> Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi igha yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene, burigiinj toozi itotoi zi igha yes Maaron natja.\*

<sup>37</sup> Ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina igha i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. †\*

<sup>38</sup> Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tiloon saveenj tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio tana iduduunj mon.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

*Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*  
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu aana ighason zi igha: “Puughu mindai ta tigha Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni? <sup>42</sup> Pa muunj, David tauu ibood saveenj ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuunj igha:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igha: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>43</sup> le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’\*

<sup>44</sup> Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia igha ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha: <sup>46</sup> “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj. Yes tigha tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav igha tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigha le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>47</sup> Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj mariinj toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitoonj to naar ee*

(Mk 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi. <sup>2</sup> Ra ighita naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjinjai geegeu ru ila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav igha: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa,

\* **20:28:** Lo 25:5 \* **20:35-36:** 1Kor 15:42+ † **20:37:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igha ila Mt 22:32. \* **20:37:** Igham 3:6 \* **20:38:** Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 \* **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § **20:44:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igha ila Mt 22:45.

yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur n̄giira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to in̄gini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan̄ Rumei Tiina to Maaron*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aihat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon̄. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

*Patañani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*

*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen̄ tau yo usavia pa rewaan̄ Rumei Tiina na, n̄eez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘N̄eer tau yam asañani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam aloon̄ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon̄ tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asañen̄ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon̄ sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roin̄ tiina kat pale igham tamtamon.” \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilon̄ ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alon̄ ala ruum to yavyavuun̄.” \*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan̄ saveen̄ tsiau.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene agharaat n̄gar tsiam pataghaan̄: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham n̄gar naol pa ravuun̄ alin̄azi sov.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa yau taug pale naghim lemim n̄gar poia ve napaghazon̄ai gham pa saveen̄ to asavia. Tauvene saveen̄ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamim̄ña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, tamamim̄ña tomania tinamim̄ña, ton̄vetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmim̄ña, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamim̄ña nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve in̄gin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariiaan̄, ve akis ghu-run̄ ila tsiam tun̄ja, leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” \*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*  
*(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

\* **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **21:6:** Lu 19:44 \* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ \* **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ \* **21:12:** Mban̄ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **21:12:** Mban̄ 16:19, 25:23+ \* **21:13:** Mban̄ 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ \* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mban̄ 6:10 \* **21:16:** Mban̄ 7:59, 12:2 \* **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* **21:19:** Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilon tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanani tiina kat igham zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazna tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingingi le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. \*

### *Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu* (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisañeñ. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roin tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigha malau mako pale patanani tiina kat ivot izi taan. <sup>27</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

\* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7      \* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26      \* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2      \* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+      \* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+      \* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25  
\* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15      \* **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28

<sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

### *Saveej palelaañ to ai fik* (Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. <sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

### *Tamamaat ariaañ*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaañ. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniñ ve ghunghunuñ, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruñ ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaañ irau saawe, ve asuñ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patanani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve

tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tiloon Yesu saveen tooni.

## 22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde 'Pasova.' \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat.\*

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi*

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskar-iot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesŋa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozu poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveen tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasanan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniŋ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova itaghon tutuun to Maaron.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: "Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniiŋ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniŋ."

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tigde: "Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoŋi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoŋi alon ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: 'Paduduŋaan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.' <sup>12</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanŋa. Nugh to lepooŋ ve ghanghaniŋ, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiŋ izi ta sewe."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliŋa. Tauvene tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanooŋa † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ. <sup>15</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe itina talup ghiit pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuun. <sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiŋ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ ve Pasova anooŋa tooni ivot." \*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ."

<sup>19</sup> Ra ighama mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghama

\* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzŋa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron ighama mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **22:1:** Ighama 12:15+ \* **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27 \* **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 \* **22:7:** Ighama 12:18+ † **22:14:** Mbanooŋa tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu. \* **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15 \* **22:19:** 1Kor 10:16-17

ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton n̄gar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sin̄jig tau pale imalin̄ payam ve ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon aloon̄. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin̄ ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon n̄eer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane le tigham n̄gar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu (Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “N̄gar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tin̄gin̄gin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen̄ tau tighamgham pazi na. <sup>26</sup> Eemon n̄gar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmin̄ña geegeu. Ve n̄eer tau ighe imuun̄ payam na, i aat ibees payam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? N̄eer tau mboole izi ve ighan̄ghan, ma n̄eer tau ingal̄ngal anin̄ ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighan̄ghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaan̄ naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun̄ pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghm pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to

ghamuun̄ pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve an̄gin rumei san̄javul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiña pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghan̄ghan ve taghun̄ghun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun̄ ila tsiam imin n̄eer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesa ivalagh anoon̄ña ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sun̄juun̄ tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun̄ ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor n̄gar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot ton̄vetaz tsio.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon̄ ula rum to yavyavuun̄, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliin̄ña ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon̄ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan̄.”

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun̄ saawe tau nambaan̄ gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuun̄ña to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliin̄ña tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiin̄ña tsiam to n̄goaan̄, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄ña ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

\* **22:20:** Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 \* **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ \* **22:22:** Mban̄ 1:6, 2:23 \* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 \* **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 \* **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 \* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 \* **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 \* **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+ \* **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’  
Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

### *Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titagheti gha yesja tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun. <sup>42</sup> Ighe: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin tonjonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariaan kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koina nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina, ziige ila

pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. <sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliina, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiina to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiin na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? <sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itina talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

*(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itagheti zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. <sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan. <sup>61</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal

\* 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ \* 22:40: Mt 6:13 \* 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 \* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”  
<sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

*Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini*  
 (Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. <sup>64</sup> Tipoo maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” <sup>65</sup> Yes tiveleggi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghosi*  
 (Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiina to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuuñ. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuuñ tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghosi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde: <sup>67-68</sup> “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei!”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliñag mako.

<sup>69</sup> Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipari-aan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. <sup>2</sup> Ra tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei nighita ñeer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tigde: “Ñeer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

*Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, ñeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniñ naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliña rigta mako. Ineneen mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. <sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleggi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiña poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. <sup>12</sup> Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru

\* **22:69:** Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1 \* **23:2:** Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7 \* **23:3:** Yo 18:36 \* **23:8-9:** Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 \* **23:12:** Mban 4:27

Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, <sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliina. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. <sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” <sup>19</sup> Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tino-knok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. <sup>24-25</sup> Tauvene i iloon zi, ve

ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

*Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. <sup>27</sup> Eval tiina kat itaghon zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantant panii. <sup>28</sup> Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimna. <sup>29</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamna mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ \*

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” \*

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>32</sup> Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesna tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa nas.

<sup>34</sup> Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Taman, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiina to Yesu tomania

\* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 \* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patanani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau itaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na?



gabua tooni siriv tighere tireii irau zi. Tau-  
vene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau  
pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>35</sup> Eval tiina tiyozooz ve timarar gabua  
tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam  
tiyozooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa  
Yesu tighere: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav  
ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa  
uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yes zaaba paam tipanjinizaini. Ve  
tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjini gha  
tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve tisaav pani tighere: “Isaav ighe yo kinik  
to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” <sup>38</sup> Ve tibood  
paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai  
pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe  
isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>39</sup> Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai  
pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen  
veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe  
tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi  
pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tighere  
yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat  
umaat raraate imin neer tane. <sup>41</sup> Patanani  
tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa,  
ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i  
igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe  
tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio toman-  
nia tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal  
ghau!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau  
nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi  
nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra  
ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve  
ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).  
Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina  
loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj  
kat na, imaranjat imin ru. \*

<sup>46</sup> Ve Yesu iboob aliina tiina ighe:  
“Taman, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.”  
Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha  
imaat. \*

<sup>47</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau  
ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe:  
“Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I  
igham sosor eta mako.” <sup>48</sup> Eval tiina tau  
tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau  
ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi  
ipatanan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve  
titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu zeetna tisov, tomania yes zilivaa  
tau titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh Galilaia gha  
tilam na, tiyozooz soghan, ve timamarar  
gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to  
nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu  
to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve ngar  
tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe  
to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.  
Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba  
tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar  
tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe  
iyokia Yesu paata pani. <sup>53</sup> Piladus iyok  
pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv  
tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon,  
ve tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja. Ra tighamu  
tila ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau  
tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa ma-  
teegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta  
ilon ila soone.

<sup>54</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar  
pa umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ravrav izi  
wa. Tauvene paata tizaa pa umbom  
patabuyaaj leso timariau.

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa tau yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia  
gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep  
tila. Yes tighere tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu  
paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to  
lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen  
tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra  
saawe to umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Tau-  
vene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

\* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 \* **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 \* **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 \* **23:44-45:** Igham  
26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 \* **23:48:** Amos 8:10 \* **23:49:** Mbo 38:11  
\* **23:55:** Lu 8:1-3

## 24

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaaj ve ngoreej tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiija toozi milmiliala kat. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim injal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaa na, isaav payam ighe: <sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloonj saveenj tane, ve matazi injal Yesu aliija. <sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoona. Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

### *Yesu ivot to ziijeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziijeera ru tigde tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomitaa ma vene). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesna tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi iza mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanan kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliija ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveenj ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleena tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> “Ve ngarig mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. <sup>24</sup> Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliija isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? <sup>26</sup> Saveenj igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan

\* **24:4:** Mbanj 1:10    \* **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+    \* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22    \* **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6    \* **24:24:** Yo 20:3+

yavyavuunj tiina, ve ibaad patanani naol itaghton Maaron njar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveenj tooni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghton ila ila le ipasovu ila saveenj isov to yes propet. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

<sup>30</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

<sup>31</sup> Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighi-laalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav njar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveenj tooni tawe ipaza-agh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

<sup>33</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeenj mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazja siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. <sup>34</sup> Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ighen tomani gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. <sup>38</sup> Eemon

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve njar tsiam imin naol? <sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I savsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinzi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham njar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aninj eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*  
*(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim ingal alinjag tau muunj itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveenj isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooja ivot itaghton Maaron njar tooni. Saveenj tau ighen ila Mose tutuunj tooni, saveenj to yes propet, ve saveenj tau ighen ila mbounj to iit Israela na paam.” \*

<sup>45</sup> I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav njar toozi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Leso tighazonj kat pa puughu. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iya-maan yavyavuunj, ve tiravu imaat itaghton Maaron njar tooni. Ve mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Mako tivotia saveenj pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul njar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nugh-marij. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaanj saveenj tsiau. \*

<sup>49</sup> Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaanj Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam itaghton saveenj

\* **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 \* **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+

\* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 \* **24:41:** Yo 21:5 \* **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41 \* **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118

\* **24:46:** Mbanj 17:3 \* **24:47:** Mt 28:19 \* **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+

mbuaan to Tamaŋ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam  
(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. <sup>51</sup> Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

---

\* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

\* **24:51:** Yo 20:17

\* **24:52:** Yo 16:22

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveen to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveen to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. <sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv gha kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.’ Ene neer tauta ene.”

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaa toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Kresi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon. †

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik aliinazi, Yoan iwaat Kresi ighe i ‘logos.’ Saveen ‘logos’, puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene ‘saveen.’ Puughu ite, ene ‘ngar.’ Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tigheen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveen tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveen tooni, ene saveen mon mako. Saveen tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveen ‘logos’ puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Kresi ve uraat tooni. \*

\* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako.”

\* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ \* **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16;

Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ † **1:17:** Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Kresi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja ivot.”

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)*

19-20 Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaanj zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiinja siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” \*

21 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighe tauvene, na yo aat propet Ilia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako.” \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanjani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Mako.”

22 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonjai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaanj ghei gha nilam ne.”

23 Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau neer tau muunj propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: ‘Apadudunjai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’” \*

24-25 Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ilia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

26-27 Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghman pani mako.”

\* **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 \* **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Ilia, i propet ee tau muunj ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tigde Maaron pale imbaanj Ilia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tigde Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. \* **1:23:** Is 40:3 \* **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 \* **1:30:** Muunj geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* **1:32:** Mt 3:16 \* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiighe ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” \* **1:34:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:36:** Yo 1:29

28 Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

29 Mbonj le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon to taan.” \*

30 Neer tane, ta muunj nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muunj wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

31 Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ipariaanj zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo.” \*

33 Muunj, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaanj ghau nalam pa rughuzaanj tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam, ve ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tamtamon.’ \*

34 Ve aloonj. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

35 Mbonj le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. 36 Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

37 Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloonj Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. 38 Yesu maata imuul, ve

ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveen ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Padudunjaan.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesna tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbon izi. <sup>40</sup> Zeran ru tau tiloon Yoan aliija ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. <sup>41</sup> Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) †

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § \*

### *Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

<sup>43</sup> Mbon nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le izaa to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. <sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Neer tau muun Mose ibood saveenja ila tutuun tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveenja izaa tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I neer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

† **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveenja Hibru, ve saveenja ‘Krisi’, ene Grika alinjazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveenja ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreenja izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea alinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’.

\* **1:42:** Mt 16:18 \* **1:45:** Mt 2:23 \* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ \* **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 \* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuun ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuun to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. \* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliija ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Neer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael iloon saveenja tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenja tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloon. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” <sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \* \*

## 2

### *Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mbon ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vain to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoon vain tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaan to vain tana ivot gha tighanhan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinan, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako.

Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoon, ene soone.”<sup>5</sup> Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghton aliinja mon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruum to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tinniina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghton tutuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisonv tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. <sup>8</sup> Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa njeer tau injinjinj aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghton aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to njeer tau injinjinj aniinj to vainj.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene njeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuunj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muunj. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniinj to vainj tana isov, ra Yesu yesnja tiina, taznja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbonj siriv izi ta sewe.

*Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> I ilonj ila sirsiir lolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliinj tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisonv tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaanj maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamanj Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliinj sov!”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanjani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ \*

*Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” \*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa njeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron.

\* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ \* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza to eez munngaana to tutuunj tau yes Yuda titaghton, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi. \* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 \* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 \* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muunj, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.



† 22 Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliija tane, ve tighur ila tighes saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na paam. \*

### *Eval tiina tighes tighur ila to Yesu*

23 Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. 24 Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tison lolozi ve ngar toozi. 25 I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon tison lolozi. \*

## 3

### *Yesu isavsav tomania Nikodemus*

1 Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginjin yes Yuda. \*

2 Mbon ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upagha- zonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” \*

3 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” \*

4 Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale

ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopa muul imin pai ru?”

5 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

6 Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazja ve tinazja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

7 Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov. 8 Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve ungini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilagha- laagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjon luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.” \*

9 Nikodemus ilonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

10 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tighes yo ezam tiina pa uraat to paduduunja tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Mindai ta yo ughazon pa gabua tane mako? 11 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipari- aan saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako. \*

12 Yau nasavsav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. 13 Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta

\* 2:22: Lu 24:8, 27 \* 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 \* 3:1: Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* 3:2: Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 \* 3:3: Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 \* 3:5: Ngara siriv tighes mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tighes saveen tane isavia ngar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighes saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. \* 3:5: Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ \* 3:6: Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 \* 3:11: Yo 1:11, 12:49

sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. \*

14-15 “Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilagha-laagh izi nugh nginaaja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

16 “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tige i isosor wa, ve isaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

19 “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozu pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tige: Ghazonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazon. 21 Eemon yes tau

titaghton saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghaizonji zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tige ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” \*

### *Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni*

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. 23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. 24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. \*

25 Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesna Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghton pa ririwaan gha leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. †

26 Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tige: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muun yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” \*

27 Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. \*

28 Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’” \*

29 Ra Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vain eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vain na iloon aliina, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa

\* **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliina le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. \* **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ \* **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 \* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mban 4:12; Ro 8:1 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ \* **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghton dudunja tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \* **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 \* **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23

tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anooḡa wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooḡa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

*Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve ilooḡa, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveeḡ tooni mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooḡ saveeḡ tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveeḡ tooni, ene onoon. \*

<sup>34</sup> Neer tau Maaron imbaaḡo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliḡa. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ḡgiira ḡgiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. \*

<sup>35</sup> Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliḡa, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 4

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

<sup>1-3</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunḡa tilooḡ tige Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziḡeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziḡeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran

\* **3:29:** Mt 9:15 \* **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47  
Is 42:1; Mbanḡ 10:38 \* **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

\* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ḡgara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ḡgara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tige yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunḡai Maaron tutuunḡ tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tige tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ḡḡal tige yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mbanḡ 10:28 † **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveeḡ tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduunḡ tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaḡ.

tutuunḡa tilooḡ uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. <sup>4</sup> Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muunḡ Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yaa tainḡ ee tau muunḡ Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziḡe. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghooḡ isooḡa. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tainḡ ziḡe, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiḡ lezi aniḡ. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

<sup>9</sup> Livaa tawe iyol aliḡa ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghm lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliḡa ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal neer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kananḡ ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siḡa kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

<sup>12</sup> Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natḡa, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

\* **3:32:** Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ \* **3:33:** Ro 3:4 \* **3:34:**  
\* **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 \* **4:5:** Gnp

13 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. 14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale ighama lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

15 Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ughama yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ughama azuwama, ve yamru amuul alam.”

17 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwama mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Alijama tau yo ughe lem azuwama mako, ena iduduun.

18 Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwama tauu mako. Tauvene alijama tana, ena onoon.”

19 Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.” \*

20 Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilama, yei Samaria timbumainja tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuun?” \*

21 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam aghama ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. † 22 Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunsun pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron ighama mulin tamtamon.” \*

23 Ve uloon. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tighama sunjuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisun pani itaghon eez tauvene.” \*

24 Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigha tisun pani, ene yes aat tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

25 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilama. Ve saawe tau i ilama ivot, i aat ipaghazonai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigha: ‘Krisi.’) 26 Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazona pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsav tomani ghom ne.”

27 Yesu isavsav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilama tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsav, le tighama ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsav tomania livaa tana mako. 28 Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: 29 “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngara isov tau naghama zi muun ve ilama aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?” 30 Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigha tighita Yesu.

31 Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Padudunjaan, ughama lem aniin gha ughan.”

32 Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniin tsiau to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” 33 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigha: “Mindai, tamtamon eta ighama le aniin wa?”

34 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniin tsiau, tauta ene.” \*

\* 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 \* 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+

† 4:21: Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighama ngar pa nugh to sunjuun muul mako. I ighama ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuun toozi.

\* 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+ \* 4:23: Pil 3:3 \* 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun zi, tauta ivot wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun aniiñ tisañan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anooña, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesña yes to vazoghiñ aniiñ lolozi poia ve tintinzi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooña wa. Anooña tauvene: Tighegherev tam-tamon tila pa Maaron, lesa tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ngar tana iduduun pa saveen tau mon-mon tasesavia ne: ‘Ñeer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooña.’ <sup>38</sup> Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuun aniiñ anooña tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooña, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

#### *Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tileep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveen to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamgham zi muun ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tige i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon ru ta sewe. <sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tige: “Papa-zoge yei niloon saveen tsio mon, ve nighur ila to ñeer tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Uleeña tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” \*

#### *Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesña yes Samaria tileep mbon ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuun

tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

#### *Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muun, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloon tige Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ige ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itan raraini ige izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ige imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ñgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiu, o aghur ila. Ve ige mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliña ige: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliña ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoon tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tige: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tige: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene ñeer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania ziñeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ñgereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

## 5

#### *Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

\* **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2    \* **4:36:** Mk 4:14+    \* **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14    \* **4:44:** Mk 6:4    \* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

1 Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuun igha ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. 2 Yaa naliu ee ighaen igharau didiin tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibu tigha Betesda. \*

Yaa tawe ighaen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigha ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. 3 Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozu. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. 4 [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanjan le igha yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaena, anela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau igha iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

5 Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa. 6 Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh igha i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni igha: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

7 Narape tana iyol aliina igha: “A neer tshiau, isaav igha yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila.”

8 Yesu isaav pani igha: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.” 9 Rehia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. \*

10 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tigha: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

11 Neer tana iyol alinazi igha: “Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau igha: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

12 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigha: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?” 13 Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

14 Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani igha: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav igha unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanani tau muun igham ghom.” \*

15 Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda igha: “Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

16 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. 17 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Ta muun ve ilam, Tama ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghhamgham uraat tauvene.” \*

18 Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozu. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigha le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigha i imamalaaj pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav igha i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigha i ipakur tauu igha i raraate imin Maaron. \*

*Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

19 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda igha: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. \*

20 Taama loolo ighaen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. \*

\* 5:2: Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigha Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † 5:4: Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane ighaen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, ighaen ila mako. \* 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 \* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

\* 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 \* 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 \* 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10 \* 5:20: Yo 3:35

21 Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

22 Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

23 Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tighi i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. \*

24 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

25 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliina ve titaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

26 Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

27 Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † \*

28 Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei,

\* 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 \* 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31 \* 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 \* 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 \* 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 \* 5:26: Yo 1:4 † 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patañani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. \* 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 \* 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 \* 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 \* 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 \* 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35

saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina, \*

29 ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

30 “Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” \*

### *Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

31 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako. 32 Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

33 “Ve neer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaana Yoan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. \*

34 Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, lesa aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. 35 Yoan, i imin yaryaroon tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoon tooni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveen tsiau ve iliiv saveen to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Taman ighur zi tilam nimag, lesu naghama zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghama zi ne, ene tipaghazonjai ghau tigde: Taman Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Tauvene Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan saveen tsiau wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloon aliina rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. <sup>38</sup> Ve saveen tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. <sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to alep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveen tsiau. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, lesu agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

<sup>43</sup> Pasaa, yau naghama Taman Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen tooni. <sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimja tipait gham. Eemon paitoon tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. \*

<sup>45</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveen ila Taman Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, neer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuun tooni pale igham gham alep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham.

<sup>46</sup> Imin ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni, kanan aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveen naol tau i iboode na, ene izaa tsiau. \*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveen tsiau mindai?” \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivoon pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghooni gha yesja tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ngeretazi naol tau i igham gham zi pa yes moroghoonja. <sup>3</sup> Yesu yesja mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. <sup>4</sup> Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet naruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniin sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?”

<sup>6</sup> Saveen tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniin ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndinndin ru (200) pale irau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: <sup>9</sup> “Tiina, neer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniin ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliin popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako

\* **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 \* **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 \* **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 \* **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 \* **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ \* **5:47:** Lu 16:31 \* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.



igham n̄gar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon̄ zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000).

12-13 Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun̄, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

14 Eval tiina tighita gabua n̄gereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigde Maaron pale imbaan̄o izilam taan, tauta ene!” † \*

15 Tauvene tiburig tigde tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan̄. Eemon Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesa zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

16 Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, 17 ve tizaa waan̄, lesa tiraav tila tivoool pa nugh Kapernaum tau ighen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon̄ izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. 18 Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. 19 Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan̄ le tila tivot bodbodaan̄ to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo in̄arui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin̄ tiina igham zi. 20 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” 21 Ra loloz poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan̄. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon̄ nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

*Eval tiina tisan̄an Yesu*

22-23 Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisan̄an Yesu mbon̄ le nughizau. Tauvene tigham n̄gar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan̄ eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisan̄an ta sewe le tighita waan̄

geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigha-rau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. 24 Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan̄ geegeu tawe, ve yesna waan̄ taun̄a tiraav tila tivoool pa Kapernaum. Lesa tiil Yesu ta sewe.

*Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare*

25 Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon̄ yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen̄ Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene n̄eez?”

26 Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua n̄geretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham n̄gar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun̄! 27 Aloon̄. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua n̄gereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuun̄ uraat tauvene.” \*

28 Tauvene yes tighasoni tigde: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, lesa nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

29 Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to n̄eer tau i imbaan̄o ilam.” \*

30-31 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesa nighita ve nighur ila saveen̄ tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen̄ to Mose pasaa, muun̄ saawe tau timbumain̄a tilaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveen̄a tiboode pataghaan̄ wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’” \*

32 Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi in̄gal tigde Maaron pale imbaan̄ propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen̄ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde n̄eer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* **6:14:**

Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* **6:15:** Mk 6:46 \* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 \* **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 \* **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15

aniin to sambam izi pa timbumimnja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniin tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. <sup>33</sup> Aniin tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, leso igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniin tawe payei irau saawe!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniin tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. <sup>37</sup> Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat.” \*

<sup>38</sup> “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghama gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo. <sup>39</sup> Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniin tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” <sup>42</sup> Ve tiveleghe tigde: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurñuria pasaa? <sup>44</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin pa mateegh.” \*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveen tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon Tamañ aliña ve tighamgham ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau. <sup>46</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita.” \*

<sup>47</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yau taug ta aniin to lepoogh maata yaryaare. <sup>49</sup> Onoon, muun timbumimnja tighanghan aniin manna izi nugh ñginaañ. Eemon yes tisov timataar. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniin tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. <sup>51</sup> Aniin tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniin tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniin tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, le irau lolozu mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve

\* **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11    \* **6:35:** Is 55:1-2    \* **6:37:** Mt 11:28    \* **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5    \* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+    \* **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+    \* **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbañ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14  
\* **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27    \* **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18    \* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13    \* **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10

agħhun sinj tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † \*

<sup>54</sup> Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sinjig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itagħhon itagħhon għa ila. Ve saawe to Mboṅ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegħ. <sup>55</sup> Pasaa, mizag, ene aniiṅ tauu. Ve sinjig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuun. <sup>56</sup> Isaav igħe tamtamon eta igħan mizag ve igħun sinjig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu għei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamaṅ tau imbaaṅ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau igħe igħan għau ve igħamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igħam lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. <sup>58</sup> Aniiṅ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiṅ maata ite pa aniiṅ manna tau muuṅ timbumimṅa tighan izi nugh ṅginaaṅa na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau igħan aniiṅ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonṅai zi pa Maaron aliiṅa ilonṅ ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeṅ tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveeṅ tau igħam għiit taleep mataan yaryaare na igħeen tooni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu ziṅeera katini tiloonṅ saveeṅ tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tighē: “Wai, saveeṅ tane patanṅani kat! Sei pale iloonṅa ve igħur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh igħe yes tiyau avozi pa aliiṅa tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi igħe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveeṅ tsiau tane, tauta agħe apul ghau ne? <sup>62</sup> Igħe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuṅ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ṅgar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igħam lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma

ṅgar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveeṅ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ṅeer tau murei pale igħuru ila koiṅa nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseṅ saveeṅ tooni muul igħe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam patagħaṅ nagħe: “Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaṅ Maaron aat iuule ve igħerevu, o ilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuṅ titagħoni na, timogħaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. <sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu igħason mbiwa tooni saṅavul ve ru igħe: “Mindai, yam paam agħe apul ghau ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliiṅa igħe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveeṅ to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene igħeen tsio.

<sup>69</sup> Yei nighilaal għom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighē yo ṅeer patabuyaṅ tauu ta Maaron imbaaṅ għom ulam.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliiṅa igħe: “Yam saṅavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh għam amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin ṅeer Sagħati le wa.” <sup>71</sup> Saveeṅ tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskar-iot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa saṅavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i igħur Yesu ila koiṅa nimazi. \*

## 7

*Yesu tazṅa tighur ila tooni mako*

<sup>1</sup> Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa lagħoon izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilagħ-laagh izi Galilaia mon. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana,

† **6:53:** Zeran ṅgara siriv tighē saveeṅ to Yesu tane iṅarui ṅgar to ghaniṅ pasa. Ve ṅgara siriv tighē mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagħam Yesu imin iit leen, ve tagħur ila tagħe patanṅani tau i ibaado ve mateegħ tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Igħe tagħam tauvene, i pale ipalot għiit imin aniiṅ, ve tagħam lepoogh poia ila tooni. \* **6:53:** Mt

26:26+ \* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mbaṅ 1:9+; Ep 4:8 \* **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 \* **6:65:** Yo 6:44 \* **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 \* **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

lupuun̄ tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuun̄ tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuz̄na tilagħlaagh izi nugh nginaāna ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu taz̄na tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso z̄īneram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaān̄ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, ene Yesu taz̄na duduun̄. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoon̄. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun̄ tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun̄ tiina to Dur* \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu taz̄na tizala pa lupuun̄ tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itagħon zi għa izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazoon̄a mako. Ilaagh imin yon̄gaan̄ mon, ve ila ivot. <sup>11</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun̄ tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivagħasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe ileep sindei?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I ñeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisoror pa eez to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Eemon saveen̄ tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazoon̄ mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tilam bodbodaan̄ to lupuun̄ tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipagħazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>15</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napagħazon̄ai għam pa Maaron aliinja, saveen̄ tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveen̄ tsiau mako. Ene saveen̄ to Ñeer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itagħon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen̄ tau yau napaduduun̄ għam pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itagħon taug ngar tsiau? <sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveen̄ itagħon tauu ngar tooni, ene tagħilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun̄ I tau imbaan̄o ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduun̄ mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. <sup>19</sup> Muun̄, Mose igham tutuun̄ pa timbumim̄na. Eemon tsiam eta itagħon dudun̄aini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari għam aghe arav ghau namaat?” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav għom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev għom, tauta ngar tsio ivagħamgham.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau naghom uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Aghita. Muun̄, Mose ighur tutuun̄ payam pa ngar to ravuun̄ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumim̄na Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuun̄a payam. Yam aghe atagħon tutuun̄ tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumim̄na warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat

\* **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+ \* **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 \* **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+ \* **7:9:** Lupuun̄ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaun̄ oliv ve vaen anoon̄a. Saawe to lupuun̄ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sun̄uun̄, ve tigharaat dur enaen̄a le irau zi, ve tileep ilon̄ ila irau wik ee. Lupuun̄ to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoon̄a tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuz̄na tilagħlaagh izi nugh nginaāna tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu. \* **7:15:** Mt 13:54 \* **7:16:** Yo 14:24 \* **7:19:** Mban̄ 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* **7:20:** Mk 3:22 \* **7:21:** Yo 5:2+

agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoon tsiam iduduun.”

*Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, neer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunni, tauta ene? \*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveen eta pani mako. Tineneen mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa? <sup>27</sup> Eemon neer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloon. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamaaj Maaron imbaaj ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaaj tooni. Yam awataghi mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaaj ghau, ta nalam.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaaj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

<sup>31</sup> Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasanani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv neer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

*Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Zeran tutuuna tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaaj uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itina taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>34</sup> Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Neer tane pale ila sindei kat gha lesa iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaana siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, lesa ipaghazonai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliina? <sup>36</sup> Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

*Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliina tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun. \*

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaaj soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone. \*

*Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliina tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde:

† **7:22-23:** Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve mbonj imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuzja tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. \* **7:22-23:** Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 \* **7:25:** Yo 5:18 \* **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 \* **7:33:** Yo 12:35 \* **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+ \* **7:37:** Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 \* **7:38:** Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ \* **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4

“Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasanjani ne, tauta ene!” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipoopaa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. <sup>44</sup> Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tam-tamon eta niima itutu mako.

### *Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiinj Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamja alam mako?”

<sup>46</sup> Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako.” \*

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? <sup>48</sup> Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

<sup>50</sup> Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: \*

<sup>51</sup> “Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu

to Galilaia ne mako.” <sup>53</sup> Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

## 8

### *Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon. <sup>2</sup> Mbonoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. <sup>3-4</sup> I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos pu-ughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. <sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuun ariaanja pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaata. Ve yo ughe mindai?” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaanji. Ighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tinoknok ghasoniinjani. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaenja tipas-pas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iy-ozyooz ila Yesu naagho. <sup>10</sup> Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

<sup>11</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako.

\* **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 \* **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ \* **7:46:** Mt 7:28+ \* **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 \* **7:50:** Yo 3:1, 19:39 \* **7:51:** Lo 1:16+ \* **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ \* **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 \* **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14

Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

*Yesu imin ghazooŋa to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazooŋa to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazooŋa to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepooŋh poia ilam tsiau.” \*

*Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila saveeŋ tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tutuuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveeŋ tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveeŋ tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveeŋ tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizooŋ tsiam, ene itaghon nŋar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizooŋ tsiau aat iduduŋ. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. <sup>17</sup> Saveeŋ ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuuŋ tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveeŋ tana, ene onoon.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. Eemon Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamaŋ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanaan awatagh Tamaŋ paam.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveeŋ tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooŋ. Yam to siina. Ve yau to saana. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon nŋar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane.” \*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> Yau naghita nŋar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghau tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon.

\* **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 \* **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 \* **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16

\* **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 \* **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 \* **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 \* **8:23:** Yo 3:31 \* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. \* **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

Ve saveen tau nalonlooŋa ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

<sup>27</sup> Saveen tane, i isavia iza to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza, † ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghamb gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveen tau naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>29</sup> Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isasavia saveen tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonlooŋa na tighur ila tooni.

*Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveen tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin ziŋerag duduun. <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besooŋa sorok muul sov.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besooŋa sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besooŋa sorok muul mako?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniŋ toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon ti- sov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besooŋa sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. \*

<sup>35</sup> Besooŋa eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati iŋgin gham muul sov. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveen tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. <sup>38</sup> Gabua tau yeiru Tamaŋ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonlooŋa ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

*Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Yei timbumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanaŋ ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveen onoon tau naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaŋ aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tau- vene mako. <sup>41</sup> Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiŋa tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natŋa duduun, kanaŋ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiau soone? Taliŋamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloŋ saveen tsiau mako. \*

<sup>44</sup> Aloŋ wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i neer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin pu- ughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne. \*

<sup>45</sup> Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila

† **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze iza. \* **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 \* **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ \* **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 \* **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 \* **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 \* **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 \* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 \* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 \* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8



saveen tsiu mako. <sup>46</sup> Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghamsosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiu mako? \*

<sup>47</sup> Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliina ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliina mako.” \*

*Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliina tige: “Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghamsghamu, ene to napait Taman Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau.

<sup>50</sup> Yau naghams pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Neer ee izuari ghi ighe ighams ezag imin tiina, ene Taman Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene ighen ila i tauu niima. \*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiu ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. <sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, i imaata wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa neer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveen tsiu ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Taman tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve

ighams ezag imin tiina. <sup>55</sup> Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonloon aliina, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghams karom imin yam. <sup>56</sup> Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiu to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † \*

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliina tige: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ighita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” \*

<sup>59</sup> Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tige tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipooa tauveve. <sup>2</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tige: “Padudunjaan, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane ighams sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tighams sosor mako. Patanani tane ivot pani, leso Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazoon.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazoonja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ighams uraat muul mako. <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon to taan.” \*

\* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5    \* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6    \* **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20    \* **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18    \* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26    † **8:56:** Ngara siriv tige Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuun.    \* **8:56:** Hib 11:13    \* **8:58:** Ighams 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8    \* **9:2:** Lu 13:2+    \* **9:3:** Yo 11:4    \* **9:5:** Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35    \* **9:6:** Mk 7:33

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve inazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila ñeer tana maata. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, pu-ughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjoñ.’) Tauvene ñeer tana itaghon Yesu aliña, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

<sup>8</sup> Zeetña siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuñ tighita ñeer tana isunñun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita ñeer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, ñeer maata kumkuuma tau muuñ ilepleep ve isunñun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

<sup>9</sup> Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat ñeer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve ñeer tana iyolyol aliña ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tanel!”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

<sup>11</sup> I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveeñ tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Ñeer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

*Zeran tutuunja tipaloon ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na*

<sup>13</sup> Ra tigham ñeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunja siriv. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason ñeer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveeñ tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: Ñeer tawe, Maaron imbaaño

ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ñeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tighason ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, ñeer tana, tiina ipoopaa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopaa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

<sup>20</sup> Taama gha tiina tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Ñeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. <sup>21</sup> Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesii ghi payam.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveeñ wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuñ toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunjuun ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tipoi ñeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaaj pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveeñ onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i ñeer to ghamuun sisor!”

<sup>25</sup> Ñeer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “I ñeer to ghamuun sisor, ma ñeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muuñ, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

\* 9:22: Mbanj 26:9+

26 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

27 I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniñ ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziñeera?”

28 Tiloñ aliña tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiñ pani tigde: “Yo ta ñeer tawe ziñeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ñgar to Mose. 29 Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ñeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

30 Ñeer tau muun maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, naloñ saveen tsiam le narur pani! Ñeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? 31 Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloñ yes tau matazi ingalñgali, ve titaghon aliña. \*

32 Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoop maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. 33 Isaav ighe Maaron imbaañ ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ñgereeta eta tauvene mako.” \*

34 Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ñgar saghati lolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonai ghei pa Maaron aliña?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

### *Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma*

35 Yesu iloon ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeeña, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

36 Ñeer tana iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonai ghau pani, lesu naghur ila tooni.”

\* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

\* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

\* 9:37: Yo 4:26

\* 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19

\* 9:41: Yo 15:22+

37 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” \*

38 Ñeer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

39 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonai tamtamon, lesu tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazon pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazon pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” \*

40 Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuñña siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tiloonja. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

41 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazon pa Maaron ñgar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” \*

## 10

### *Yesu injin olol atamana*

1 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilon ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilon ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilon ila, ene i umbuñña ve ñeer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. 2 Eemon ñeer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilon ila, i ñginiñ tauu to sipsip. 3 Tauvene ñginiñ to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliña. Tauvene i ipoipoi enaenja ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. 4 Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesña tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliña. 5 Eemon isaav ighe ñeer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliña mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonlon pani, ene yau taug. <sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuuna, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. \*

Eemon sipsip tiloon alinjazi mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilon ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonlon, lesa igham le aniin popoia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

### *Yesu, i nginiin poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timiriis.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yeja sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamañ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Lesa naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

\* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau injin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 \* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mban 10:34; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ \* **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 \* **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ † **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Iivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunjuun irau mbonj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinisi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika injin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanjani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazoonja’.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. † Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinjag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Tamañ Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Lesa naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. <sup>20</sup> Tauta toozi katini tige: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tige: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” \*

### *Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tige tiravu pa maet*

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi injal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauja.

‡ <sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, <sup>24</sup> ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tige: “Yei nikaria

saɽaniin ɽhom wa. Pale ɽeez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na us-aav ghazona payei lak!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghamsam zi ila Tamaɽ eeza, ene ipariaaɽ saveen tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonloon alinag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau. <sup>28</sup> Yau naghamsam lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Tamaɽ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. <sup>30</sup> Yau ve Tamaɽ, yeiru eemon.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tighamsam maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaaɽ.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghamsam uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ɽgar to Tamaɽ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliiɽa tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ɽhom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamsam zi na mako. Nighe nirav ɽhom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamsam eeza.” \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveen ziiri ee tau ighamsam ila tutuun tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronɽa.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliiɽa tau inarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronɽa. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliiɽa tau tiboode na, irau toraaɽni mako. Ighamsam tauvene.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon yau, Tamaɽ Maaron ighur ghau to naghamsam uraat patabuyaɽ tane, ve imbaaɽ ghau nazilamsam taan. Tauvene

isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamsam eeza?

<sup>37</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghamsam Tamaɽ uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. <sup>38</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naghamsam uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveen tsiau ighamsam aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghamsam zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ɽgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamaɽ, ve Tamaɽ ileep ilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaaghe ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, <sup>41</sup> ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan ighamsam gabua ɽgereeta eta mako. Eemon saveen isov tau i isavia pa ɽeer tane, ene onoon mon.” <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

## 11

### *Mateeghe to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> ɽeer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamsam. Eeza Lasarus. Livɽa ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paamsam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muun ilin ɽgoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livɽa ru tawe timbaaɽ ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom ighamsam tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloon paesiin tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to ighamsam Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paamsam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu loolo ighamsam to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paamsam.

\* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 \* **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+  
\* **10:31:** Yo 8:59 \* **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 \* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 \* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21 \* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ \* **11:4:** Yo 9:3

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Paduduŋaan, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne uge umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. \* Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazona to taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazona igheen ila tooni mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliŋa ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav ghazona pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetŋa ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itina tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepooch to taleep mataan yaryaare*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa. <sup>18</sup> Nugh Betania, ene

igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. <sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa moniin toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum.

<sup>21</sup> Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepooch to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

<sup>27</sup> Marta iyol aliŋa ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” \*

### *Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

<sup>28</sup> Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloon. Paduduŋaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot

\* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koina tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koina irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koina tiravu imaat. \* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ \* **11:10:** Yo 12:35 \* **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ \* **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

tooni na. <sup>31</sup> Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesa itaŋ pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanaŋ livug irau imaat mako.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titaŋtaŋ, le loolo ipataŋan kat. <sup>34</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu itaŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tiyozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanaŋ Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

### *Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu loolo ipataŋan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh ŋarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mboŋ paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam iŋgal saveeŋ tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon.” <sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunuun tsiau, yo ulooŋa wa. <sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunuun tsiau. Eemon yau naghamaŋ ŋar pa eval tiina tau yeŋa niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes

tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveeŋ tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra iboob aliŋa tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukahuu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

### *Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ŋgereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. <sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? <sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaŋ, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanŋin nugh toit muul mako.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ŋar mako! <sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.” <sup>51</sup> Saveeŋ tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ŋar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. <sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. \*

\* **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 \* **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuun̄ Yesu imaat.

<sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagh ghazon̄a ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh nginaāa ziige, ve yes̄a mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun̄ tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuun̄ tiina tana ivot. <sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuun̄ tiina tane, ma mako?”

<sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania zeran tutuun̄a tighur saveen̄ ari-aan̄a pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin̄ ngoreen̄ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon̄ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lazarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeet̄a siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin̄ pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon̄ lezi aniin̄, ve Lazarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin̄ tana paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen̄ tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilin̄i izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen̄ tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koin̄a nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen̄ tane

sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanan̄ tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaan̄a.”

<sup>6</sup> Saveen̄ tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaan̄a, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuun̄. I ingin̄ lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukaui pa maet toozi siriv.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen̄ tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. <sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaan̄a pale yam̄a alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itin̄a talepleep irau saawe mako.”

*Yes daaba to watoon̄rau timbu saveen̄ tigde tirav Lazarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tiloon̄ tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lazarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon̄ vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoon̄rau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen̄ tigde tirav Lazarus imaat paam. <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon̄ Lazarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. \*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mbon̄ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun̄ tiina to Pasova na, tiloon̄ Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin̄i bobaan̄ ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza a to neer tane.

Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu igham don̄ki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon̄ Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>15</sup> “Yam̄ tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡ aroi sov.

\* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+ \* **12:3:** Maria ilin̄ ngoreen̄ tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen̄ tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. \* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen̄ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin̄’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen̄ tane to tipakuru. \* **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.



Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!  
I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve  
ilat.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tigde Maaron aliina tana, tiboode iza a to Yesu.

<sup>17-18</sup> Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipari-aan Yesu saveen tooni tigde gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. <sup>19</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesna Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiy-oryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigde: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghoni wa!”

### *Grika siriv tigde tighita Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

<sup>21</sup> Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Bet-saida tau igheen Galilaa na), ve tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia aliinazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza a pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz

gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza a, ve ighur anoona katini. \* \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamañ ipakuru.” \*

### *Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamañ, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan.” \*

<sup>28</sup> O Tamañ, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tigde yau ezag tiina.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina tau yesna Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham.” \*

\* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § **12:20:** Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako. \* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 \* **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoona katini. Ige mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoona, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoona popoia tivot. \*

\* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 \* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 \* **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

\* **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ \* **12:28:** Mt 3:17 \* **12:30:** Yo 11:42

31 Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazonj, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau injinjin taan ne ighau. \*

32 Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagherv tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” \*

33 Yesu isavia saveenj tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

34 Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveenj ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ughe Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” \*

35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. \*

36 Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazonja.”

Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoonj pazi.

### *Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

37 Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. \*

38 Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveenj tau muunj propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinjam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” \*

39 Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveenj ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

40 “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloonj ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” \*

41 Isaia isavia saveenj tane pasaa, muunj i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. \*

42 Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruunj ila toozi ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi tigde zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuunj toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa sunuunj muul mako. 43 Zeran tawe, lolozu pa pakuruunj to tamtamon iliiv pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron na. \*

### *Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni pa eval tiina*

44 Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. \*

45 Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.

46 Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. \*

47 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj saveenj tsiau, ve itaghton mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghham mulin zi. \*

48 Ve aloonj! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozu pa ghamuunj saveenj tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron

\* 12:31: Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ \* 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 \* 12:34: Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 \* 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 \* 12:37: Yo 1:11 \* 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 \* 12:40: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 \* 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13–53:12 \* 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 \* 12:44: Mt 10:40 \* 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 \* 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

pale igabiiz zi itaghton saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi.\*

<sup>49</sup> Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghton Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghton dudunai saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

## 13

### *Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghton ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoon kat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali. <sup>5</sup> Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na.\*

<sup>6</sup> Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoon pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane anjalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” †\*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov anjalaan mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako? <sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudunaañ ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudunaañ tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghama ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghton ngar raraate imin yau naghama payam na.\*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoona eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaanjo ne mako.\*

\* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 \* **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 \* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:6:** Uraat to miniin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 \* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 \* **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ \* **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25

17 Ngar tau naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. \*

18 “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.’ \*

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. † \*

20 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu (Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)*

21 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazoonja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui sei? 23 Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. \*

24 Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

25 Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

26 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, §

\* 13:18: Mbo 41:9 † 13:19: Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tige Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tige saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” \* 13:19: Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 \* 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § 13:26: Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniiñ pa Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anojazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. \* 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11

ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. 27 Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

28 Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako. 29 Siriv tigham ngar tige Yesu imbaan pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaan ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbo-laana. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. 30 Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

### *Tutuun paaghu to Krisi*

31-32 Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonjai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonjai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

33 “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ 34 Aloon. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve av-aghama poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. \*

35 Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tige yam zinjera duduun.”

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Aliinam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamañ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ige nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale ni-watagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron

ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Tamañ, ene yau. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazoon pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Pilip, itina takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamañ payam? \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghhamgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu ivot. Leso napaghazonai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghhamu.

*Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam*

\* **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ \* **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanan awatagh Tamañ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 \* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ \* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12 \* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14

15 “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi.” \*

16 Ve yau pale naghason Taman to imbaan Palotiinja ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham. 17 Palotiinja tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. \*

18 “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.” \*

19 Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepooogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. 20 Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Taman, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

21 Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Taman pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” \*

22 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

23 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghooni. Tamtamon tauvene, Taman pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Taman nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepooogh.” \*

24 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghooni mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

25 “Aazne, itinja talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam. 26 Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Taman imbaan lemim Palotiinja ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini.” \*

27 “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepooogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepooogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov.” \*

28 Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Taman tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. 29 Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. 30 Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. 31 Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Taman ighuru payau na, ve patanani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tige yau lolog igheen to Taman.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” \*

## 15

\* 14:15: Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 \* 14:17: Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 \* 14:18: Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4

\* 14:20: Yo 17:21 \* 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 \* 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 \* 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13;

1Yo 2:27 \* 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 \* 14:31: Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 \* 15:1: Muun, Maaron

igham yes israela timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu.

*Yesu, i vaen tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. \*

Ve Taman, i nginiin to uum vaen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tipaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Taman ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, leso tingalaan ve anonazi katini ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunjia ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve saveen tsiau igheen tunjia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Taman Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjera. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Taman loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin

ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Taman tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilon ila ngar tooni tana irau saawe. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau nasavia saveen tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. <sup>12</sup> Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. \*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patajani pa zeetja, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe ataghon tutuun tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduun ta yam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveen isov tau naloona ila to Taman, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduun. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonja, ve anoonja tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zijeera*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi

\* **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ \* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 \* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 \* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 \* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **15:8:** Mt 5:16 \* **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ \* **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 \* **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mban 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* **15:17:** Yo 13:34

payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

19 Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kananj lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

20 Matamim ingal saveenj tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patajani payau, ene pale tighur patajani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveenj tsiau ve titaghooni, ene pale matazi kisin saveenj tsiam paam ve titaghooni. \*

21 Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghoon ghau. \*

22 Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveenj pazi mako, kananj lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveenj tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazonja wa. \*

23 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamanj paam. 24 Uraat tintiina tau naghams zi ila matazi na, neer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghams uraat tane mako, kananj lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghams uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamanj soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata. 25 Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghoon saveenj tau muunj tiboode ila tutuunj toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” \*

26 Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Palotiinja tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamanj. Ve yau aat nambaano izilam payam. I Maaron tau Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveenj onoon mon. Ve i

pale ipariaanj saveenj tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

27 Ve yam paam pale apariaanj saveenj tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

1 “Saveenj isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghuruunj ila tsiam sov. 2 Aloonj. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunjuunj muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

3 Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamanj Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

4 Saveenj tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaanj. Lesa saawe tau patajani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alinjag tane, ve ayooz ariaanj.

### *Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj*

“Muunj, yau nasavia saveenj tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham.

5 Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. 6 Onoon, saveenj tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatajan kat. 7 Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaanj Palotiinja tawe izilam payam, lesa iuul gham. \*

8 Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tigde murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 9 Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

\* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 \* 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 \* 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 \* 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ \* 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 \* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4 \* 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33 \* 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* 16:2: Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+ \* 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 \* 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 \* 16:9: Yo 15:22



<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Taman, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tigde yau naghham ngar duduunja ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam. <sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, lesa aghazoon kat pa saveen isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloonja ila to Taman, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Lesa aghazoon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. <sup>15</sup> Taman ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveen tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ \* \*

### *Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. <sup>18</sup> Aliinja ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

\* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4 \* **16:11:** Yo 12:31 \* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 \* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveen tane injarui saawe to burigiin tooni.

\* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 \* **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne? <sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinzi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. †

Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. <sup>24</sup> Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Lesa lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

### *Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazoonja, ve napaghazonai gham pa Taman. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam injarui Taman ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghham avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Taman iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve

aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ muul mako. Usaav ghazonja kat payei. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniinj toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparm-biriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia payam, lesu apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaañ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

## 17

### *Yesu isun ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene

ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaño izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonjai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul natal tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun. \*

### *Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe injin poghania mbiwa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeñ tsio ve titaghoñi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, saveeñ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaañ ghau ta nalam.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamañ, sunuun tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghoñ taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau tane mako. <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. <sup>11</sup> Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe natal payo tane. O Tamañ, yo patabuyaañ. Unjin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam

\* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:** Yo 12:23 \* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 \* **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31 \* **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 \* **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 \* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeñ tooni. \* **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+

tomania n̄gar tsio ariaan̄, ve lupuuñ toozi eemon imin ituru. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tapirim tomania n̄gar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nan̄gin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania n̄gar tsio ariaan̄. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaan̄ to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveeñ tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anooña. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve natal payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeña nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeñ isov tane pazi pataghaan̄. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeñ tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, tighurghur koi pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

<sup>17</sup> “Saveeñ tsio, ene saveeñ onoon mon. Upalot saveeñ tsio igheen ariaan̄ ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve titaghon katin n̄gar tsio. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nambaan̄ zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan̄ ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveeñ tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana ve titaghon katin n̄gar tsio. \*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

<sup>20</sup> “Sun̄uun̄ tsiau tane in̄arui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun̄ ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon̄ saveeñ toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. <sup>21</sup> Tamañ, ulup

zi tisoov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tun̄ja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuñ toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tighe yo umbaan̄ ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazon̄ai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. <sup>23</sup> Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe n̄gar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tighe yo umbaan̄ ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Tamañ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. \*

<sup>25</sup> O Tamañ, yo dudun̄am kat. Yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tighe yo umbaan̄ ghau ta nalam. <sup>26</sup> Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve n̄gar tsio, yau napaghazon̄ai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghamgham tauvene le tighazon̄ai pani kat. Leso lolozi pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeña nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

## 18

*Tikis Yesu  
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasov sun̄uun̄ tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo tau igheen ila loloz ziīge. <sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koin̄a nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania

\* **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* **17:13:** Yo 15:11 \* **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18

\* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 \* **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 \* **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 \* **17:21:**

Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ \* **17:23:** Yo 16:27 \* **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaanji zi na, ve yesnja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. <sup>4</sup> Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh narui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup> I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” <sup>9</sup> I isaav pazi tauvene, leso saveenj tooni tau muunj i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliinja ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamañ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

### *Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaanji zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveenj tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

\* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveenj tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunji na, titaptap tizi. \* **18:6:** Igham 3:14 \* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov.

Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patañani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

§ **18:12-13:** Anas, muunj i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuunj pa yes to watoonrau. \* **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tane, ta muunj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” \*

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiinj tau ilivut ruum na loolo. <sup>16</sup> Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau injinjin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam. <sup>17</sup> Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, nugh iyaunj. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

### *Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Anas tau daaba munjaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveenj tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. <sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveenj tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. <sup>21</sup> Yo ughason ghau pa saveenj tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloon saveenj tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveenj tau nasasavia na.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharuu na, iposai paanja, ve

isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uronron pani mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe alinag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul*  
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliina na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamna ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” <sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Igha tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim

agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat.” <sup>32</sup> Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana ighur anoonja.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesighau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kanan uraata tsiau tivoool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Igha tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tina ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon alinag ve titagho.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” \*

*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila*  
(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako. <sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam

\* 18:33: Mt 2:2 \* 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 \* 18:37: Yo 8:47 \* 18:38: Yo 14:6

gabuumim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiboob toman aliñazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa ñeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom. \*

## 19

*Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik*

*(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiinja ñgereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaena tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

*Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat*  
*(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghram ñeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiinja ñgereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroonj. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

\* **18:40:** Mbarj 3:14 \* **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau ñgeretazi imin dagilgil.

\* **19:6:** Mbarj 3:13+ \* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbarj 2:23 \* **19:12:** Lu 23:2 † **19:15:** Maaron aliñazi ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveenji ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduunj na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta inñin zi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Yei lemai tutuunj. Ve tutuunj tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenji toozi tane le roinj tiina ighamu. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa ñeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi mako. Ineneenji mon. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol aliñazi mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene ñeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenji tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul ñeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenji tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoonj saveenji. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveenji Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoonj aniinj ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Ñeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroonj?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” †

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Piladus iloon alinjazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

### *Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveen Hibru tighe ‘Golgota.’ § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroon. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroon to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

<sup>19</sup> Ve titaghon saveen to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>20</sup> Saveen tane, tiboode ila saveen Hibru, Roma alinjazi, ve yes Grika alinjazi paam. \*

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveen tana, ve tiwaato.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako. Saveen tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan, ene sain mako.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Nonoghiinja to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov.

Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” \*

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambaroon tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i isavia lesa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na ighur anoonja. <sup>29</sup> Uur ee tomania vaen manjini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

### *Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaana tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaana kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighe i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav

§ **19:17:** Saveen ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi Latin tighe ‘Kalvari’. \* **19:17:** Hib 13:12

\* **19:20:** Saveen tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraio, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveen INRI ila. \* **19:24:** Mbo 22:18

\* **19:25-26:** Yo 13:23 \* **19:29:** Mbo 22:15, 69:21

polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaanj ivot. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi toman- nia Yesu na aghezi. <sup>33</sup> Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraanjo saamba. Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalinj. \*

<sup>35</sup> Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaanj saveenja, lesa yam paam aghur ila. <sup>36</sup> Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anoonja. Saveenja tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveenja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” \*

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesa ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazoonj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuunj Yesu paata. <sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreenja tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreenja tawe, patanjani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreenja tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu. <sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee ighen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha na, ighen ta sewe. Puura tawe,

tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone. <sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet puura tana ighen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

## 20

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuunj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. <sup>5</sup> Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, ighen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanja izi ighen soghan. <sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naal tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoonj pa saveenja tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

\* **19:34:** 1Yo 5:6+ \* **19:36:** Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 \* **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † **19:39:** Ngoreenja tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muunj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. \* **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50 \* **20:9:** Mbo 16:10



*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala  
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itañtañ. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo <sup>12</sup> le ighita añela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosooña, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Añela ru tawe tighasoni tighē: “Livaa, yo utañtañ pasaa?”

I iyol alinjazi tighē: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?” <sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni tighē: “Livaa, utañ pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria tighē pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani tighē: “Olman, isaav tighē yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani tighē: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo tighē ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru tighē: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunaañ tsiau.’ <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul tighē: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamañ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazignja, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamañ. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi tighē: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu alinjja pazi gha tilooña.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

\* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ \* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatañan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseenja taghon gha ila. \* **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav tighē tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav tighē tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi tighē i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazooña pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. \* **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

<sup>19</sup> Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosoz, ve isaav pazi tighē: “Luuma to Maaron \* tighēen tomani gham.” <sup>20</sup> Ra itotoi niima ve ranraaño saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve loloz poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tighē: “Luuma to Maaron tighēen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Tamañ imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tighē: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaañ irau gham.

<sup>23</sup> Isaav tighē yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau tighē apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † \*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas  
(Mk 14:14)*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tighē: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi tighē: “Ah, isaav tighē taug matag naghita kiruunj niia tau tighēen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruuñja itaghon kiruunj niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraaño saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve tighē mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

<sup>26</sup> Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman ti-  
sov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosoz, ve isaav pazi tighē: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.” <sup>27</sup> Ra isaav pa Tomas tighē: “Ulam ugharau,

ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruuᅇa itaghon kiruunᅇ niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonᅇ ila iiz niia tau igheen ranᅇanᅇog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas iyol aliinᅇa ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi.” \*

### *Rau tane puughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham gabua nᅇeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeᅇa siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveeᅇ isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonᅇai nᅇar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

## 21

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. \*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. <sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natᅇa ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesᅇa tilepleep. <sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetᅇa tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetᅇa tana tisaav pani tige: “Yei paam, itinᅇa tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waanᅇ, ve tivot tila. Mbonᅇ tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ndoroom e geeg, ve matazi ilonᅇ ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. <sup>5</sup> Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinᅇa tige: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ige vene, o asik puugh ila pa waanᅇ zi-ige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tige tiyauu izaa, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

<sup>7</sup> Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinᅇa tooni to nᅇgoaanᅇ izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonᅇ saveeᅇ tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonᅇ ila pa nari. <sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waanᅇ na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonᅇ tila pa nari. <sup>9</sup> Tiloonᅇ kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav nᅇilaanᅇi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Iigh tau nᅇarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waanᅇ, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh ilonᅇ ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinᅇndinᅇ ee, aavo tamoot ru sanᅇavul, ve geege tol (153).

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonᅇoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aninᅇ.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoninᅇni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tige i Tiina toozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

### *Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamᅇa siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinᅇa ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

\* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 \* **20:30:** Yo 21:25 \* **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 \* **21:1:** Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. \* **21:3:** Lu 5:4+ \* **21:12-13:** Mbanᅇ 10:41 \* **21:15:** Mbanᅇ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Unjin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tauvene iyol aliina ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio iza ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio iza ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.” <sup>19</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. † Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” \*

### *Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

<sup>20</sup> Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koina nimazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau

namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau.” <sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigde pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipari-aan saveen to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon kat. \*

### *Saveen tau ipasov rau tane*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaena mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanaan rau tana ivot imin ndinndin ndinndin le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

\* **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ † **21:19:** Sinain munghanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivototia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe iza. \* **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ \* **21:24:** Yo 19:35 \* **21:25:** Yo 20:30

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Kresi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta ighen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. \*

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tighi i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipag-hazonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

### *Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem reki sov. Aleep ve asaan pa gabua tau Tamaan ighe igham payam itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveena wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tighi: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene ighen to Tamaan mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaan pa votiaan varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” \*

### *Yesu imuul izala pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

<sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiy-ozyooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tighi: \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta azyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

### *Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

<sup>12</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau ighen ruum loolo saana na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesna Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazna ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliina tau inarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na.

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ \* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2, 33 \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16 \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+ \* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 \* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 \* **1:12:** Lu 24:52

Saveeja igheen ila Maaron aliija tau ti-boode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliija isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. <sup>19</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigue: 'Akeldama.' (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: 'Taan to sinj.')

<sup>20</sup> "Saveej ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

'Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.'

"Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

'Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiinj.'

<sup>21-22</sup> "Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yeja nipariaanj burigiinj to Yesu saveeja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itinja Yesu talaghaagh pa saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeej saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam."

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavia saveej tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisuj pa Maaron tigue: "O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozi. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio,

ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaanj na." \*

<sup>26</sup> Tisuj le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

<sup>1</sup> Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, \*

ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tiloonj gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloonj luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigue tighita. Eemon tiloonj saveej to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enjaeja tisov tiloonj saveej ila tauzi alinjazi duduun. <sup>7</sup> Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigue: "Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup> Mindai ta iit enjaeja tasov taloonj zi tisavsaav ila alijaan duduun? Aghita. Saveej tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav. <sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapedosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve

\* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 \* **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ \* **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 \* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 \* **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+

\* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 \* **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuunj tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbonj tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuunj to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigue 'pente.' Tauta tiwaat lupuunj tawe eeza Pente-kost. \* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianazi to Maaron, ene iit enaenja tasov taloonja ila tauun aliinaan duduun.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” <sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pen-tekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliina tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliinamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonjai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazonjani. <sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? <sup>16</sup> Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia aliinag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa

paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia aliinag pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yau pale naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghamb gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sin pale imalin, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

<sup>20</sup> Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjinaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen, ene pale ighamb mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” ’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur taliinamim poi pa saveen tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret ighamb uraat arianazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron ighamb zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron ighamb ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon Maaron ighamb mulini pa yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

† **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaa tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve ighamb yes Israella tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuuaan tooni naol isov tighur anoonja. \* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 \* **2:18:** Mban 21:9 \* **2:20:** Mt 24:29, 27:45 \* **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 \* **2:22:** Yo 5:36 \* **2:23:** Is 53:10; Mban 4:28 \* **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig. Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleen tsio mon.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaana. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako.

<sup>28</sup> Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.' \*

<sup>29</sup> "Aiyu, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav gha-zoonja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiinj to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> "Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. <sup>33</sup> Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloona. \*

\* **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ \* **2:29:** 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+ 16:10 \* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 \* **2:39:** Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* **2:40:** Ga 1:4

<sup>34</sup> Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." ' \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: "Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia."

### *Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigne: "Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?" \*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana payam. \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimna, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le." \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Atan rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane." \*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliina, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

### *Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule

\* **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11 \* **2:31:** Mbo **2:37:** Hib 4:12 \* **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19

zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roin tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tighene gabua to eval tisov. <sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

<sup>46-47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

#### *Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuun to ravrav ighene ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tighene 'Ataman Paghuuna.' Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tighene tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. <sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tighene tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighene tiuule. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighene: "Matam ilam!" <sup>5</sup> Tauvene neer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighene aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighene: "Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua

tau ighene tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!" \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighene iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve neer tana aaghe sengaanja poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tighene i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunjuun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

#### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighene: "O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighene i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighene ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katin pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaan saveenja, lesa aghur ila tooni. \*

\* **2:43:** Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10 \* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ \* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+



16 Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaan. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

17 “Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamna daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. \*

18 Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliina ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliina tawe anoonja ivot. \*

19-20 Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sisor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. \*

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. \*

22 Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaal to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloon ve ataghoni. 23 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliina mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ \*

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron

tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. \*

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene inarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauvene paam. Inarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiu izaal to nughmariin to taan.’ \*

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaan ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaenja asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaal tsiam.” \*

## 4

*Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginngin yes Yuda na naghozi*

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinari zi tilam. 2 Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveen pazi tige: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

3 Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi. 4 Yes tau tiloon saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

5 Mbon nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem. 6 Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niina na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro

\* 3:16: Lu 17:19; Mban 4:10 \* 3:17: Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 \* 3:18: Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

\* 3:19-20: Mban 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* 3:21: Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 \* 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Mban 7:37 \* 3:24: Lu 24:27

\* 3:25: Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 \* 3:26: Mban 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 \* 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tige mateegha

irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* 4:2: Mban 17:18, 23:6

† 4:6: Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niina. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone.

tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuun tawe paam. †

<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai? <sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa njeer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau naghe yamna Israela asov awatagh kat tau-vene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta njeer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveen izaa tooni tigde:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ ‡ \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleenja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muun, yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh. <sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesna tiyozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. <sup>15</sup> Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. <sup>16</sup> Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep

Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tau-vene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ari-aan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila njeer tawe eeza muul sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tigde tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol alinazi tigde: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliina? \*

<sup>20</sup> Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloona na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan*

<sup>23</sup> Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazna, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia pazi na. <sup>24</sup> Zetazna tiloon paesin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve ungin zi. <sup>25</sup> Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tau-vene:

\* **4:10:** Mban 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. \* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mban 10:43; Ro 10:13 \* **4:16:** Yo 11:47 \* **4:18:** Mban 5:28, 40 \* **4:19:** Mban 5:29

'Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi vavyav ve tighhe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anooja mako na pasaa?

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomanja Mesia tooni ve tighhe titatan zi.' \*

<sup>27</sup> "Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besooja tsio patabuyaaj, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tighhe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besooja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaaj pa votiaaj saveen tsio. \*

<sup>30</sup> Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besooja tsio patabuyaaj Yesu eeza, lesa imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni."

<sup>31</sup> Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaaj pa votiaaj Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. \*

### *Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighhe ene gabua to eval tisov. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaaj saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi

ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. <sup>34</sup> Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, <sup>35</sup> ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaaj igham zi na. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tighhe Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiin tamtamon.')

## 5

### *Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

<sup>1</sup> Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. <sup>2</sup> Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataaghi paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!" \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi. <sup>6</sup> Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

\* **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ \* **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ \* **4:28:** Mbanj 2:23 \* **4:29:** Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 \* **4:31:** Mbanj 2:2+ \* **4:32:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+ \* **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ \* **4:36-37:** Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 \* **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 \* **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 \* **5:4:** Mt 23:27+

<sup>7</sup> Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilonj ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. <sup>8</sup> I ilonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazooja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooj. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

<sup>10</sup> Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilonj tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. <sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuñ to Kriisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

### *Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tin-tiina siriv tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. <sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. <sup>15</sup> Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanajan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tighen saawe tau Petrus ilaagh

injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

### *Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>17</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mbonj tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesu tighazooñ pani.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliinja, ve tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, lesu tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tighen: <sup>23</sup> “Alooj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginjgin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.” <sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginjgin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighen: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran

\* 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 \* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 \* 5:16: Mt 8:16 \* 5:18: Mbanj 4:3

\* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!”<sup>26</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinjintin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: <sup>28</sup> “Awaat njeer tawe eeza irao! Yam taliñamim mako? Yei ninjalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila njeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleeja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel injgalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav

zi timaat pataghaan. <sup>34</sup> Eemon njeer tuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaan ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim injal ngar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i njeer ariaan ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paan (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zinjeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako. <sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zinjeera tisov tighawaar. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveenj tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilonj tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tinjalsekin zi ariaan tigde tivotia saveenj pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

<sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuunj tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patanani ve mayanja pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

\* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 \* 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 \* 5:30: Ga 3:13 \* 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 \* 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+ \* 5:38: Mt 15:13 \* 5:39: Lu 21:15 \* 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

## 6

### *Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patajani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazña tau tisavsaav ila saveeñ Hibru na tighe: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleeñ siriv pa yes mbolaña, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona sañavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa rein aniin ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliña, ene iduduun mako. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to rein aniin ila nimazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunuun mon, ve uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliña.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveeñ toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveeñ tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zineera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini itoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

\* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ \* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to rein aniin ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotozi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. \* **6:6:** Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 \* **6:7:** Mbanj 12:24, 19:20 \* **6:8:** Mbanj 2:43 \* **6:10:** Lu 21:15 \* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ \* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamon siriv tiburig, ve yesña Stepanus tiva-zorai zi pa savsaveeñ. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot saveeñ tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveeñ pani tighe: “Yei niloon neer tane isik saveeñ veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiña toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. <sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomña siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomña tawe tingal saveeñ pa Stepanus tighe: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveeñ veleghiin injarui rumei patabuyaana to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. <sup>14</sup> Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveeñ tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anela.

## 7

### *Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes*

*tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

*Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: \*

“Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloon saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, \*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ \*

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400). \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya inarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mbooni imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azauna tipoop natuzja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu loloz. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa patajani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aninj le mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloon tigha aninj wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natja tila tighol lezi aninj, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata. <sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aninj toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tigha, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75). \*

\* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigha nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. \* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 \* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 \* **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 \* **7:7:** Igham 3:12 \* **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18 \* **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+ \* **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ \* **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ \* **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ \* **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33

15 Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesna natna tisov timataar izi ta sewe. \*

16 Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natna tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. \*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

17 “Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. \*

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloon Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. 19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe natuzna paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. \*

20 “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, \*

21 le neer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve injini imin i tauu naatu. 22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I neer ariaanja ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau sinj tooni na. \*

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuunj sosor tooni. 25 Mose maata ingal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigde Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 “Mbonj le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene

itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiinj payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveenj tsiei?’ 28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’

29 Mose iloon saveenj tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau ighen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon Neer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

32 ‘Yau Maaron to timbumja. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \*

Mose iloon saveenj tane, le irur ve injooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoonj Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaan. 34 Uloonj. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sinj izaa ve titanj tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patanani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

### *Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoroor Maaron aliinja*

35 “Aghita. Mose tau muunj tizori ve tigde: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiinj to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveenj tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaanj anjela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai

\* 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ \* 7:17: Igham 1:7 \* 7:19: Igham 1:9+ \* 7:20: Igham 2:2 \* 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+ \* 7:32: Igham 3:6 \* 7:34: Igham 3:5+



marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanani toozi. <sup>36</sup> Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sijsinjai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>37</sup> Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.’ \*

<sup>38</sup> “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsaav tomania anela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunja. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Eemon timbuunja tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonjaan saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighu:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinisi. \*

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibees pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveenja igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! \*

<sup>43</sup> Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ \*

### *Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako*

<sup>44</sup> “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaana. Balbaal tawe, saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilonj ila. †

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

<sup>45</sup> Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaana tana ighenghen le saawe to kinik David. \*

<sup>46</sup> David, Maaron lololo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudun. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

\* **7:36:** Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 \* **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22 \* **7:38:** Igham 19:1–20:17 \* **7:40:** Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 \* **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † **7:43:** Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tighu ‘Saturn’. \* **7:43:** Amos 5:26–27 † **7:44:** Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveen mbuaan tau igheen balbaal patabuyaana lololo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* **7:44:** Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 \* **7:45:** Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* **7:47:** 1King 6:1+

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: \*

49 ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? \*

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

### *Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi*

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savaaveen na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve talinamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muunj timbumimnja tighamghamu. \*

52 Aghita. Muunj, timbumimnja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbumimnja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer duduunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

53 Onoon, tutuunj to Maaron tau anjela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.” \*

### *Tirav Stepanus imaat*

54 Tiloonj Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinjaanj maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat. 55 Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon katinini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

56 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” \*

57 Tiloonj saveen ziiri rig tane, le bobaanj tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinjazi, ve tilaan tinjarui Stepanus tila, 58 gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaanj saveen tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngooanj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. \*

59 Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isunj ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” \*

60 Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. \*

## 8

### *Saul ighur patanjani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

1 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patanjani tiina kat injarui lupuunj to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

2 Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

3 Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuunj to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagha taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

### *Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

4 Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagha irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. 5 Tauta

\* 7:48: Mbanj 17:24 \* 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* 7:53: Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19 \* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 \* 7:58: Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 \* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 \* 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 \* 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13

Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveen tooni. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapenja katini tinizi poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

### *Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapaat tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonjaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tige: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” <sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe. <sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tige tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi. <sup>15</sup> Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur

nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: <sup>19</sup> “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! \*

<sup>21</sup> Yo irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuju ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako? <sup>23</sup> Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

### *Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ra anjela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaana ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

<sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin

\* **8:5:** Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 \* **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ \* **8:9:** Mbanj 13:6+ \* **8:12:** Mbanj 2:38 \* **8:17:** Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+

\* **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38 \* **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 \* **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15 \* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. \* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4

kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*  
 28 Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. 29 Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighe: “Ujarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

30 Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharuu, ve iloon neer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

31 I iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” 32 Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

33 Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako. Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako. Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tinjoora tuuku mon.” \*

34 Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?”

35 Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. 36 Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † \*

\* 8:33: Is 53:7+ † 8:36: Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaana eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. \* 8:36: Mban 2:38, 10:47 \* 8:40: Mban 21:8 \* 9:5: 1Kor 15:8

37 Pilip iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliina ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

38 Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuz. 39 Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. 40 Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

1-2 Saawe tana, Saul ipariaana uraat tooni to ghuruun patanani njarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

3-4 Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon neer ee aliina. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?”

5 Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon neer ee aliina, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkum irau mbon tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tigde ‘Eez Duduuna’ na, ve ulon ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa neer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsun. <sup>12</sup> I paam itandagh ve ighita neer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tiina, neer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunsun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa neer tawe, yau taug nasi-igho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaana ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau taug pale napaghazonaini pa patanani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaana ghau nalam.”

<sup>18</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaana. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra ighan aniin, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbon siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zi neera.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isasana mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaana Yesu vaaru. I ilonlon ila lupuun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. <sup>21</sup> Yes tau tiloona na, tiov tirur pa saveen tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ewe neer tau ireureu yes tau tisuunsun ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ngar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiin yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaana mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveen. Pasaa, saveen tooni ipaghazonai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

### *Yes Yuda tigde tirav Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Saul imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbon ve mataaz, tisaana izi didiin ariaana tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigde tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbon ee, Saul zi neera siriv tighuru ilon ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariaana to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

\* **9:13:** Mban 8:3 \* **9:15:** Mban 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 \* **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mban 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 \* **9:18:** Mban 2:38 \* **9:21:** Mban 9:2+; Ga 1:23 \* **9:22:** Mban 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 \* **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasa, tighur ila tigde i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesna tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghaugh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesna yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

### *Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghaugh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaugh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov

\* **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ \* **9:27:** Mban 4:36 \* **9:34:** Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+ \* **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 \* **9:40:** Mban 20:9+

titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

### *Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. \*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. <sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan raraini tigde: “Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa patanani ee ivot payei.”

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titan tan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. <sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” \*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

<sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. <sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

## 10

### *Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde ‘Ngun to Itali.’

<sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesja tam-tamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Sunuun tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Uloon. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

### *Petrus ighita tandaghiin (Mban 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon le nughizau ve aaz izalam zeg-matuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isun. <sup>10</sup> Isunsun ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isasaan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman aliinzi tiina tige: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyoozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom. <sup>20</sup> Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghaupasaa? Lemim savaaveen payau?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaan ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.” <sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesja tileep pa mbon.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesja zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. <sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tighen izi eez

\* **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4    \* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+    \* **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

livuugha. Mbonjoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanan zi. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh njaruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. <sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.\*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ari-aana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunsun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: <sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleen tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

### *Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov.\*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarij tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.\*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni iza toot, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.\*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveenja, leso nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat.\*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon siriv matazi <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan saveenja.\*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi.

\* **10:26:** Mbanj 14:15 \* **10:27-28:** Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:31:** Hib 6:10 \* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ \* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 \* **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 \* **10:39:** Mbanj 2:32, 5:30 \* **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ \* **10:42:** Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10



Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Propet tisov tipariaan saveen tooni tigde tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” \*

*Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonoon saveen na. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesna Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryana pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesna tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni*

*(Mban 10:9-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigde yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. <sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tigde yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam

we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ugha saghati sov.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yena nila. Tauvene yena tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni. <sup>13</sup> Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. <sup>14</sup> I pale isavia lem savaaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

<sup>15</sup> “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. <sup>16</sup> Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu

\* **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 \* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **10:47:** Mban 15:8+ \* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5

Patabuyaany pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tiloony saveeny tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveeny muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patanyani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagh, yes tivotia Maaron aliina. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Griika tau tileep izi ta sewe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaany Banabas ila nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi. <sup>23</sup> Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaany taghon gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaany ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe,

ve tipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Krisi saveeny tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigde ‘Kristen’ imin maata. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. <sup>28</sup> Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeeny saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloony saveeny tana, ve timbu saveeny to tighur nimazi imin uleeny yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeeny saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaena. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savaaveeny ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisunsun ari-aan tigde Maaron iuule. \*

\* **11:17:** Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ \* **11:18:** Ro 10:12, 15:9 \* **11:19:** Mbanj 8:1, 4 \* **11:21:** Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+

\* **11:25:** Mbanj 9:27 \* **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 \* **11:28:** Mbanj 21:10 \* **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 \* **11:30:**

Mbanj 12:25 \* **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ \* **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

### *Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le mbonj ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyoos ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuunj. Erod maata ingal ighe mbonj tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ipayooze pa savsaveenj.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uburig rekia!” I isavsav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoonj, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem.” Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Utav ghom pa nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaanj, ve utaghon ghau.” <sup>9</sup> Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Igha pa ighita tandaghiin mon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuunj. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. <sup>14</sup> Eemon

saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliinja, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoonj ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Alei, Petrus tauu ta iyozyoos ila ataman aavo we!”

<sup>15</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyoos muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyozyoos muuri, ve inoknok senijn ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani. <sup>17</sup> Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneenj. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \* ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloonj paesiinj tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuunj loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

### *Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod † aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniinj ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveenj pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveenj. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesja tigharaat

\* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduunj. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus

(o Jems) tau ighen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveenj ila naagho. Sinainj tooni ighen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsaa tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisaanan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. <sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliina tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” <sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

### 13

*Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Kisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduuna siriv tileep ilon ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisuusun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. \*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginngin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Kisi sov. <sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariana pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron? \*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez. <sup>12</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau

\* **12:24:** Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 \* **12:25:** Mban 11:29, 12:12 \* **13:2:** Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

\* **13:3:** Mban 6:6, 14:26 \* **13:6:** Mban 8:9+ \* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 \* **13:13:** Mban 13:5, 15:37+

igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun. <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon siriv to lupuuñ tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuuñ tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tige: “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaaveen siriv to apalot lupuuñ tane, o asaav.” \*

### *Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur talinazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinamim payau poi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunna timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunna gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliina ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. \*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni

ivot ila to Benjamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ \*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sin to David. Eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaana Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar pa zuzuuna to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliina tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene inarui ghiit. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomanina yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaana isov, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tige i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliina tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saveen tau yes propet tiboode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le

\* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ \* **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51 \* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 \* **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55  
 \* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 \* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 \* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 \* **13:25:** Lu 3:16 \* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+ \* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilon ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \* Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>32-33</sup> Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauta aazne anoonna ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveena igheen ila mboun to suruun tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

<sup>34</sup> “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveena igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveen ariaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghham lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muun naghham pa David na.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonna tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timna, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon njeer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patajani to sosor toit ne mako.

Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleena tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveena igheen tauvene:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!

Patajani tau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ \*

<sup>42</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tige umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul. <sup>43</sup> Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghton Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghton eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tige lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. \*

<sup>44</sup> Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonaan saveen to Tiina toit.

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tige tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta nunaana tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaan, ve tisaav ghazonna

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbon tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \* **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mban 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \* **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 \* **13:36:** Mban 2:29 \* **13:38-39:** Mban 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 \* **13:41:** Hab 1:5 \* **13:43:** Mban 11:23, 14:22 \* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+

pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaany payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesu tiwatagh eez to naghham mulin zi.’ ” \*

<sup>48</sup> Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. \*

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe.

<sup>50</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. \*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Lesu imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaany izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat. \*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru injal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ngar

toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaany pa votiaany Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Lesu itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tigde tighur patajani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

*Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliinja pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronna toozi*

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi

\* 13:46: Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* 13:47: Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 \* 13:48: Ro 8:29+ \* 13:50: 2Tim 3:11

\* 13:51: Mt 10:14 \* 13:52: Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 \* 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* 14:4:

Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 \* 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 \* 14:6: Mt 10:23 \* 14:9: Mt 9:28+

Likonia tigde: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozy-ooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesna eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiiina toozi, ve tilaan tilon tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, <sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloon. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Leso lemim aniiñ katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiin eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tinjarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot

ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeetna siriv tau titaghton Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesna timuul tilon tila pa nughei. Mbon le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zineera ve titaghton ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoon toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zineera, ve avozi iyaryaan pazi tigde tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsav pazi tigde: “Iit aat tabaad patanani naol, o tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni sambam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiina pa lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ ve tison, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso ingin zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoon toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon zi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuun to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako

\* **14:11:** Mban 28:6 \* **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon.

\* **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mban 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* **14:16:** Mban 17:30 \* **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mban 17:27

\* **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 \* **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 \* **14:23:** Mban 6:6,

13:1+; Tit 1:5 \* **14:26:** Mban 13:1+



na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazna izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda siriv tigde Yesu zijeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigde: “Aloon. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ige mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveen tigde timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiina ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiina toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe. <sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila

sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. <sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ige aghur patajani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunna ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon duduunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesa igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliina siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini. Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul.

\*

\* **15:1:** Gnp 17:10-14 \* **15:7:** Mban 10:9-44 \* **15:9:** Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

\* **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 \* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+

17 Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesu tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

18 Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliina. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’” \*

19 Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patajani pazi mako. 20 Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniin tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov.” \*

21 Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaana isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozu.”

### *Rau tau tibooode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

22 Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazna tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesna Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. 23 Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

24 “Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

25 Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patajani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. 26 Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. 27 Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam. 28 Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patajani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. 29 Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” \*

### *Yes Antioka lolozu poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

30 Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zineera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. 31 Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozu poia kat. 32 Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariana. 33-34 Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

35 Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru**

### *Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

\* 15:18: Is 45:21 \* 15:20: Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 \* 15:29: Syg 2:14, 20 \* 15:33-34: Baibol munghanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

<sup>36</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” <sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. \*

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisu Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. <sup>41</sup> Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

## 16

### *Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i neer poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau

\* **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5 \* **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 \* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ \* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 \* **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+ \* **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’. † **16:10:** Saveen ‘yena’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetna tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesna tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliiya pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. † **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe.

nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

### *Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliiya ta sewe sov. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tige tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \* iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yena niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

### *Paulus tomania zeetna tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to

Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. †

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov, <sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaana to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yena nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliina. <sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghton eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliina. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaana payei, tauvene niloon aliina, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunuun niaa tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe.

<sup>17</sup> I ighita yena Paulus, tauvene itaghton ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaana payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaana pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tighe i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe iloon alinazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loona kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisunsun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani

\* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 \* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 \* **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7 \* **16:19:** Mbanj 19:25+ \* **16:20:** Mbanj 17:6 \* **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 \* **16:26:** Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+

ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nile-pleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilonj ila toman roinj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. <sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, lesa igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi. <sup>33</sup> Mbonj eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aninj. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaanj tatalinj siriv tila to neer tau injin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tatalinj alinjazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yonjaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tatalinj timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tilonj tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinj tiina igham

zi. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetja tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. <sup>2</sup> Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaanj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. <sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja, lesa tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tilonj saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, lesa tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet injarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonj tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, lesa tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghosi. \*

\* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37 \* **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 \* **16:33:** Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 \* **16:34:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 \* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28 \* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+

6-7 Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

8 Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul. 9 Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetna tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetna tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

10 Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. 11 Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? \*

12 Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

13 Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval

tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani. 14 Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. 15 Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \* Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

16 Saawe tau Paulus isanan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomna anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. 17 Tauvene ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

18 Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tigde ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tiparoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazonn pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

19 Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Leso nighazonn pani. 20 Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei.

\* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20 \* **17:11:** Yo 5:39 \* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinizi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonn matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: lit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puughu.”<sup>21</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur taliñazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

### *Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronña tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.”<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon ila rumei to sunuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesa iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleeni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoozh izi nugh toz toz.”\*

<sup>27</sup> “Maaron igham tauvene, lesa ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa ilooni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua.”<sup>28</sup> Lepoozh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin

tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

<sup>29</sup> “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomña anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako.”\*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Lesa iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul.”<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

### *Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.<sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh

\* **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mban 7:48+ \* **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ 19:26 \* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mban 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+

\* **17:26:** Gnp 2:7 \* **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mban \* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mban 10:42

tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaana mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tige Yesu, i Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizoroor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiina naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>8</sup> Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariana pa savsaveen. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tige tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tige: “Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kana irau naloon gham, ve itina tagharaat saveen tsiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemon aazne, yamna avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

### *Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \*

Ra yes tol tigham waan tige tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I

\* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19    \* **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12    \* **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46    \* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14    \* **18:9:** Mban 23:11    \* **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16    \* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mban 23:29, 25:18+    \* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveena igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.    \* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mban 21:24



malmali ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila iza waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iraav ila iloonj nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesna tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zijeera.

### *Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. <sup>25-26</sup> I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonjonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonj pani kat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau

Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia tooni. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tigde Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## 19

### *Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zijeera siriv. <sup>2</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveena rigta mako.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iloonj saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigde titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>6</sup> Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonjonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazonja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve

\* 18:19-21: Yems 4:15 \* 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 \* 18:28: Mbanj 9:22 \* 19:2: Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38 \* 19:3: Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5 \* 19:4: Mt 3:11+ \* 19:6: Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziñeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesña tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonja. Yes Yuda ve Griika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav igha tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tigha: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaan payam naghe aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi igha: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?” <sup>16</sup> Ra ñeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiinja toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambañmbañizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve

yes Griika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur igha ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam igha: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Lesonavotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaan uleenja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuun tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ñeer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I ñeer to gharatoon gabua pa silva. Yesña uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis †

rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi igha: “Aloon. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

<sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsav igha zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep

\* **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ \* **19:10:** Kol 1:6 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 \* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

\* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. \* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 \* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

† **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. \* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patañani tiina loolo. Pasaa, ñeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunsunj pani na, saveen to ñeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tighe i Maaron tauu mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tighe: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuunj. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetnja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tighe ila sov. <sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetnja. Tauvene yes paam tivevena tighe ila pa nugh to lupuunj tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanooñ ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveen maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tighe pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tighe ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tighe i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tighe: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneen, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauña to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tighe iit to nugh Epesus tangin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. <sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen. <sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. <sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demetrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa ñeer eta, nugh to gharatoonj saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesña yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuunj toit, ve aghuru ila lupuunj tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloonj oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighe iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” <sup>41</sup> I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

*Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zineera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ñgar ighe igham waan, ve iraaav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighe yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ñgar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesña Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea,

\* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia. \* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>5</sup> Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi nugh Troas. <sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yeja nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yeja zeetmaina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigha tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeja niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup> I ilam peria Asos, ra yeja niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi

Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. <sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

### *Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. <sup>19</sup> Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe isov, nasavsav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? <sup>23</sup> Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisaanan ghau ta sewe. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunjai eez tau Tiina toit

\* **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40 \* **20:11:** Lu 22:19 Mban 9:16

\* **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 \* **20:21:** Lu 24:47 \* **20:23:**

Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila somim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nanjooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

<sup>28</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anjin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau anjin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sin to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itina talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tajiiz. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliina tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamna zeran tooni

patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itina talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani gham na paam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliina tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” \*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisun. <sup>37</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titan tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesa tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

### *Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yena yes nginiina to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu zi neera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patani tau

\* **20:24:** 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11

1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 \* **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

\* **20:32:** Mban 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+

\* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5

\* **20:34:** Mban 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

\* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

\* **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6

\* **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16;

\* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19

\* **20:31:** Mk

\* **20:34:** Mk

pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tigha tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon aliñazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Yeña nileep le saawe tau waan ighe iraa muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazña ve natuzña tiov tighur ghei. Yeña nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.\*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaña paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeña zeet-maina to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitaj rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. <sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Agha agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasanan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav

ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ziñeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziñeera tau titaghooni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozu poia. <sup>18</sup> Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeña Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiña tiov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigha: “Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tiov tizuari zi tigha le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum ilam gha tiloona wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigha yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuun natuzña warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigha yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup> “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa.

\* **21:5:** Mban 20:36 \* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5 \* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33 \* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24

\* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 \* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariaana tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba.

<sup>24</sup> Ugham zi, ve yamņa ala agharaat taimim, leso anġalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \* Ige ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomņa pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ŋgai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesņa tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tinġalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

### *Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tinġalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalema na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup> Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigde ilagħlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivagħmunia nugh patabuyaan tane gha isagħat ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilagħlaagh ila Yerusalema loolo. Tauvene tigham ŋgar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu

gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisasaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. <sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau inġin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalema na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazoonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinġuaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaatibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina tiyaryaan tigde le tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” \*

### *Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigde tilon tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi? <sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh ŋginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonjoon ila eval tiina lolozzi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

\* **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

\* **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29

\* **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+

\* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4

\* **21:33:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:11

\* **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghama sosor eta mako.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunjai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniin. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghama saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagharev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiinja tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghama. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghama zi tilam Yerusalem, lesa tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene

naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghama zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tigha yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni (Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaa nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?’

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol alinja naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanani payau ne.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yena nilaghaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsaav payau na alinja mako.

<sup>10</sup> “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghama mindai?’

I iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’ <sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le ighama matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunjai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigha i neer poia ee. <sup>13</sup> I injaru ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz. <sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso ighama ghom ughazon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja, \*

ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloon ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin.

\* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ \* **22:4:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 \* **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16 \* **22:14:** Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu. \* **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ \* **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16



Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

16 Tauvene usaan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaañ ila Maaron maata.' \*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

17 "Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasunñ ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau. 18 Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.'

19 "Yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tige: Muun, yau nalaghaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. 20 Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.' \*

21 "Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.' "

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

22 Eval tiina tighur talinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliina ighe Maaron imbaan ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tige: "Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!" \*

23 Yes tiboboob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

\* 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 \* 22:20: Mban 7:58, 8:1 \* 22:21: Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 \* 22:22:

Mban 21:36 † 22:23: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene.

† 22:24: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. \* 22:25: Mban 16:37 § 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patañani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi.

24 Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilon tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi † le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

25 Tauvene tilon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: "Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoon saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?" \*

26 Daaba tawe iloon saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: "Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?"

27 Daaba tana iloon paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: "Ai, usaav ghazona payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?"

Paulus iyol aliina ighe: "Vee. Yau to Rom."

28 Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: "Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom." §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: "Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom."

29 Yes zaaba tau tige tilos Paulus na, tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

30 Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tige isosor. Leso ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda

tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

### *Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tige poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tige: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tina ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tige: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tige anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako.

Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariiaan tige: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisoov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila rum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariiaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

### *Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata tige: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiinja, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tige: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avo-mai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamna daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livu-ugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliinja irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot rum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani.

<sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav

\* **23:1:** Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3  
22:28 \* **23:6:** Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

\* **23:2:** Yo 18:22+

\* **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

\* **23:5:** Igham

\* **23:11:** Mban 18:9, 27:23+

pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau injin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghham neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, leso bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, leso tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoon pa puughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tam-tamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisaan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisaan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

<sup>22</sup> Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsavv paani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

### *Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinndin ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinndin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamja aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” <sup>25</sup> I isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghham aaz poia payo.

<sup>27</sup> “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghhamu ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. <sup>29</sup> Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesja tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

<sup>32</sup> Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes paani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav paani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesja nginiin siriv

\* **23:27:** Mbanj 21:30+      \* **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tighe tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilonj ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiinj tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muunj tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau unginghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseen saveenj tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa aliñag. Yo ñeer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveenj tsiei tuuku tane?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ñeer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoonj saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuunj paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ñeer tane, i imunmuunj pa lupuunj toozi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveenj tooni itaghon tutuunj tsiei. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau injin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazona payo pa sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ñeer tane pa saveenj tooni. Leso ughilaal ughesaveenj isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveenj tooni tighe saveenj isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveenj tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughesaveenj yau naghamsosor eta mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveenj tane, patanjani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbonj sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuunj. <sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveenj payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghamsaveenj tauvene ne mako. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveenj ngaliinj toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon saveenj toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazona payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuunj to Mose, tomania saveenj isov tau ighesaveenj ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunjazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleenj siriv pa yes mbo-laana. Ve naghe naghamsaveenj watoonjrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghamsaveenj uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau

\* **24:5:** Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28    \* **24:14:** Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3    \* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10    \* **24:16:** Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3    \* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

nagharaat taug gha nanjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tighe yau naghama sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yena niyozooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazooja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghama ne? <sup>21</sup> Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!’ ” \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ighazooz kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusaleem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup> Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetna tilam to tiuule pa le aniin ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. \*

### *Paulus ipaghazoojai Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesna tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazoojai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizooz ve ghuuruun atuya tau pale Mbon Murei ivot. Feliks iloon saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur

maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

## 25

### *Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbon tol, ra izala pa Yerusaleem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau yesna zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tighe: <sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusaleem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yena nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusaleem irau mbon liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbon le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. <sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusaleem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i igham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghama sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama sosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai,

\* **24:18:** Mban 21:26+ \* **24:21:** Mban 23:6+ \* **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mban 27:3; Hib 10:24 \* **25:8:** Mban 24:12, 28:17

irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, lesu ugharaat saveen tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghom sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghom sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu tauu iloon saveen tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloon saveen tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbon siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariiaan tigde natiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koina nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveen pa neer eta, i yesna yes tau tingal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbon le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaanj ila

pa Paulus gha ilam. <sup>18</sup> Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>20</sup> Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Naghom ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazon pa saveen tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?’ <sup>21</sup> Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloon neer tawe saveen tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

### *Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

<sup>23</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiinj pani, lesu tiina toit ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa,

\* **25:23:** Lu 21:12+ \* **25:24:** Mbanj 22:22

puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to borauna.”

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho*

*(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tige i le sosor mako: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoni pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Lesu uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talingam poi pa alinag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozi pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaina, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anooni tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mboni mataaz to igham anooni tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau. <sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. <sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patajani pazi. Ve naghomgham ariaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Lesu nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghom ngar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesu naghom ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliina. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patajani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, lesu tipaduduuna.’

\* 26:5: Pil 3:5 \* 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20 \* 26:9: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

15 “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliñag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruuñ patañani payau ne. 16 Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaañ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. 17 Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambañ ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. 18 Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Leso titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazoonja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ \*

### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

19 “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. 20 Tauta navotia saveeña izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tighu yes titoor ngar toozi wa. \*

21 Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighu tirav ghau namaat. 22 Eemon muuñ ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaañ Yesu saveeñ tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, leso naghim zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveeñ tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muuñ Mose ve

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21 \* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25 \* **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11

yes propet tisavia tighu murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. \*

Pa muuñ, tisaav tighu: 23 Mesia aat iyaamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” \*

### *Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

24 Paulus ipasov saveeñ tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” \*

25 Eemon Paulus iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeñ onoon mon tomania ngar. 26 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonj pa maata ma taliña mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaañ mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani. 27 O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeñ to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

28 Kinik Agripa iyol aliña ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

29 Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonjloonj saveeñ tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

30-31 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tighu: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.” \*

32 Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveeñ tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananj tapuli ila.” \*

\* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+ \* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+ \* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 \* **26:30-31:**



## 27

### *Paulus igham waan̄ ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveen̄ to tighur ghei nizaa waan̄, lesu niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin̄ zaaba to Rom irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilon̄ ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. <sup>2</sup> Waan̄ ee to nugh Adramitium ighe iraav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan̄ tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mbon̄ le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon̄ nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetna siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Lesu tiule pa le anin̄ ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loona, lesu nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon̄ nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Niloon̄ ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan̄ ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe iraav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan̄ tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan̄ tigham uraat ariaan̄, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon̄ siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun̄ muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan̄, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, lesu nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau n̄on̄oor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan̄ tigham uraat ariaan̄ le nipaliv ghei pa n̄on̄oor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon̄ nugh marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveen̄ tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon̄ aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun̄ tauzi pa ghaniin̄ anin̄, \*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: <sup>10</sup> "Zeran tsiau, aloon̄. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan̄ ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen̄ patan̄ani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan̄ imbiris, ve yauyaun̄ isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamat-maat." <sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon n̄gar to n̄eer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan̄ tauja. <sup>12</sup> Yei nigham n̄gar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin̄ mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tige nisakia ghaon̄ muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izan̄ar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Lesu nipot izi ta sewe ve nisan̄an yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiin̄.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan̄ tige pa saawe poia to raveen̄. Yes tiyau padewaan̄ (o an̄ga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le <sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malon̄on sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waan̄ titoova to tipaduduun̄ waan̄ naagho, lesu nimbul nilon̄ nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan̄ ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaan̄ pa yaun̄ waan̄ marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan̄ tiina ziige. <sup>17</sup> Waan̄ marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan̄ tipoosa ila waan̄ tiina le tun̄ja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan̄ tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan̄ tiina, ve tipoos zi tun̄ja, lesu ipalot waan̄. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh

\* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mban̄ 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

\* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan̄ sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingun̄gun̄ tauzi pa ghaniin̄ anin̄ itaghon sun̄juun̄ n̄gara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaun̄a ivot ve nugh isaghat.

gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesu ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yaunya siriv izila pa te. <sup>19</sup> Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisaanej kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. <sup>20</sup> Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aninj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveej tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patanani tane ivot pait mako, ve yaunya toit eta irau ilale mako. <sup>22</sup> Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiriiis. <sup>23</sup> Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan ajela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuuj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesu toozi eta ilale sov.’”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Paulus iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. <sup>26</sup> Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

### *Waan imbiriiis*

<sup>27</sup> Mbon imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anoonja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30

mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes tiroi tigde waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Lesu ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigde rekia gha nughizau!

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigde tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiinj padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesu tizaa ve tighau.

<sup>31</sup> Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonjoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aninj, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. <sup>34</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aninj gha aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinjndinj ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276).

<sup>38</sup> Yaunya tiina tau waan ighuuzana, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Lesu waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigde tipaduduun waan lesu nighau dudun nilon nila ta sewe. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te.

\* 27:23: Mban 23:11 \* 27:35: Mt 15:36

Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav niŋarui aavo tawe niloŋ nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriiis. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yeŋa niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tighu zeran tawe pale tiwai tiloŋ tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tighu tiravuuri zi tisov timatmaat. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaat sov. Tauvene iŋgalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ŋgar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muuŋ azila, ve awai aloŋ ala pa nari.” <sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaaŋa siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tiloŋ tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov niloŋ nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei niloŋ nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighu sisi tana eeza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa ŋgar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighu nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le iŋaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. <sup>4</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tighu: “Wai, ŋeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunai ŋgar sasaghati to tamtamon na. \*  
irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta pataŋani tane ivot pani.” <sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

\* **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25    \* **27:42:** Mbanj 27:1    \* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.    \* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19    \* **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11    \* **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighur matazi tighu pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisaŋan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tisaav tighu: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloŋ pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mboŋ tol. I iŋgin poghani ghei kat.

<sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoon tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyees, ve imbeghaz siŋ. Tauvene Paulus iloŋ ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh tauŋa tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana, le moroghoon toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natŋa ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

<sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloŋ nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mboŋ tol. <sup>13</sup> Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloŋ nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mboŋ nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboŋ ru, ra niloŋ nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov. <sup>14</sup> Niloŋ ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Kriŋi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoŋ tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonvetaz siriv to Kriŋi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloŋ varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighu tighit ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen

ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoon toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinjni. <sup>16</sup> Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. \*

### *Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiija to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau naghham ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuunj eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. <sup>18</sup> Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveenj tsiau, yes tighita tighi yau naghham sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tighi tipul ghau nala. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso ittiir saveenj tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliinj saveenj pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." \*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tighi: "Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesii ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloonj katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinj tiyauyau avozi pa lupuunj tsiam paaghu tane tighi ngar tsiam siriv isosor." \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveenj. Tileep le saawe to lupuunj tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuunj to Mose tomania yes propet aliinjazi, leso ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveenj ila ila le mbonj izi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tighur ila tighi ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveenj ila le mako, ve tighi tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveenj ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduunj kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

<sup>26</sup> 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloonj saveenj. Eemon irau aghazoonj pani mako. Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat.

Talinjazi tilonloonj saveenj mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozii pa ghitoonj gabua ve lonjaanj saveenj, kananj tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.' " \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † \*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinjni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. <sup>31</sup> I iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi

\* **28:16:** Mbanj 24:23, 27:3 \* **28:18:** Mbanj 26:31+ \* **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8 \* **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5

\* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ \* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseenj ziiri tane pa saveenj tauvene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveenj, ve tivot tila pa muuri'. \* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11

saveej tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini  
pa uraat tooni tawe mako. † \*

---

† **28:31:** Sios histori munjaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savaaveej, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaj vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savaaveej, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa. \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

### *Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau be-soonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron.\*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaana.\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sin to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta ito-toia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghm nughmarin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tige i eeza tiina.\*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozi paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon.\*

### *Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham,

lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza.\*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ay-ooz ariaan.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit.\*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghmagham ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako.\*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Griika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

### *Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.\*

<sup>17</sup> Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 \* **1:5:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib 10:24 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22 \* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 \* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9

iduduun̄ ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi injal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghatai tau iduduun̄ mako, ve titatan saveen̄ onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya izaa toozi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun̄. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazoon̄ pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pani tigde i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anon̄azi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazoon̄ mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauzi tigde yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraun̄a. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibeesbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghatai naol tau lolozi

ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayan̄a naol to uliin̄ tau injalaan̄ mako na, ivotvot ila sosoz. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saveen̄ onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibeesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghatai naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayan̄a naol tau iduduun̄ mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain̄ ngara duduun̄ tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazna zilivaa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain̄ zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazna zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayan̄a naol. Tauvene tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve patan̄ani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun̄ zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon̄ muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghatai naol tau iduduun̄ mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghatai maata maata tau iduduun̄ mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazna, ve tilin̄liñ sin̄ pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozi tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tin̄galngal saveen̄ pa zetazna, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazna, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghatai paghpaaghu, ve tizorzoor tamazna ma tinazna alin̄azi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes boraun̄a. Ve tireureu saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan̄ wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene

\* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mban̄ 14:17+ \* **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+  
 \* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban̄ 17:29 \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19;  
 1Pe 4:3 \* **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* **1:27:** Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* **1:28:**  
 Ro 1:22 \* **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazna siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozu poia ve tipait zi. \*

## 2

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. \*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. <sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale inarui ghom pa sosor tsio. \*

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve

tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale izaa toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. <sup>10</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. <sup>13</sup> Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon ighen ila lolozu. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila lolozu wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi

\* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 \* **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* **2:2:** Ro 1:18 \* **2:4:** Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* **2:7:** Mt 25:46 \* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 \* **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34 \* **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 \* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ \* **2:14:** Mbanj 10:35 \* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10



pale igham uraat to gabizoonj tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoonj, ve i ighur atuya pazi. \*

*Yes Yuda timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveenj payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuunj to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuunj ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuunj ipaghazonjai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveenj onoon tau ighen ila tutuunj to Mose na, yo ughazoonj pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoonja pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduunj yes kankanooja, ve upaghazonjai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. \*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduunj tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduunj taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveenj pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuunj to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaanj pa tutuunj tawe rigta mako? Pa igha umalaanj pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. <sup>24</sup> Ngar tau ughamu na, ti-bood saveenja pataghaanj wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pa Maaron.” \*

*Ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav igha utaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuunj warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav igha umamalaanj pa tutuunj tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuunj warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom igha yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav igha neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron ighita igha i iduduunj ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuunj tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav igha amamalaanj pa tutuunj, na aya-maan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve titaghooni na, yes aat tipaghazonjai sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta ipamir tauu igha i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuunj tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau igha gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniinj tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuunj warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron

\* **2:16:** Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 \* **2:17:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ \* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ \* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ \* **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ \* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 \* **2:25:** Ga 5:3 \* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 \* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ \* **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveen tooni ila nimazi to tingini.\*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveen tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan tooni?\*

<sup>4</sup> Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveen tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveen isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduun mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamna tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, ene aat uliiv zi.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveen tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonai ngar duduuna to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduuna ivot ighazon mako.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar duduuna mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghamsosor, ve ighur atuya payau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveen to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen payau sorok tighe yau navotia saveen tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran

tawe, Maaron tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduun.\*

### *Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.\*

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe: “Tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata mako.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloon mako. Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveen mbuuzau tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak. Avozi karom, ve saveen toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveen sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveen sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, tighe le tilinlin sin pa tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup> Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patajani pazi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.”\*

### *Eez to taghoniin tutuun irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako*

<sup>19</sup> Iit tawatagh: Saveen isov tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, ene inarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi

\* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Mban 7:38; Ro 9:4 \* **3:3:** Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 \* **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 \* **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 \* **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ \* **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 \* **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 \* **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 \* **3:18:** Mbo 36:1

taan ne, tutuun to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin n̄gar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene n̄gar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ıla Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin n̄gar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. \*

### *Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ıla maata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ıla i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsaav pa eez tane. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ıla. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ıla to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun ıla i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve n̄gar tooni irao mako. N̄gar ve lepoggh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ıla maata. Eez tane ivot ıla tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ıla uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sin tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ıla tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. N̄gar tooni tawe, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ıla to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ıla i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe n̄gar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ıla Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ıla. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: N̄gar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ıla Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ıla toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ıla i maata. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ıla i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ıla Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ıla toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruun ıla toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ıla toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunai tutuun n̄gara. \*

## 4

### *Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ıla*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ıla pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ıla tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? <sup>2</sup> I igham n̄gar popoia ve itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan i irau ipait tauu ıla Maaron maata. <sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

\* **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 \* **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 \* **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9  
 \* **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 \* **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 \* **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 \* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ \* **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ \* **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduunja.”  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ñgar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i ñeer duduunja. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ñgar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata injali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan injal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruun ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduunja ee.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i ñeer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i ñeer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ñgar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes

tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ñgar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon duduunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon duduunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon duduunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun igheen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe: “Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anoonja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram

\* **4:4:** Ro 11:6 \* **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 \* **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 \* **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ \* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 \* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 \* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+

paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muuŋ tigheen mako na, tivot. \*

### *Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila*

<sup>18</sup> Muuŋ, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveeŋ tawe irau ighur anooŋa ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin kooŋ, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaŋ isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaaŋ pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron mako. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazooŋ. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveeŋ pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooŋa ivot. \*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduunja ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveeŋ ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

\* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 \* **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 \* **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ \* **4:21:** Mt 19:26  
 \* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 \* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 \* **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20  
 \* **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 \* **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ \* **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 \* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10

## 5

### *Aazne, itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muuŋ isap itiŋa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanaŋi naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanaŋi toit ipariaaŋ ghiit, leso tayooz ariaaŋ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaŋ pa badoon patanaŋi, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muuŋ, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeeŋ saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enjaeŋa aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ŋgar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ŋgar tooni ite. Saawe tau ŋgar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mboŋ Murei na paam. Pa aazne, siŋ tooni igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muunŋ, itiŋa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muunŋ, ŋeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ŋgar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuunŋ tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ŋgalsekiinŋ eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuunŋ tau timalaanŋ pani na, tighazoonŋ pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuunŋ, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilonŋ ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Neer tau ilam murei. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasaa, Adam, i ŋeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinŋa ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I ŋeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaan to eval tiina sorok,

ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila i maata. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene muunŋ, Adam izoor Maaron aliinŋa, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ŋeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaan toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinŋa, ve imalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ŋeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ŋgar dududuunŋa, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuunŋ pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazoonŋ, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuunŋ sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene muunŋ, iit taleep ila ŋgar saghati saamba ve ŋgar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ŋgar saghati ileple*

\* **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ \* **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ \* **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 \* **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 \* **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghton tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaa toit? \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghton eez saghati muul mindai? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itiņa Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit munğaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatagh: Loloon munğaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itiņa Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghton Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: "Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako.

Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghton Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni." \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaas. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghton ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anġin poghania anonamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. \*

*Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako*

<sup>15</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghton ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghton ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghton duduunja toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. \*

\* **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ \* **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12

\* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 \* **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 \* **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 \* **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 \* **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 \* **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 \* **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, lesa iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. <sup>21</sup> Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepooch poia tau pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

### *Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. <sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuun to vainj ingin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tige i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vainj toozi, ve tutuun to vainj ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, saawe tau loloon munjaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anoonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez munjaana to tutuun tau ti-boode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaan. \*

### *Tutuun ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe: “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov.” Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane igheen mako, kanan nakankan pa ngar tane. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar

\* **6:19:** Ro 12:1 \* **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 \* **6:22:** 1Pe 1:9 \* **6:23:** Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 \* **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 \* **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 \* **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ \* **7:5:** Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 \* **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 \* **7:7:** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20



saghati tapiri isov. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazonn pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. <sup>10</sup> Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaan. Ve ngar tau tutuun isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaan, duduunja, ve poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaan pa tutuun. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. \*

### *Loloon munjaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munjaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghamsghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghton, ene naghams mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamsghamu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar saghati tau naghamsghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghamsghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghams mako. Ngar saghati tau ighengheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamsghamu. <sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta ighengheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munjaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le

naghams ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia tau naghe naghams zi, ene naghams zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghamsghams zi. <sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tau naghamsghams zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghams zi mako. Ngar saghati tau ighengheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamsghams zi.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghams ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. <sup>22</sup> Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghton duduunaini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon naghilaal ngar ite ighengheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamsghams pooz pa anong siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaan pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamsghams pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanjani tane? \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. \*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munjaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

### *Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamghams lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. \*

\* **7:10:** Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 \* **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 \* **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 \* **7:13:** Ro 6:23 \* **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 \* **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ \* **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21 \* **7:22:** Mbo 119:35 \* **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 \* **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 \* **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 \* **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munngaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munngaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozu munngaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munngaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu munngaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe itaghon loolo munngaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itagheti, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozu munngaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lep-

oogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonamim paaghu. \*

### *Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pa ighe ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munngaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja. <sup>15</sup> Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba! \*

Taman!" \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. \*

### *Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuun gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patanani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

\* **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ \* **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 \* **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ \* **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 \* **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 \* **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ \* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 \* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 \* **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ \* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuznja geegeu tipoipoi tamaznja tigde: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamaznja tigde 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36. \* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7

<sup>18</sup> Patanjani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patanjani toit naol isov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigde le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduun itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozi ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiin ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ngar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patanjani ve tatanjan, ve tasaan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Ene yau natugja." \*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anonja soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anonja ivot wa, kanan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta

tayooz ariaan, ve tasasaan mon. \*

### *Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sunjuun toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, lesu sunjuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipatanjan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaana ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuun tooni, i isunjuun itaghon Maaron loolo.

### *Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazja ve livja katini tawe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

### *Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. \*

\* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 \* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 \* **8:25:** Hib 11:1 \* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 \* **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 \* **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 \* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* **8:32:** Yo 3:16

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata wa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunjuunj tooni inajarui Taama pait. \*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanjani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patanjani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiinj ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. <sup>36</sup> Onoon, patanjani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patanjani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. \*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, ajela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

*Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

<sup>1</sup> Saveenj tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveenj onoon, ve

nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveenj tane, ene onoon mon. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natantanj pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaanj kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru izaas tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveenj tomani zi lesotivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuunj tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunjuunj ngara pazi lesotitaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveenj tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sij toozi tawe iseengam ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduunj. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuznja na, saveenj tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduunj mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduunj mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduunj pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

\* **8:33:** Is 50:8+ \* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 \* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ \* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11 \* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 \* **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 \* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28 \* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ \* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sinj to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes tau tivot itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natja. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” \*

### *Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghton tauu loolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. <sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tau ipoop natja ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin be-soonja pa neer muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveen tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ngar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ite isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghama pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghama

tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleen ni, ene aat nauule.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon loloji ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghton tauu loolo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maaron itataghton tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleen tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan kat, leso izoor i aliija, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. \*

### *Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoor pa ngar tooni tana?”

<sup>20</sup> Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’” Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghton tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan

\* **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 \* **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14 \* **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23 \* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 \* **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ \* **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 \* **9:15:** Igham 33:19 \* **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 \* **9:17:** Igham 9:16 \* **9:18:** Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 \* **9:20:** Is 45:9, 64:8 \* **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20

aate, ve isasaŋan zi. <sup>23</sup>Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. <sup>24</sup>Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. <sup>25</sup>Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muuŋ wa. Ighes:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muuŋ lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ \*

<sup>26</sup>Ve nugh tau muuŋ tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’ nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigde Maaron maata yaryaare natŋa.” \*

<sup>27</sup>Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋ inarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghama mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Eŋaenŋa mon.” \*

<sup>28</sup>Pasaa, Maaron irau isaŋan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi. <sup>29</sup>Ene itaghon saveeŋ ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanan iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” \*

### *Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila*

<sup>30</sup>Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muuŋ tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>31</sup>Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso

tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

<sup>32</sup>Pasaa, loloz pa taghoniin eez to ghuruuŋ ila mako, ve tigde uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

<sup>33</sup>Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruuŋ ila toozi anoonŋa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

## 10

### *Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

<sup>1</sup>Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunuun tsiau inarui Maaron pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup>Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaŋ kat tigde le titaghon dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup>Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tisor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tigde ngar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonŋa ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunai ila Maaron maata. \*

### *Eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata*

\* **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 \* **9:26:** Hos 1:10 \* **9:27:** Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 \* **9:29:** Is 1:9 \* **9:30:** Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 \* **9:31:** Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 \* **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 \* **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ \* **10:1:** Ro 9:3 \* **10:2:** Mban 21:20 \* **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 \* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

<sup>5</sup> Eez to taghoniin tutuun leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveeja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa? <sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” \*

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila. <sup>9</sup> Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

\* **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 \* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 \* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 \* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 \* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 \* **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 \* **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 \* **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” \*

*Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloz poia.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghton saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enaenja mon. Saveeja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloonja, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Alijazila irau taan isov, ve saveen toozi ilaan irau nughmarin.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat naghham zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazonja kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau. Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen injarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinamim puura mako ve azoroor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasaan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

*Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinain to propet Iliia. Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Iliia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaņ raraini ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa. Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timiriis. Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron iyol Iliia aliiņa ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyoos ariiaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghton i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar popoia tau

tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaenja ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveen tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozi iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon titaghton mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenga iseenga gha ilam aazne.” \*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveen injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniin toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. \*

\* **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 \* **10:21:** Is 65:2 \* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 \* **11:3:** 1King 19:10+  
\* **11:4:** 1King 19:18 \* **11:5:** Ro 9:27 \* **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 \* **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 \* **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen to boor, ene izaa to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. \* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ \* **11:11:** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19



<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni inarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muun iza toozi na. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv inarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to nagham uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghamu kat, leso ighur anoonja popoia ivot. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesna tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag

bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.” <sup>20</sup> Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep ilon ila. Ige mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. <sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene

† **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sisor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. \* **11:12:** Ro 11:25 \* **11:13:** Mban 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enjaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. \* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ \* **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

*Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaana ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighu tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaan na tisov timin le, \*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveena tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Uleena pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yena nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesna Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda

mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. \*

*Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluuna. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itaghi ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar? \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazonai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. \*

## 12

*Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaana ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghi eez tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau titaghi taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

\* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 \* **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 \* **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ \* **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* **11:29:** Nam 23:19 \* **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 \* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 \* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 \* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 \* **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaena tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na*

<sup>3</sup>Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimna sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariiaan ve ataghton katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? \*

<sup>4</sup>Iit tamtamon anonaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. \*

<sup>5</sup>Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anona siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon itaghton ghuruun ila tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleen tamtamon, i aat itaghton dudunai ngar to uleen. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, i aat ipaduduun zi kat. <sup>8</sup>Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiin tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to rein gabua pa yes mbolaana, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiin uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleen yes tau patajani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuun siriv tau inarui tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur

lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anona ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. \*

<sup>10</sup>Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimna pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. \*

<sup>11</sup>Besoon tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, leso matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. \*

<sup>12</sup>Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani, ve asun irau saawe. Apul sunuun sov. \*

<sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. \*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patajani payam pasaa, ataghton Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. \*

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patajani ve tita na, yam ala ata tomani zi. <sup>16</sup>Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † \*

<sup>17</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghton ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. \*

\* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 \* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 \* **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon itaghton saveen tau iit taghur ila na." \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 \* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 \* **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 \* **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19 \* **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tige uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia." \* **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 \* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 \* **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

18 Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu.\*

19 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveeņ tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanani inarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.”\*

20 Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimna. Pa Maaron aliina ziiiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le anin.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.”\*

21 Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

## 13

### *Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi*

1 Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinġinġin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi.\*

2 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana.

3 Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. 4 Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis

\* 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 \* 12:20: Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 \* 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ \* 13:7: Mt 22:21 \* 13:8: Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 \* 13:9: Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 \* 13:10: 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8

mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghu-ruun atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako. 5 Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloonj alinazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

6 Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na.

7 Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun.\*

### *Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi*

8 Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Rekia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuunj anoonja ivot.\*

9 Pasaa, tutuunj ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuunj siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuunj eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.”\*

10 Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ngar to tutuunj anoonja ivot.\*

### *Saawe ilam igharau wa*

**11** Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. \*

**12** Aghita. Mboŋ ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazooŋa imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. \*

**13** Iit aat tataghon ngar to ghazooŋa imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nuŋuaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. \*

**14** Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imin lemim nonoghiina. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim mungaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinŋi sov. \*

## 14

*Isaav ighe zetaanŋa siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov*

**1** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaŋ geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa suŋuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. \*

**2** Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tighe yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaŋ geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tighe: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tinŋalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniin ve saiŋ mon. \*

\* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+ \* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 \* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 \* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 \* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonraŋ pa maaron karomŋa toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, leso tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene. \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ \* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 \* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mban 2:36

**3** Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazŋa tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazŋa tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tighe yes tisorov sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. \*

**4** Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina be-soonŋa tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tisorov, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, leso tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

**5** Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighe saawe ee to suŋuun, ene patabuyaŋ iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighe saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenŋa irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tighe ene iduduun, o titaghoni. **6** Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi inŋal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia. \*

**7** Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. \*

**8** Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. \*

**9** Pasaa, Kriisi imaat ve iburig muul, leso imin tiina pa tamtamon tisorov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. \*

10 Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughu ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. \*

11 Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene: “Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe: Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau, ve tisaav ghazonja tigde yau Maaron tauu.” \*

12 Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. \*

### *Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

13 Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. \*

14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. \*

15 Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. \*

16 Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam.

17 Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin

eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigde ngar tooni poia. \*

19 Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. \*

20 Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. \*

21 Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughu ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

22 Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughu poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghani na, Maaron le saveenja pani mako, ene pale tintini. \*

23 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

### *Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam*

1 Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

2 Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar

\* 14:10: Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 \* 14:11: Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ \* 14:12: Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 \* 14:13: Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 \* 14:14: Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 \* 14:15: 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ \* 14:17: Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ \* 14:18: 2Kor 8:21 \* 14:19: Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 \* 14:20: Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 \* 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 \* 15:1: Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14

popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruunj ila toozi.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghton Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiki payo na, ene iza tsiau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliinja isov tau muunj tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduunj ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patajani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patajani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghton ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

*Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghton saveenj mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuznja na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbounj to napakur yo ezam.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron

tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazonj kat pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduunj zeetmimnja pa saveenj tooni. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene ariianazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazonj payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin neer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi zi le titaghton ngar patabuyaanj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghmaghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. <sup>18</sup> Yau

\* **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ \* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 \* **15:8:** Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 \* **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* **15:10:** Lo 32:43 \* **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 \* **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 \* **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 \* **15:15-16:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigha Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. <sup>21</sup> Eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” \*

### *Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghith gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. \*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghama ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagith gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburigin muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghith gham, o poi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tighama gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghith gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighama ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asun Maaron ariiaan, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghama izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve ighama zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Leso itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron lolozi ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghith gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, i ighama ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

### *Paulus ighama aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau

\* **15:19:** Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 \* **15:21:** Is 52:15 \* **15:22:** Ro 1:13 \* **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6

\* **15:25:** Mbanj 19:21, 24:17 \* **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 \* **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ \* **15:29:** Ro

1:11 \* **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3



ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamņa aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilon ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. <sup>7</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yeņa nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigde yesuru mbanonņa popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanonņa siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>9</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

<sup>10</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanna tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. <sup>11</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite

tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>13</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinaņ paam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesņa tilepleep na paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesņa tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### *Saveņ palotiņ siriv*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveņ tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveņ toozi, ene ngoreenņa kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon dudunai Krisi saveņ tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. \*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. \*

\* **16:3:** Mban 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19      \* **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15      \* **16:13:** Mk 15:21      \* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveņ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon ve itina tavataki nimaan.      \* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10      \* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3  
\* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20      \* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11      \* **16:21:** Mban 16:1, 20:4

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghham aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yes propet tibood saveen. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ari-aan igha saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Leso tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

---

\* **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14    \* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+    \* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa to Yesu Kriisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmariŋ tau tisunŋun ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi izaa tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau apaak Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Kriisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaan. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako. <sup>9</sup> Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu

Yesu Kriisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. \*

*Paulus isaav ariaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov*

<sup>10</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigde parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim. <sup>12</sup> Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Kriisi.” Ngara tana, yam asov aghamghamu. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Kriisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghim niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. <sup>14</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghim yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghim yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako. <sup>16</sup> O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghim yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghim yaa payam, ma mako? \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tau yau naghim yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Kriisi imbaan ghau to naghim yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghim tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Kriisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

\* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 \* **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+ \* **1:14:** Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23  
\* **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 \* **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj ito-toi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon*

18 Onoon, saveenj tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tighita tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveenj tawe, Maaron tapiri ighen ila. \*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigde tighazonj kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghama ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.” \*

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. \*

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghton eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveenj to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighita saveenj tane tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveenj tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. \*

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveenj to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tigde le puughu tiina. \*

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Saveenj tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve

tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooja, tiveleggi tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. \*

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tigde Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazonj pait. \*

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tiveleggi Maaron ngar tooni tigde ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, \* tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleggi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tigde le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. \*

*Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

26 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tigde lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tigde lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. 27 Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleggi zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tigde tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. \*

28-29 Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleggin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonjai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

30 Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana,

\* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 \* 1:19: Is 29:14

Mt 11:25+ \* 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21 \* 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14

Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiinj tooni. \* 1:25: 2Kor 13:4 \* 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems

2:5 \* 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* 1:30: Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9

\* 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 \* 1:21:

\* 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 \* 1:25:

\* 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems

\* 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* 1:30: Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9

ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene tataghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to paku-ruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau natal gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaanja imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, lesa aghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau natal gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsav imin yes ngara to taan to naghim lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Muun geeg,

\* **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 \* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 \* **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 \* **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabayaan pait.

saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \* tikankan pan paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>8</sup> Toozi eta ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazoon pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tigde:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozigheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliinja soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabayaan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesa tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau

Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

14 Isaav ighe neer eta itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooᵇa. Irau ighazonᵇa pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazonᵇa pani. \*

15 Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. † \*

16 Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveeᵇa igheen pataghaaᵇa ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonᵇaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” \*

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

### 3

#### *Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone*

1 Yam tonᵇetaz, muuᵇa yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsaav pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunᵇia ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim muᵇgaana. 2 Tauta naghama aniiᵇa ariaaᵇa payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiᵇa ariaaᵇa mako. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham arao soone. \*

3 Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaᵇa aghe atatan zeetmimᵇa, ve aghama zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam atataghton lolomim muᵇgaana soone. Laghoᵇa tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. \*

\* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 † **2:15:** Saveeᵇa ziiri tane aat inarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. \* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 \* **2:16:** Ro 11:34 \* **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 \* **3:2:** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 \* **3:5:** Mbanᵇa 18:1, 18:24+ \* **3:6:** Mt 13:3+ \* **3:8:** Ro 2:6 \* **3:9:** Ep 2:20+ \* **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 \* **3:11:** Ep 2:20

4 Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

#### *Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

5 Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besooᵇa mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nighama uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nighama uraat pa Neer eemon. \*

6 Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiᵇa ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin ighama uratoi uum ve ighama yaa gha itatur aniiᵇa. Eemon Maaron ta ighama aniiᵇa itum iza. \*

7 Neer tau ivazogh aniiᵇa, ve neer tau ighama yaa ve itatur aniiᵇa na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta ighama aniiᵇa itum ve anoᵇa ivot.

8 Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiᵇa, ve neer tau ighama yaa ve itatur aniiᵇa na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale ighama lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

9 Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nighama uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nima-mai. Ve lupuuᵇa tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

#### *Yes tau tighama uratoi lupuuᵇa to Krisi na, timin zeraᵇa to raonᵇa ruum*

10 Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i ighama pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raonᵇa ruum, ve imuuᵇa muuᵇa pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseeᵇa uraat to raonᵇa ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe ighama uraat pa raonᵇa ruum na, i aat ighama ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoᵇa izala rir tawe itaghton ruum taama ngar tooni. \*

11 Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

12 Yes tau tirau ruum anoonja na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianaazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianaazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. 13 Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonja ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesa titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon ariana, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

14 Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariana, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. 15 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaanja.

### *Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaaj tau i ilepleep ilon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuun tsiam loolo. \*

17 Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuun tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

### *Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

18 Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanoonja. Lesa ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. 19 Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigha pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” \*

20 Ve saveen ja ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoonja mako.” \*

21 Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. 22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepooch tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. \*

23 Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. \*

## 4

### *Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

1 Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveen tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. \*

2 Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ningini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. \*

3 Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghham ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

4 Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghham

\* 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 \* 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 \* 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 \* 3:20: Mbo 94:11 \* 3:22: Ro 8:28, 38-39 \* 3:23: Ro 14:8 \* 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 \* 4:2: Lu 12:42

sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe n̄gar tsiau isov iduduun̄ ne mako. Naleep ve nasaŋan gabizoon̄ to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asaŋan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon̄ ila ndoroom, tomania n̄gar isov tau igheen n̄gozaan̄ ila tamtamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoon̄. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eŋaen̄a itaghon n̄gar toz toz. \*

*N̄gar tau mban̄oon̄a to Krisi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, saveen̄ isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham n̄gar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun̄ gham pa Maaron aliin̄a ne. Yam irau agham n̄gar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa n̄gar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul n̄gar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode pataghaan̄ na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetam̄na? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa n̄gar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin n̄gar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon̄ kat pa n̄gar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \* Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen̄ tsiam tana onoon, kanaan̄ poia. Lesu itin̄a

tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mban̄oon̄a nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tighe tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan̄, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes aŋela paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yei mban̄oon̄a nizuari ghei pa taghoniin̄ Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tighe nivaghamgham imin yes kankanoon̄a. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa n̄gar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun̄ ve ilam, pitoon̄ ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiin̄a tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan̄ pa nima-mai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen̄ saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur pataŋani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan̄ ve nibaado. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tingalŋgal saveen̄ payei, eemon yei niyol saveen̄ toozi pa saveen̄ poia. Tauta muun̄ ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuz to taan. \*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa n̄gar tooni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen̄ tane, yau naboode payam to napamayan̄in gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natuḡna yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun̄ gham. \*

\* **4:4:** Mban̄ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 \* **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 \* **4:6:** Ro 12:3 \* **4:7:**

Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Saveen̄ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon̄ murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri

ivot ighazoon̄, ene pale yes̄na tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin n̄gar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. \* **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ \* **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ \* **4:10:** Mban̄

26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 \* **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham

uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham n̄gar saghati pa n̄jer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tighe i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene n̄gar tau Paulus ve mban̄oon̄a siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. \* **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mban̄ 18:3+ \* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11



15 Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ (10,000) tau tiṅgin gham ve tipaghazojai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimṅa naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

16 Tauta naghe napalot gham, leso ataghon ṅgar tsiau. \*

17 Puughu tane ta nambaṅ Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaṅ, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ṅgar tooni. I pale ipei ṅgar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ṅgar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. \*

18 Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi iṅgal tighe yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizoor saveeṅ. 19 Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipakur tauzi ve tizoor saveeṅ na, leso nawatagh: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? 20 Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveeṅ mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza to tamtamon. \*

21 Mindai? Yam aghe naghim saa ṅgar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ṅgar marowa ve ṅgar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

### *Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ṅgar to ghu-ruun boog*

1 Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ṅgar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tighe ṅgar saghati to ghu-ruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tighe tsiam ee ivai tauu taama aza-awa. Aghita. Yes kankanooṅa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ṅgar saghati tauvene mako. \*

\* 4:15: Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* 4:16: 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* 4:17: Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+ \* 4:20: 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 \* 4:21: 2Kor 13:10 \* 5:1: Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 \* 5:3: 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 \* 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 \* 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 \* 5:8: Igham 12:18+ \* 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14

2 Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ṅgar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ṅgar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ṅgar tooni, kanan lolomim ipataṅan pa ṅgar tau ṅeer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam. 3 Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ṅgar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itija talepleep. ṅeer tau igham ṅgar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghim ṅgar pani wa. \*

4-5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir ṅeer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin pataṅani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ṅgar tooni, ve ipul ṅgar to loolo munṅaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin ṅeer tana, ve ileep poi. \*

### *Eez to tataghon duduṅai ṅgar to Pasova*

6 ṅgar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ṅgar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ṅgiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. \*

7 Tauvene asik yis tsiam munṅaana isov ilale. Leso lupuun tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonṅrau, leso ireu sosor toit. \*

8 Tauvene iit aat tataghon ṅgar to Pasova irau saawe. ṅgar saghati to loloon munṅaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munṅaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ṅgar ṅgalaṅa mon, ve tataghon saveeṅ onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon duduṅai ṅgar to Pasova. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tsiu tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamontisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamontisov tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomna, na yam aat apul taan tane! <sup>11</sup> Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamontisov eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomna, ma ivevelegh tamtamontisov ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamontisov leso igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamontisov tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamna alup gham sov. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuun tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghton saveen to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamontisov saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” \*

## 6

*Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daaba to taan naghozi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patanani tsiam ila tamtamontisov to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. <sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbon Murei, iit tamtamontisov to Maaron pale tauule pa

uraat to gabizoon tamtamontisov to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patanani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patanani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patanani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata? <sup>5</sup> Nabood saveen tane payam, leso mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen toozi mako? <sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yam ataghton eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghton eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz tsiam tau yamna aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamontisov eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghton Maaron pooz tooni ve ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot siriv, <sup>10</sup> yes umbuuna, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuuna, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazna ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamontisov to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamontisov tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau itaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yam siriv ataghton ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta

\* **5:11:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 \* **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5 \* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9  
\* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15

Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduun ila i maata wa. \*

*Anoŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” \*

Ene onoon. Eemon anoŋaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoŋaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoŋaan. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anoŋamim, ene Krisi anoŋa siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoŋa sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoŋa ila livaa to eez anoŋa, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.”

\*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anoŋaan mako. Eemon

tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoŋa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anoŋamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep ilon ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam angin taumim muul mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin ile wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anoŋamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

## 7

*Vain ngara siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeja siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. <sup>3</sup> Vaivaija aat titaghon vain ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tighen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tighen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa ingin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta ingin. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I ingin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa livaa ta ingin. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yam vaivaija anjuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, lesu apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. <sup>6</sup> Saveeja tau nasavia pa saparoon ne, nasavia to naghama ngar payam mon. Ve napariaana imin tutuun to ataghooni ne mako. <sup>7</sup> Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin

\* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 \* **6:13:** Saveeja to aniin ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoŋazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tighen: Zilivaa anoŋazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoŋazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoŋazi pale imaata gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. \* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ \* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 \* **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 \* **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 \* **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 \* **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 \* **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 \* **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **7:3:** Igham 21:10

yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale ighen tomani ghiit. \*

*Saveeņ inarui yes osa ve zinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav igha avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. <sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav igha yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

*Vaivaiņa irau tipul azuwazņa mako*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivaiņa, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiņ tooni mako. Saveeņ tane, ene yau taug saveeņ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliņa. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav igha livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiņ toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve igha mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muņaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazņa sov. \*

*Saveeņ siriv tau inarui yes tau azuwazņa tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimņa tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav igha tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiņ toozi mako. Saveeņ tane, ene Tiina toit aliņa mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav igha livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaiņ toozi mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau igha ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan natmimņa tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav igha tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana

ngar tooni iyaryaan kat igha irav motin vaiņ toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiņa mako. Pasaa, Maaron igha iit tataghon ngar luuma. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

*Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

<sup>17</sup> Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeeņ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveeņ tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav igha neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav igha tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov. <sup>19</sup> Pa isaav igha tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniņ Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enaņa tighamu indeeņ saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene. <sup>21</sup> Isaav igha yo besoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav igha eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon.

<sup>22</sup> Pa igha tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau igha i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Krisi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov. \*

\* **7:7:** Mt 19:11+ \* **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 \* **7:11:** Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ \* **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19

\* **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 \* **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 \* **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 \* **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enjaeña taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

*Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone*

<sup>25</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

<sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enjaeña taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vain tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov.

Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vain sov.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisoror mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazna mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozu ipatanan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu ipatanan mako. Ve yes tau lolozu poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi ighen malau mako. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa

iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau ighen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemon neer vaivain, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tighur le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozu, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazna lolozu poia. \*

<sup>35</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vain mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja mon ila i maata. <sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta igham ngar ighe i irau ivai mako, \* eemon murei maata ingal ighe ngar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ngar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. <sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe neer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vain mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene neer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ngar poia. Ve neer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia kat. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivain eta azaawa ileep maata yaryare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vain toozi mako. I aat ileep

\* **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 \* **7:33:** Lu 14:20 \* **7:34:** 1Tim

5:5 \* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ngar tighur ngar to vain, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen tane. Ngara siriv, matazi ingal tighur saveen tane injarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivanja pa vain mako. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tighur saveen tane injarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanan tisanan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tighur saveen tane injarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesna azuwazna tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesna azuwazna tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. \* **7:38:** Hib 13:4

tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le neer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinzi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

## 8

*Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomja*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomja na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ngara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayaamaan gham. Pa ngar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja siriv. Eemon ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanja ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i irau kat pa ngar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ngar irao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa maaron karomja na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigha ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’ <sup>6</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa

gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibees pa maaron karomja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigha sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam tau aghazon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayaamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo tau ughazon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>11</sup> Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaata pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigha tigham sosor, ve lolozu ipatanan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta

\* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 \* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 \* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+;

Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ \* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16 \* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timoz gha yesja zetazja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. \* **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ \* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14

\* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghham tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

## 9

### *Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghhamu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghhamu ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene: <sup>4</sup> Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniiñ ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yeña nilagha-laagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazña tighamghamu. <sup>6</sup> Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nima-mai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniiñ to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiñ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghton ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa,

\* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ \* **9:1:** Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15

1Tim 5:17+ \* **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* **9:12:** Mban 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9

\* **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tau-vene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane? <sup>10</sup> Mako. I isavia saveen tane inarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiñ aniiñ, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigde murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patañani payei. Eemon saa patañani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanhan aniiñ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, leso tighani. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne

\* **9:4:** Lu 10:8 \* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 \* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4;

\* **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1

paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, leso agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve imin ta naghams uraat tane itaghton taug lolog, kanan naghams ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ta pale naghams imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghams uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghton tamtamon gabuazi, leso igherev zi timin Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, leso nagharev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi, leso nagharev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, leso nagharev zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghton gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagharev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron

mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba. <sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaen soone, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Leso napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghton tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, leso naghams mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoni. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene ngar isov tau naghams zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Leso yena nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

*Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve aghams lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tilaan pa parlosaan eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene ighen malau mako. Rekia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale ighen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin neer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin neer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. <sup>27</sup> Yau narav katin taug anonag, leso natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog munjaana. Pa naroi. Ighen navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

*Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale*

\* **9:15:** Mban 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 \* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Mban 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ \* **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 \* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 \* **9:20:** Mban 16:3, 21:26 \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 \* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 \* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5



*ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot leso ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sijsinai ve tila tivoon pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniin ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve anjela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Tibood sinain to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, leso tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanjani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inu-meer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. \*

*Taleep soghan pa maaron karomja tomania rumei toozi*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomja, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveen tau naghe nasavia ne.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sin tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anoona. Ene Krisi. \*

\* **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+ \* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighangan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoorzoor aliinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja. \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 \* **10:7:** Igham 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 \* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 \* **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Mban 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 \* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27

<sup>18</sup> Ve matamim ingal n̄gar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, leso yes̄a Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karom̄a ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa n̄gar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yam̄a avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aloon̄. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, n̄gar tooni iyaryān̄ ighe taghur loloon ve n̄gar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karom̄a na, agham n̄gar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? \*

*Iit aat tagham n̄gar tau iuul zetaan̄a ve ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>23</sup> Tsiam siriv tisaav tige: “Yei irau nigham n̄gar naol isov. Gabua eta le n̄galsekiin̄a mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon n̄gar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve n̄gar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Iit irau tagham n̄gar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham n̄gar pa zetaan̄a paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin̄, na aghason sov.

Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham n̄gar naol sov. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄a isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Neer Tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yam̄a aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniin̄ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tige gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham n̄gar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham n̄gar naol. \*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham n̄gar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveēn̄ tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon̄ toit pa saa n̄gar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon̄ to n̄gar ite? \*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolong poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa n̄gar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa n̄gar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apagha-zon̄ai tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuun̄ to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to ireu n̄gar toozi sov. Agham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. \*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon n̄gar tsiau. Aghita. Yau

\* **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 \* **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ \* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ \* **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 \* **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 \* **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ \* **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 \* **10:26:** Mbo 24:1 \* **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ \* **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+ \* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ \* **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3

nagham n̄gar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to nagham n̄gar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tISOV matazi. Ve nagham n̄gar tau pale iuul zi, lesO Maaron igham mulin zi. \*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa n̄gar tooni. \*

*Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sun̄uun̄?*

<sup>2</sup> Yau napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim in̄galn̄gal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliin̄a tau nasavia payam na ariaan̄. Saveen̄ tana, yau naghamu ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Krisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tISOV, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwaz̄na. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun̄ ma ivotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayan̄in daaba tooni, ene Krisi. <sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun̄ ma tivotia Maaron aliin̄a imin propet, ene yes tipamayan̄in daaba toozi, ene azuwaz̄na. \*

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesO tipamayan̄in zi. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. LesO maaya pa n̄gar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwaz̄na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muun̄ geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham n̄gar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham n̄gar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. LesO titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwaz̄na sambazi, ve n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ ila yes an̄ela matazi. †

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. <sup>12</sup> Agham n̄gar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. <sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun̄ pa Maaron, ene iduduun̄? <sup>14</sup> Saveen̄ tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe n̄eer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe n̄eer tana ipamayan̄in tauu. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesO ipoon daaba. <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alin̄ag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai n̄gar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun̄ tISOV to Maaron titaghon n̄gar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia n̄gar to ghaniin̄ pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, naghe napaduduun̄ gham pa n̄gar tsiam siriv tau iduduun̄ mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sun̄uun̄, sun̄uun̄ tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen̄ tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon̄ varumim

\* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ \* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 \* **11:5:** Yes Korin n̄gar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwaz̄na sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. \* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ \* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sun̄uun̄, yes an̄ela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimna ve asanjan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimna siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi. <sup>22</sup> Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanin zeetmimna siriv tau mbolaana na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul  
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

<sup>23</sup> Saveen tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen tauvene: Mbon tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve atagioni, lesa matamim ingal ghau.” <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinig tau pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, lesa matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila

rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleen tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, † ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siini. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina toit anoonja. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. <sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itina eval tiina to taan talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, na asanjan zeetmimna le yam asov aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Lesa saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveen siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

\* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 \* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ \* **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+

† **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozu imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazna siriv tau mbolaana na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. \* **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5

\* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunsun pa maaron karomna tau lezi avozi mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazona payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveen saghati inarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Besoon toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduun tamtamon pani. <sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghu ruun ila tooni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoona ve tinizi poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron alina pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tiloona, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve neer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonaini pa saveen tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazon panini. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enaena itaghon tauu loolo. \*

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoona siriv siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anonaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaana katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anonaan gabuaana tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuun to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besoona. Ve siriv, besoona mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoona eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anonaan, gabuaana eemon mako. I le gabuaana katini.

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tauvene: "Ighe yau namin neer tane niima, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoona mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anoona sirivu. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer tana taliina igham ngar ighe: "Ighe yau namin neer tane maata, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoona mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i neer tana anoona sirivu. <sup>17</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anonaan gabuaana tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon saveen? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliina mon, pale irau tanunuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anonaan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anonaan gabuaana ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. <sup>19</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe anonaan gabuaana tisov titoor zi timin gabuaana eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoona? Mako. <sup>20</sup> Anonaan, i le gabuaana

\* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 \* **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 \* **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 \* **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ \* **12:11:** Hib 2:4 \* **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 \* **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 \* **12:20:** Saveen tau Paulus isavia pa anonaan, ene izaa to lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi.

katini. Ve gabuaaŋa tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: “Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!” Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anonaan gabuaaŋa tisov, lezi uraat. <sup>22</sup> Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianaazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup> Anonaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamom tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon anonaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau popoia to tamtamom tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonaan gabuaaŋa siriv. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso anonaan gabuaaŋa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anonaan gabuaaŋa eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anonaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anonaan gabuaaŋa eta, ene pale anonaan gabuaaŋa tisov loloz poia ve tintinisi.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anonaan. Ve yam enaenja amin anonaan tana gabuaaŋa siriv siriv. \*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanjoona to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamom. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamom pa Maaron aliija. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazna, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kao-

laan. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai? Tamtamom tisov timin mbanjoona to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamom? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamom pa Maaron aliija? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi? <sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamom tisov leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamom tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne. \*

## 13

*Ngar to loloon pa tamtamom, ene iliiv ngar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi, ma anela aliinazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamom mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itan sorok toman aliija tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamom imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yongaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamom mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamom mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamom, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamom tigham patajani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamom matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako,

\* **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12 \* **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ \* **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+ \* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 \* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 \* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 \* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4

ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patanani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan ve tabaado.  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. <sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliina tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon.  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne.  
\*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple.  
\* \*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natilona. Eemon murei, itina Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane,

ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon.  
\*

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tilona imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tilona ve tikankaan pani. <sup>3</sup> Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliina imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tilona ve tighazoon pani. Tauta tipalot zetazna ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozu poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia. <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau alep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale

\* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 \* **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 \* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 \* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane izaa to tauu. Eemon saveen tane inarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone.  
\* **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 \* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 \* **14:5:** Nam 11:26-29

nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliina payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazon pa puughu. <sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliina mindai? <sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? <sup>9</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazon pan mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur. <sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinazi ite ite. Ve alinazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinazi, ene aat ighazon pan. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliina mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. <sup>12</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupun to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetna tiloona ve tighazon pan. <sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene pale naghham mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunun, Avuvu tau ighen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa mboun tau nambouia

ne. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov. <sup>19</sup> Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloona ve tighazon pan. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. <sup>20</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pan, imin yes geegeu tau tighunhun tuz. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron aliina isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Yau aat naghham zeran to nugh ite tau alinazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloona mako."

\*

<sup>22</sup> Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tigha Maaron ileep tomani zi.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur

\* **14:15:** Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 \* **14:20:** Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ \* **14:21:** Is 28:11+



ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, ene pale tighit gham tigde yam avaghamgham imin bo-raunja! <sup>24</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloonj yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ve asavia saveenj tau i ighazoonj pani, ene pale saveenj tsiam ingali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoonj ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoonj wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

*Eez to sunjuun ilaan duduun*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbounj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduunj gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveenj imin kaolaanj. Ve ite, i ivotia saveenj tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuunj to Krisi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveenj imin kaolaanj, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asanjan zeetmimnja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveenj toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazoonj pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveenj tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav aliinjazi tiina ila lupuunj to Krisi mako. Tineneenj mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila loloz.

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveenj toozi: Iduduunj, ma mako? \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneenj ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveenj tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseenj ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi. <sup>32</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanjan le iitete ipasov saveenj tooni, o aana isavsaav. <sup>33</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduunj mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuunj toz toz.

<sup>34</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineeneenj mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuunj to Maaron. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniinj siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaznja. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuunj tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanja. \*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muunj, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveenj to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? <sup>37</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveenj tau naboode payam, ene tutuunj to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. \*

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveenj tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu

\* **14:24:** Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13 \* **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 \* **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ \* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tigde saveenj tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaznja zitamoot mon. Saveenj ziiri tane, puughu ighazoonj mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanja pa sei? Igham mayanja pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuunj to Krisi. \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tane, ene vene: “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveenj tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori.” \* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20

ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kao-  
laan na, anghalsekin zi sov. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam aat ataghon dudunai sunuun ngara  
ta naol ne, leso sunuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve  
iduduun mon.

## 15

### *Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar  
tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia  
payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane,  
ta aazne azyooz ila. <sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tau  
muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur  
ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to  
Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav  
ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve  
aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia  
payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene  
vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa  
sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau ti-  
boode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbon  
imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburiginini pa ma-  
teegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja  
tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin  
maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov  
gha tighita. \*

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni  
irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita.  
Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv  
timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ra ivot to Yakobus \*  
gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona  
tooni tisov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve  
ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha  
anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau  
namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa  
mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau  
tiina ipoopa ila saawe tooni dudun mako.  
† \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau.  
Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon  
naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to ti-  
waat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako.  
Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron  
lupuun tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau,  
tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne  
nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau  
sorok mako. Ighur anoonja. Pasaa, yau  
nagham katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona  
tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to  
Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau  
gha naghamgham uraat tane. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona  
siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene  
yei nisov nisasavia saveen tauvene pa ma-  
teegh ve burigiinj to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen  
tane, tauta yam aloonja gha aghur ila.

### *Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon  
tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa ma-  
teegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai  
ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin  
yes mateegha mako? \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe  
onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na  
Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa ma-  
teegh mako. <sup>14</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin  
Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei  
nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anoonja  
mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene  
gabua sorok. <sup>15</sup> Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe  
Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane  
nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza.  
Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila  
tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh  
wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana  
onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene  
Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa ma-  
teegh mako. <sup>16</sup> Nayol saveen tsiau muul.  
Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na

\* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* **15:4:** Lu 24:46 \* **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 \* **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. \* **15:7:** Mbanj 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. \* **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 \* **15:9:** Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 \* **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 \* **15:12:** Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. <sup>18</sup> Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. <sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanjani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbon Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. <sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghton saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. <sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koinja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveen tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba. \*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? <sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateegh injanarui ghau irau saawe. \*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighe yau nataghton ngar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yena gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghams saa kat, ta nabaad patanjani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaanjo. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghton ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghton ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

\* **15:20:** Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 \* **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ \* **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+

\* **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 \* **15:26:** 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 \* **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18;

Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 \* **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* **15:31:** 2Kor 4:10+ \* **15:32:** Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

*Anoŋaan paaghu pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu ghitooŋa mindai?”

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ŋgar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitooŋa raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitooŋa ite. <sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enjaeŋa tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, ruŋguzi, ve anoŋazi itaghon i tauu ŋgar tooni.

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaa ite, ŋgai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodeŋazi ite pa gabua to taan. <sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enjaeŋa mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ŋgara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako. <sup>43</sup> Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitooŋa poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau

Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. \*

<sup>44</sup> Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliinŋa tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ŋeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” \*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene ŋeer to sambam imuunŋ mako. Ŋeer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra ŋeer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

<sup>47</sup> Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. \*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon tisov to taan, anoŋazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anoŋazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

<sup>49</sup> Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. \*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anoŋaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. \*

*Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

<sup>51</sup> Aloonŋ. Yau naghe napaghazonŋai gham pa gabua ee tau muunŋ iyoonŋ, ve aazne

\* **15:36:** Yo 12:24 \* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 † **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Kriŋi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonŋ ila sosor tawe paam. Kriŋi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuunŋ paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinŋ tooni loolo. \* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ \* **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 \* **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* **15:50:** Yo 3:5+

Maaron isavia ivot ighazoonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itaŋ murei geeg na, pale itaŋ, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. \*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariiaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” \*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei ighen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to unjal ghei pani ne, ighen sindei? Mako.” \*

<sup>56</sup> Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene njar saghati. Ve njar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tu-tuunj. \*

<sup>57</sup> Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv njar saghati ve mateegh. \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog ighen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariiaan, akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anooja. \*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Kriisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuunj to Maaron tau

tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to natal. Ataghon alinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe natal ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau natal, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghama njar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muunj. Le isov, o natal naghit gham.

<sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag injal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yauja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghama uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anooja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam. \*

*Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Lesa saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Kriisi, raraate imin yau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

\* **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 \* **15:55:** Hos 13:14 \* **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ \* **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 \* **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ \* **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7 \* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 \* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesna tonvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

*Paulus iparwai saveej tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ari-aan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apari-aan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinjazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. <sup>18</sup> Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuun tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum toozi na, lolozigheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve tonvetaz to Krisi tau yena nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonvetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup> Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

\* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 \* **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17  
\* **16:19:** Mban 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 \* **16:20:** Ro 16:16 \* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17 \* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tam-tamon tooni patabuyaana tisoov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit, lesu tauul zetaanña pa patañani toozi*

<sup>3</sup> Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patañani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanña siriv tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleñ tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanña atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patañani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patañani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nibaad patañani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani imin yei. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon

patañani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiin ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia patañani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patañani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patañani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin njeer tau tigabiiz saveen tooni ve tige i aat imaat. Eemon patañani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patañani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patañani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaan nighe murei, isaav ighe patañani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \* <sup>11</sup> Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunjuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamña eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. \*

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngara tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsiei isov, ngara ighen ghazona. Irau awaato mon ve aghazon pan. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit

\* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3

\* **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6

\* **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24

\* **1:6:** 2Tim 2:10

\* **1:7:** Ro 8:17

\* **1:8:** Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32

\* **1:9:** Yo 5:21

\* **1:10:** Ro 8:35+

\* **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor

4:15; Pil 1:19 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. \*

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na. \*

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor aliñag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliñag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne? 18 Aloon. Maaron toit, i isavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor aliñamai mako. \*

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliña mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghama,” ene irau itoor aliña muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. \*

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anoona ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu

saveen pani na, i pale igham pait. \*

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen arianaa payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov. 24 Aloon. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve niñgin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz arianaa pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. \*

## 2

1 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papa-zoge tau nalat tsiam, naghama saveen arianaa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. 2 Pa ighe naghama lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamaunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghama ghau lolog poia. 3 Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patanani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale aghama ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam aghama ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ngar tau ighama ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. 4 Rau arianaa tana, matag suuru izizi ve nabooode. Pa naghama ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamaunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, lesa aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. \*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to neer tau igham sosor*

5 Neer tau muun ighama ghau lolog ipatanan na, i ighama sosor payau mon mako. I ighama yam asov lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghama neer tana lolo isaghat. \*

6 Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to angal maata na, ene irao. 7 Tauvene

\* 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 \* 1:15-16: Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* 1:18: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24  
 \* 1:19: Mbanj 18:5 \* 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 \* 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ \* 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 \* 2:4: Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ \* 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+



aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patanani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to ato-toi ngar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ariaanja tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar ta naol ne, ma mako? <sup>10</sup> Ve yam aloon alinag ve aghur atuya pa neer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghama tauvene, leso nauul gham. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itomnaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankan pa Sadan ngar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

### *Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghama uraat izi ta sewe. <sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipatanan, ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yena yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaan ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. \*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. <sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i

igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin ma-teegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilaghaagh ve tivovotia Maaron alinja imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron alinja duduun pa tamtamon. \*

## 3

### *Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipagha-zonjai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat

\* **2:7:** Lu 17:3 \* **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ \* **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+ \* **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazna siriv gha yesja timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazna tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. \* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

\* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 \* **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2

tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooᵓa. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. Iiboode ila tamtamon lolozi. \*

<sup>4</sup>Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. <sup>5</sup>Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. \*  
<sup>6</sup>Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooᵓa pa eez paaghu to i yesᵓa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munᵓaana to tutuun*

<sup>7</sup>Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. \*  
Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana ighen rigmon, ve isov. \*  
<sup>8</sup>Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munᵓaana. \*  
<sup>9</sup>Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munᵓaana. Onoon, eez munᵓaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez

paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup>Onoon, eez munᵓaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighen taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munᵓaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munᵓaana. <sup>11</sup>Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munᵓaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau ighen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>12</sup>Yei nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazoonᵓa pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>13</sup>Yei nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe ighen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov. \*

<sup>14</sup>Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighen tiwaat saveen to eez munᵓaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup>Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighen yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. <sup>16</sup>Eemon isaav ighen tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup>Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighen i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besooᵓa sorok muul sov. \*

<sup>18</sup>Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania

\* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 \* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 \* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ \* **3:7:** Eez munᵓaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighen tataghon dudunai tutuun tison to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighen mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toit. \* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ \* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 \* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+ \* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1

tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilona. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tato-toi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. \*

## 4

### *Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila loloon*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayana naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaaj na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliina mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveej onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazonj pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozu tigde yei ezamai pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. \*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazona to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaaj ghei nilam to niuul gham.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazona aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!”

Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazona tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. \*

### *Yes mbanjoona timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu*

<sup>7</sup> Yei mbanjoona nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazona tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yei, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. \*

<sup>10</sup> Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaaj pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepooch poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate

\* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 \* **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ \* **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ \* **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 \* **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **4:5:** Mbanj 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 \* **4:6:** Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 \* **4:7:** 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 \* **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 \* **4:9:** Ro 8:35+ \* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14

imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesa lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesa itoor ghei nimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesa ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. \*

## 5

### *Paulus ipasawal ighe njez o igham anooja paaghu to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilonj ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon igharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron

tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitanj nighe: “Oyai, njez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. Lesa nileep tinimai nginaanja sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Lesa anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija paaghu. \*\*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaanj. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anojamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruunj ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nayol alinag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaanj. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anojamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuunj ngar tau i loolo pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Lesa igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaenja itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi

\* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 \* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 \* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Saveenj ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesa imaat sov. Igham anooja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ \* **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ \* **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ \* **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 \* **5:8:** Pil 1:23 \* **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12

taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam.\*

*Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, leso yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazonja ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazonj payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ngar pa saveenj tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveenj tane, leso apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveenj to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigde ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin boraunja. Ve siriv tigde ngar tsiei iduduunj. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuunj uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe neer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munngaana wa.\*

<sup>15</sup> Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, leso yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muunj yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar

tauvene pani muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar munngaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu.\*

<sup>18</sup> Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muunj, koi isap itiņa Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, leso yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>19</sup> Muunj, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuunj tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveenj tooni ilam tsiei, leso nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliinja payam ila avomai. Yei nitanj rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon."

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunjazi ila Maaron maata.\*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yenja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam na, at ipaburigin gham pa taghoniinj Maaron ngar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok.\*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghham mulin gham ve naghham poghani gham. Ve saawe tana dudunj, naloonj sunuunj tsiam, ve nauul gham."\*

\* **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+ \* **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25 \* **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 \* **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ \* **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2 \* **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ \* **5:21:** Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 \* **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 \* **6:2:** Is 49:8 \* **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13

Aloonj. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. \*

*Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Besoonj tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduunj kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patañani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ari-aan pa badoonj zi. Monmon patañani iza-zaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nigham ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoonj pa ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon tau-mai pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tigde yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigde yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tigde yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighazoonj payei, ve siriv

\* **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ \* **6:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniinj aniinj, lesa matamai ingal sunjuunj." \* **6:5:** Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ \* **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 \* **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ \* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ \* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3

tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patañani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduunj ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatañan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaana. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuunj gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

*Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. <sup>13</sup> Yau nasaav payam imin natugña yam: Apon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

*Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaanj pa Maaron tutuunj tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

"Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalagha-laagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau." \*

- <sup>17</sup> Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:  
 “Apul zeran sasaghata tana tileep, ve  
 ala aleep soghan pazi.  
 Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na  
 agharauu sov.  
 Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia.  
 \*  
<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim,  
 ve yam amin natugna ve natug livana.  
 Saveen tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu  
 aliina.” \*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghmunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon imin i tauu. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghmunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghita gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patanani maata maata inarui ghei. Yenja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve

nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roin tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiin yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muun ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghita ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveen tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tatoor ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghmun gham mako. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tatoor loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apaghazonai taumim, lesa yau nawatagh: Patanani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghita ghau muul.

\* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4

\* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

\* **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

\* **7:2:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17

\* **7:5:** Mbanj 20:1

\* **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3, 2:13

\* **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4

\* **7:10:** Mbo

38:18; Lu 18:13+

Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanjani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghham njar tiina pa njeer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. \*

Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa njar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene njar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham njar naol muul mako. Njar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

<sup>14</sup> Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa njar tsiam. Saveen tsiu tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliña. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon njar tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron njar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham njar poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Njar toozi tawe, tighamu

toman lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein gabua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita njar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleen na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozi tighe tigham tauvene. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, njar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighe pa tigham njar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve njar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaan, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon, aghazon pa njar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleen tamtamon, ene njar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aliñag tane, nasavia imin tutuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? <sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin njeer mbolaan, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleen tane, ve apaburigin imin maata. <sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleen tau

\* **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia njeer ee tau muun izoor aliña ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon njeer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako. \* **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 \* **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ \* **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 \* **8:4:** Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ \* **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ \* **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+



lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. <sup>12</sup> Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveen tsiu tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamom siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. <sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aniin manna na. Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.” \*

### *Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. <sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. <sup>18</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz to ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuun to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. <sup>19</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Lupuun to Krisi tighuru, lesu yena nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigin i la sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina to it eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamom tooni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Yei niwatagh: Tamtamom pale tighur maet tiina pa uleen tonvetaz to it tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina to it maata, ve tamtamom matazi paam. Leso tamtamom tiyau avozi payei sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz to ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariiaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonvetaz to it ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni. <sup>24</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tige yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuun tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tige: Saveen tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

## 9

### *Paulus ipalot tamtamom to Akaia, lesu yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamom tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleen tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz to it ru tawe timuun tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa

\* **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10

\* **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+

\* **8:15:** Igham 16:18

\* **8:20-21:** Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. <sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeja tamtamom siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamom tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ivazogh aniin ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamom tau ighe ivazogh aniin katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamom enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi loloz, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman loloz poia. <sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaaja.

Tamtamom tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniin na, Maaron igham lezi aniin uuve. Ve i igham aniin pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesa arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaaja. Ngar tauvene iduduunja ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamom irau saawe. Ve saawe

tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamom tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina loloz poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaaja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliina. Tauvene tamtamom tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>14</sup> Ve loloz igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako. \*

## 10

*Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tamtamom siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamom siriv tingalngal saveen payau tigha saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigha yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamom mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariaaja. Eemon lolog pa naghham ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene natan rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. \*

\* **9:6:** Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ \* **9:8:** Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19  
3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 \* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+

\* **9:9:** Mbo 112:9 \* **9:12:** 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 \* **9:15:** Yo  
**10:2:** 1Kor 4:21

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum arianaazi tau koiamainga tiyonyoon ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigha tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghton ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloon aliinama ve ataghton saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoor saveen na.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naporoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigha: "Saveen tau i iboode ila rau na, ariana ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anoon mako." <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itina taleep, ene pale nitaghton saveen tana ngara. \*

*Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliina mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazna ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau tau-mai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. <sup>16</sup> Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina." \*

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

\* **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18    \* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19    \* **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6    \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10    \* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2    \* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14    \* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18    \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5    \* **10:16:** Ro 15:20    \* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31    \* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+

*Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoŋa karomŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe naghham nŋar to boraunŋa rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Kriŋi wa. Ve nŋar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe le nŋar tsiam isov iŋgalaŋ mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron nŋar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve nŋar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon nŋar nŋalaŋa ve aghur lolomim isov iŋarui Kriŋi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau nŋar tsiam, imin muuŋ moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul nŋar tana. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveeŋ tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveeŋ tau muuŋ yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighu yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muuŋ aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveeŋ toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Aloŋ. Mbanjoŋa siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa nŋar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau nŋer to savsaveeŋ imin yes mako. Eemon nŋar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, nŋar maata maata tau naghhamghamu ne, ipaghazonŋai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonŋa pa Maaron nŋar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuuŋ siriv to Kriŋi nimazi. Uleeŋ tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghham uratoi gham. Nŋar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghham payam. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinŋa talepleep ve mbolaŋ igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleeŋ eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghham pataŋani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleeŋ eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon nŋar raraate mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aloŋ. Saveeŋ onoon to Kriŋi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveeŋ tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. <sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighu yes raratezi imin yei.

*Ngar tau mbanjoŋa karomŋa tighamghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoŋa to Kriŋi. Eemon yes mbanjoŋa tauu to Kriŋi mako! Tigham karom. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anŋela ve itotoi ghazonŋa to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besoonŋa tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon nŋar duduunŋa. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya iŋarui zi pa nŋar toozi.

*Pataŋani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonŋaini ighe i mbanjoŋa tauu to Kriŋi*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveeŋ rig imin boraunŋa. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve

\* **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 \* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ \* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ \* **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 \* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ \* **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 \* **11:14:** Ga 1:8

nagham n̄gar imin yes boraun̄a, ve napait taug ezag rig. <sup>17</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saveen̄ tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon n̄gar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen̄ tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen̄ to yes boraun̄a tau lezi n̄gar mako. <sup>18</sup> Ve tambaan̄o. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yam̄n̄a alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon n̄gar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. <sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam aat n̄gar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ to yes boraun̄a! <sup>20</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe atagho ni pa n̄gar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayan̄in gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. <sup>21</sup> Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitagho ni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen̄ saveen̄ tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat natagho n̄gar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \* \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes besoon̄a to Kri si? Yau paam, besoon̄a tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alin̄ag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen̄ to boraun̄a. Eemon tambaan̄o! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Kri si le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalon̄ nala ruum to yavyavuun̄ pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patan̄ani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. \*

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe en̄aen̄a tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee san̄avul liim ve paan̄ (39). † \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan̄ ve niraav nila le waan̄ imbirii s ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbon̄ ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin̄ maata maata in̄an̄arui ghau ve rigmon kanan̄ namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan̄ izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuun̄a, ve yes Yuda tau yen̄a nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tighe le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaan̄a, ma nazaa waan̄ ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patan̄ani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin ton̄vetaz to Kri si na, tighamgham patan̄ani tiina payau paam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg anii n̄ mako. Ve n̄goaan̄ ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiin̄a poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Patan̄ani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patan̄ani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghamgham n̄gar naol pa lupuun̄ tisov to Kri si, ve lolog bubu pazi. <sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun̄ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan̄ naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan̄ aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat natagho n̄gar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur

\* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 \* **11:22:** Saveen̄ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen̄ 'Israela' ene in̄arui ghuruun̄ ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titagho n̄ tutuun̄ tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighe yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighe 'Yuda'. \* **11:22:** Mban̄ 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ \* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuun̄ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan̄ pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat. \* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:** Mban̄ 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* **11:26:** Mban̄ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ \* **11:27:** Mban̄ 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+

ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigha yau tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Iiwatagh: Saveen tsiu tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiin nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, lesa tikis ghau.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau ighen ila didiin tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. \*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandaghiin tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseen saveen tsiu, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin. <sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh neer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saana le saana kat. \*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav igha tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. <sup>5</sup> Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau

napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi igha yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav igha naghama tauvene, ene aat naghama ngar to borauna mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghama ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiu. Ve isaav igha tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

### *Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i ighama payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanani ee to ulig. Patanani tau ighama ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalgal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesa napakur taug geeg sov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighama ighau payau. <sup>9</sup> Eemon i isaav payau igha: "Mako. Poia tsiu tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav igha tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina ighen tsiu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav igha nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tighama saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. \*

### *Paulus ighama ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin aghama ghau nasavia saveen imin yes borauna wa. Imin ta

\* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:** Mban 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Saveen ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa ighama pakuruun tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaa to neer ite. Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighenghen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau ighen saana le saana kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. \* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 \* **12:7:** Ga 4:13+ \* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ \* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanañ poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau ñeer sorok. Eemon yes mbanooña tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yeña raratemai. Saa ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ñgar ve uraat tau naghamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanooña tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghams gabua ñgeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghams saa sosor payam? Ñgar eemon geeg tau naghams payam na, ene ite rig pa ñgar tau naghamsgham pa lupuuñ siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa aghams leg atuya mako. Naghams tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghams patañani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ñgar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ñgal naghe nalat naghits gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghams patañani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghams gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghams ñgar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleen tamazña ma tinazña? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazña ma tinazña ni-mazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomanina gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ñgar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta ighams gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau lolog pa naghams patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa aghams leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveen tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tinjalñgal saveen payau tigne: “Ñeer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyaur maet tau tagooga pa uleen na ve ighams imin le!” <sup>17</sup> Saveen toozi tawe,

yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. <sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveen gha ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau ighams ñgar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ñgar tsiei ve gabua-mai raraate. \*

*Ñgar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako*

<sup>19</sup> Mindai, yam aghe saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ñgar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ñgar isov tau nighamsghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ñgar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghams ñgar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ñgal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghits gham aghamsgham ñgar sasaghata naol tauvene: Aparזור gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ñgar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve aghams zi titaghon ñgar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, aghams ñgar pa taumim mon, anjalñgal saveen pa zeetmimña, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamsgham ñgar sasaghata siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuñ tsiam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghits gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatañan, ve natañ pa eval tiina tau tighams sosor, ve titoor ñgar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ñgar toozi ñgalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ñgavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tighams ñgar sasaghata maata maata. \*

\* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 \* **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9 \* **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 \* **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 \* **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ \* **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 \* **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2

## 13

### *Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruuñ ila toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveenja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol aliñag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muuñ tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanjani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tige i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. \*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov.

Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tige yei mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi, ma tige yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaanja. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tige tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghham saveen ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveen palotiñ tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Lesu Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim \* itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyan ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

\* **13:1:** Lo 17:6 \* **13:4:** 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: ‘Avaghani avomim.’ Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan. \* **13:12:** Ro 16:16



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanooᅇa to Yesu Kriſi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghamaᅇhamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuᅇ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Kriſi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonᅇvetaz tisov to Kriſi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeᅇa nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuᅇ to Kriſi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi iza a tsiam, ve tinᅇin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. <sup>4</sup> Kriſi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghamaᅇ ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Kriſi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Alooᅇ. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Kriſi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveeᅇ toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam alooᅇ zi sov. Alooᅇ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma aᅇjela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveeᅇ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuᅇ yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza a tooni ve ivaghmunia. Yei paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza a tsiei ve ivaghmun

ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeᅇ tau nisavia gha alooᅇa wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveeᅇ payam, ve saveeᅇ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuᅇ yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza a tooni ve ivaghmunia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam aghamaᅇ ngar mindai? Saveeᅇ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghamaᅇ tamtamon looloz poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghamaᅇ tamtamon looloz? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghamaᅇ tauvene, ene yau besooᅇa to Kriſi mako. \*

*Yesu Kriſi tauu ta ipaghazoᅇai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonᅇvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghamaᅇ ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazoᅇai ghau pani mako. Yesu Kriſi tauu, ta ipaghazoᅇai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Kriſi ighuru imin mbanooᅇa tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngaraᅇ tau muuᅇ naghamaᅇhamu na, yam aat alooᅇa wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuᅇ ve sunᅇuuᅇ toozi, naghur pataᅇani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuuᅇ to Maaron na, ve naghamaᅇ zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuᅇ toozi le isov kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunᅇuuᅇ ve tutuuᅇ to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeᅇa tumbuuuᅇ eemon na. Pasaa, ngaraᅇ tsiau iyaryaᅇ kat naghe le nataghon dudunᅇai tutuuᅇ tisov to tibugna tau tighen muuᅇ ve ilam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon, saawe tau tinaᅇ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaᅇaᅇ wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ᅇeer eta to taan to ipaghazoᅇai ngaraᅇ tsiau ne mako. \*

\* **1:1:** Mbanᅇ 9:15 \* **1:2:** Mbanᅇ 16:1-6, 18:23 \* **1:4:** Mk 10:45 \* **1:6-7:** Mbanᅇ 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ \* **1:9:** Syg 22:18+ \* **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 \* **1:13:** Mbanᅇ 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mbanᅇ 22:3; Pil 3:6 \* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mbanᅇ 9:15; Ro 1:1

17 Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. \*

19 Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

20 Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

21 Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

22 Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. 23 Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: "Neer tau muun ighurghur patajani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon." 24 Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

*Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

1 Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeja nila. \*

2 Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeja yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Igha murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghama na, ighur anoon mako.

3 Ve aghita. Titus tau yeja nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. \*

4 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tau to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tigha tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Ye i nighur ila nigha: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. \* wa. Zeran tawe tigha tigham ghei nimin besoon sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. \*

5 Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nigha le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

6 Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginngin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tigha ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam ighama ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. \*

7 Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigha: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimaga ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. \*

8 Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighama ila sosozi.

9 Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigha timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigha: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimaga. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigha yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nigha yeiru Banabas aat nila nighama uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

\* 1:18: Mbanj 9:26+ \* 1:19: Mt 13:55 \* 1:21: Mbanj 9:30 \* 2:1: Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+ \* 2:3: Mbanj 16:3 \* 2:4: Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduunai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. \* 2:4: Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ \* 2:6: Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 \* 2:7: Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighamu, ene vene: Yei aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghama tauvene. \*

### *Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muun, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tigde yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.” \*

### *Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sin to Yuda duduun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesu igham ghiit taduduun ila

Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Lesu i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghama lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbes pani. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghama izi taan, ene taug nanjini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaata payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan. \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaata sorok. \*

## 3

### *Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaany ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim

\* **2:10:** Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ \* **2:12:** Mbanj 11:3 \* **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 \* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 \* **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ \* **2:18:** Ro 10:4 \* **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 \* **2:21:** Hib 7:11

aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papa-zoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup> Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tau-vene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.”  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarij to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patanani*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tinumeer tige ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve

ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve atagioniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itagioniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanani pait. Pa ighe tataghton dudunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanani tawe. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen izaa tooni.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

*Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako*

<sup>15</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nagham saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan

\* **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 \* **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8 \* **3:6:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ \* **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 \* **3:9:** Ro 4:16 \* **3:10:** Lo 27:26 \* **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 \* **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 \* **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 \* **3:14:** Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

tana iyaryaan wa. <sup>16</sup> Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe inarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Inarui neer eemon, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinndin paan, tamoot ee, sanavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. \*

<sup>18</sup> Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

#### *Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliina ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

<sup>21</sup> Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniin tutuun

irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. <sup>22</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tibooode na, isaav ghazona tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoon. \*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa yes besoon tau ingin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. \*

Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoon tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin padudun paan pait muul mako. \*

#### *Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruun ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besoon sorok, ma yam besoon mako ve angin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam alep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. \*

\* **3:16:** Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 \* **3:17:** Igham 12:40+ \* **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6 \* **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7 \* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoon siriv tau tinginngin natuzna. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tingin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mban 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 \* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11

<sup>29</sup>Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghton saveen mbuaan tau muun i imbua tomania Abaram na. \*

## 4

### *Iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besoonja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besoonja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi. <sup>3</sup> Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muun, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuun naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuun saamba, ve itaghton katin tutuun le isov. \*

<sup>5</sup> I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: “Abba, tamar” †

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

### *Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia*

\* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe tana, taleep imin besoonja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan.” \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi alinazi tigde ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘tamar’ o ‘ama’. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 † **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim mungaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?” \* **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 \* **4:12-13:** 1Kor 2:3

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim mungaana, ve ataghton tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? † <sup>10</sup> Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunuun itaghton ngar to yes Yuda. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

### *Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghton yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, nataj rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghton ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau natal navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patanani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irabu anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau! <sup>16</sup> Mindai, yau

nasavia saveeņ onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigde tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. <sup>18</sup> Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. <sup>19</sup> O natugņa, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham patanani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. \*

<sup>20</sup> Oyai, pale naghams mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinja taleep, kanan aloon saveeņ duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveeņ popoia siriv to napaghazonai ngar tsiam.

### *Saveeņ palelaaņ to Agar gha Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveeņ to tutuun, ma mako? <sup>22</sup> Pa Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natņa ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonņa sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Besoonņa livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saveeņ tane, ene imin saveeņ palelaaņ. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besoonņa sorok. <sup>25</sup> Loloz Sinai, ene ighen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne ighen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonņa sorok pa tutuun. <sup>26</sup> Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta ighen izi sambam na,

\* **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 \* **4:22:** Gnp 16:15, 21:2

Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § **4:27:** Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmariņ timin i natņa. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natņa. \* **4:27:** Is 54:1 \* **4:28:** Ro 9:8 \* **4:29:** Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 \* **4:30:** Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 \* **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 \* **5:1:** Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13

tamtamona timin besoonņa mako. Yes nugh tauņa. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim! Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve aliņam izaa!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natņa katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natņa.” § \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natņa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, tighurghur patanani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natņa na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besoonņa livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besoonņa livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon. Iit besoonņa livaa natņa mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. \*

## 5

### *Tamtamon to Krisi timin besoonņa pa tutuun mako*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene iit tamin besoonņa pa tutuun muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniņ tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ari-aan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besoonņa muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloon. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloon zeran tawe alinazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Kriisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. <sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Kriisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Kriisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduun ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Kriisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muun, yam alaan duduun itaghon eez to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tsiam? Saveen ngoreen toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. "Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina." \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun gham leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom payau tighe yau taug navovotia saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai

ta yes Yuda tighurghur patajani payau soone? Imin ta naghhamgham tauvene, kanaan saveen tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozi muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuun waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

*Ngar to loloon munjaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaan lolo pani na tipaparav*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonja pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa tutuun tisov tigheen ila tutuun eemon lolo, ene vene: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum." \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munjaana muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munjaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu lolo pani na, ene loloon munjaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munjaana iyaryaan pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. \*

*Ngar to loloon munjaana*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene

\* **5:3:** Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 \* **5:4:** Ga 2:21 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 \* **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 \* **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 \* **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 \* **5:10:** Ga 1:7 \* **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 \* **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 \* **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 \* **5:16:** Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 \* **5:17:** Ro 7:15, 8:6+ \* **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 \* **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+



ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanja mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon, \*  
 20 tabees pa maaron karomja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata, 21 taghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanja talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. \*

### *Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani*

22 Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, \*

23 ngar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

24 Yes tau timin Yesu Kresi le na, tigham lolozu munjaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu munjaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. \*

25 Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

26 Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanja, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. \*

## 6

### *Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Kresi*

1 Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduuna toman saveen marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Kresi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. \*

2 Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Kresi anooja ivot. \*

3 Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i illiiv zeetja, ene itombaana tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. \*

4 Tauvene tamtamon enjaanja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov. 5 Pasaa, iit enjaanja aat tabaad patanani toit toit. \*

### *Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anooja tooni*

6 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron alinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. \*

7 Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaana Maaron mako. Saa aniin tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniin tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii. \*

8 Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo munjaana, ene aat ighita anooja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anooja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. \*

9 Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anooja ila saawe tooni. \*

10 Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania

\* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15

\* 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12

\* 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9

\* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol

3:5 \* 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+

\* 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3

\* 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19

\* 6:2: Yo 13:34;

Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14

\* 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2

\* 6:5: Ro 14:12

\* 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14

\* 6:7: Ro 2:6;

1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

\* 6:8: Ro 8:13

\* 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36

tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeenj tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. <sup>12</sup> Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniinj tutuunj ve ravuunj waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patanjani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaanj pa ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunaj tutuunj to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tighe tirav waromim pasaa, tighe tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muunj igheen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduunj.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveenj tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patanjani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghani zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7      \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18      \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+  
\* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6      \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natna ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonai pani. <sup>9-10</sup> Ngar

yongaanja tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe inarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isi-igh ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghton saveen mbuaana tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Sunjuun to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloon varumim tige yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa

\* **1:1:** Mban 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 \* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+

tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniin ni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako.\*

### *Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuun tooni. Lupuun tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooja. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi.\*

\* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 \* **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 \* **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ \* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ \* **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 \* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ \* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 \* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ \* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16

## 2

### *Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol.\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliinja.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan.\*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonjai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, lesu tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. \*

*Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tigde yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tigde yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve le-poghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat, i ireu didiin tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. \* \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itina Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamna Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharau ne paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesu itina tasavsav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamna tamtamon tooni patabuyaan asov to nugh sambam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanoonja to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. <sup>21</sup> Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonja tisov tigheen tunja ila niaz, ve ighamgham uratoini, lesu izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaan to lepooch. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam paam, yamna tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup

\* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4 \* **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 \* **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: “Igha tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilon ila, i aat imaat.” \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ \* **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14 \* **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mban 10:36 \* **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 \* **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5

gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yongaanja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghhamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila rium to yavyavuun loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, lesa awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muun iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. <sup>4</sup> Igha awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngar tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. <sup>5</sup> Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoonja tooni patabuyaanja ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar yongaanja tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesja yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muun naghhamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi

vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazoon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighe yau napagha-zonjai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaanja tawe ighur anoonja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes anela tomania gabua arianazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patajani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patajani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatajan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariiaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. \*

#### *Sunjuun to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau.] <sup>15</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. <sup>16</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia

\* **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 \* **3:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7  
Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ \* **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ \* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ \* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 \* **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24

\* **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 \* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ \* **3:7:**

maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

### *Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat

ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, lesa tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. \*  
Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila loloz. \*

### *Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena igheen pataghaan wa. Ighe:  
“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saana, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesna tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tau ighe i izala saana na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene neer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saana le saana kat we. Lesa ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. \*

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 \* **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 \* **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ \* **3:19:** Kol 2:10 \* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 \* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. \* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 \* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ \* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 \* **4:10:** Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

11 Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, leso tapalot lupuun tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoona tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. \*

12 Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, leso tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeas poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi le ivot kat itaghton ngar tooni. 13 Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruun ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuun toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghton suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

14 Tauvene iit tataghton ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliina tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. \*

15-16 Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghton dudunai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i anoonja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaana, ve tikor anoonja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaena tagham dudunai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

### *Tataghton ngar paaghu to Krisi*

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghton ngar toozi muul sov.

\* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 \* **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 \* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 \* **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 \* **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* **4:28:** Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+

Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor Maaron aliina ve titaghton ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. \*

19 Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. \*

20 Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghton ngar tauvene? Mako kat!

21 Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon panii. 22 Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar munjaana tana imin nonoghiina tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghton muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. \*

23 Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. \*

24 Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghton saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaana imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiina paaghu. \*

25 Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

26 Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayaamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. \*

27 Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. \*

28 Ve yes umbuuna tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa



tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaanja. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaanja to Maaron loolo ipatajan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ngar to njuuaanja, ateen yavyav, kisiinj aatyavyav toit, kokaanja, bobaanja soroksorok, ngaliinj saveen, ve sikiinj saveen veleghiinj, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. <sup>32</sup> Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimnja, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimnja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

## 5

<sup>1-2</sup> Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natnja. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaata pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonra tau vaazi poia kat. \*

### *Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok

sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraanj sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaangham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

### *Tataghon ngar to ghazooja*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazooja. <sup>9</sup> Ghazooja to Krisi, anooja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveen onoon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, le anooja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, lesa tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaanja na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ghazooja to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazoonj. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazooja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazooja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsavv tigha:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazooja to Krisi isul ghom.” \*

\* **4:29:** Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* **4:30:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 \* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 \* **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* **5:4:** Ep 4:29 \* **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 \* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 \* **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **5:10:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **5:13:** Yo 3:20+ \* **5:14:** Ro 13:11

*Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj*

15 Tauvene matamim pa laghoonj tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

16 Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

17 Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanoonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazoonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

18 Ve aghun yaa ariaanja le av- aghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. \*

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunjuunj tomania mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaanj taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. \*

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanjani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. \*

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimnja sambazi. \*

*Saveenj tau injarui yes vaivainja*

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. \*

23 Pa azuwamimnja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuunj tooni, ene imin i tauu anoonja. Ve i ipul tauu

gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuunj to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait, 26 lesu igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveenj tooni, tauta tangalaanj ila Maaron maata wa. \*

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuunj tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon. \*

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonjamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anoonja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anoonjaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne. 30 Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anoonja siriv siriv. \*

31 Saveenj to Maaron igheen pataghaanj tau- vene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

32 Saveenj tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yongaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vainj ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuunj tooni. \*

\* 5:17: Ro 12:2 \* 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 \* 5:19: Kol 3:16 \* 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 \* 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ \* 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 \* 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 \* 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 \* 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* 5:32: Syg 19:7

<sup>33</sup> Eemon saveeņ tane iņarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimņa ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimņa, ve apakur zi.

## 6

### *Saveeņ iņarui yes geegeu tomania tamazņa ve tinazņa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloon tamamimņa ve tinamimņa aliņazi. Pasaa, ņgar tane, ene iduduņ ila i maata.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Aloon Maaron aliņa tane:

“Matam loņloņai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.”\*

Tutuņ tane, ene tutuņ imin maata tau saveeņ mbuaņ igheen ila. Saveeņ tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam tamazņa, avaghamunia natumimņa lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anņin zi poi, ve apaduduņ zi toman saveeņ marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit.\*

### *Saveeņ iņarui yes besooņa sorok ve daaba toozi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam besooņa sorok, aloon daaba tsiam aliņazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooņa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooņa to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ņgar tooni. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit

Yesu paam. <sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit eņaņa. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooņa sorok, ve yes tau besooņa mako ve tiņgin tauzi na paam.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ņgar to Krisi pa besooņa tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamņa besooņa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ņgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon ņgar eemon pa tamtamon tisov.\*

### *Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghe naparwai saveeņ tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaan gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pa yam awatagh. Itiņa tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanna ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saaņa we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot ņgar to ndoroom izi taan.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaņ saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaaņ le aliiv tovaņ tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene:\*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat akis saveeņ onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiņa tsiam.\*

Ve yam aat ataghon ņgar duduņa. Pa ene imin gabua ariaaņa to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itiņa Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa

\* **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ \* **6:2-3:** Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 \* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 \* **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 \* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 \* **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiņa toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. \* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8

votiaanji irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam ataghon ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam ariiaan. Pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. <sup>17</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariiaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveenj to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve asunj itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuunj sov. Amamaat ariiaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tila sunjuunj tsiam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve aghur ghau ila sunjuunj tsiam paam. Asunj Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveenj tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve naghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muunj iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazonj wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveenj tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunjuunj tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariiaan, ve navotia dudunjai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

### *Paulus ipasov saveenj tooni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Tonjetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveenj siriv paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tonjetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariiaan.

<sup>24</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozisaghav

Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariiaan na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

\* **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15    \* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15    \* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17    \* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1    \* **6:20:** Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20    \* **6:21-22:** Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiinja tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. <sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan itaghon i tauu poia tooni. <sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tau-vene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjuun tsiau inarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot

imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to atagho. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghon ngar duduunja. Ighu agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. \*

### *Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina.

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tisor tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tighu: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. <sup>14</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparזור pa savsaveen, ve tighu titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tighu tiuul ghau. <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, loloz ighen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tighu: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tighu ene isosor mako. <sup>17</sup> Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tighu tigham tamtamon loloz. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tighu tighur patanjani ite paam

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 16:12+ \* **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 \* **1:5:** Pil 4:15+ \* **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ \* **1:8:** Ro 1:10+ \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 \* **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

izaa tsiau. <sup>18</sup> Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patajani tane. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghah ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazoon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghahgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghah gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghah uraat tau ighurghur anoona popoia. Tauta ighah ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. <sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tsiauru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghah uraat tane. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale nalat ve itina taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. <sup>26</sup> Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve nalat naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale ighah ghah lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleenj tiina tau ighah payau.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup loloz iimin eemon ve*

\* **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 \* **1:20:** Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 \* **1:21:** Ga 2:20 \* **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8 \* **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 \* **1:29:** Mbanj 5:41+ \* **1:30:** Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5

*tiyooz ariaan*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoonj tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe nalat naghah gham, ma nalat mako ve naloonj varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. \*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso aghah zi tighahlaal tighah yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale ighah mulin gham, ve aleep poi. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron ighah poghahni gham, ve ighah ghah aghur ila to Krisi ve amin ile. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve ighah ghah abaad patajani paam pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghah ghah nabaad patajani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonloonj varug tighah yau naghahghah tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghahghah tauvene. Tauvene itina tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Krisi eeza. \*

## 2

*Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. <sup>2</sup> Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve aghah poghahni zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve ighah poghahni gham, ve azuari gham lesa asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe aghah tauvene, ene pale aghah ghah lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghah ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve aghah ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoonj to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam

aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimn̄a, o poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimn̄a paam. \*

*Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaan̄ ila lolomim ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiin̄ ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoon̄a sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tighita tigde i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonlon̄ai pa Maaron ila ila le imaas.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaas izala ai pambaroon̄. \*

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza, ve tisaav ghazon̄a tigde: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina."

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghton eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Iit tatotoi ghazon̄a to Maaron pa tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muun̄ ve ilam, saawe tau itin̄a talepleep, yam matamim lonlon̄ai, ve ataghton Krisi ngar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghton katin Krisi ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin̄ ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoon̄a ivot. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghton ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghton ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazora i gham pani sov. <sup>15-16</sup> Lesa lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan̄ ve iduduun̄ mon ila Maaron maata, ve alep imin i natn̄a. Eval tiina to taan tau alep ila sosozi na, laghoon̄ toozi iduduun̄ mako, ve titaghton ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen̄ maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazon̄a to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran̄ pa mbon̄. Ige ataghton ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghama katin uraat tsiau ve anoon̄a ivot. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ghuruun̄ ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoon̄rau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patan̄ani ve nakankaan: Pale sin̄ tsiau imalin̄ ve namaas ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilin̄i izala watoon̄rau tsiam paavo. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Lesa itin̄a loloon̄ poia. \*

\* **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5    \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6    \* **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3    \* **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9    \* **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2    \* **2:9:** Mban̄ 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+    \* **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mban̄ 2:36; Syg 5:13    \* **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17    \* **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21    \* **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+    \* **2:17:** Mban̄ 21:13; 2Tim 4:6    \* **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4

*Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesu nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam. <sup>20</sup> Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleen gham. <sup>21</sup> Tamtamon katini matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaano ilat payam. <sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesu taug nalat naghit gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam. <sup>26</sup> Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. <sup>27</sup> Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron lolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron lolo

isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanani ite paam izaa tsiau. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Lesu yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamna tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

### 3

*Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

Alinag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaraan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. \*

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun

\* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16    \* **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2    \* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17    \* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16    \* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun.    \* **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6    \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11



tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muun, Paulus itaghton dudunai tutuun ti-  
sov to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ma tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua dudunŋ ve aliŋazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru dudunŋ ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunŋa, yau toozi ee. \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghton katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghton zi le tisov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inu-  
meer Krisi mon*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yau naghham ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe le naghham Krisi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi.

\* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 \* **3:5:** Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ \* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 \* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 \* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62 \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghham zi itaghton tutuunŋ ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduunŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon pataŋani, ve nataghton dudunai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Krisi ngar  
tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, leso nataghton ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghton, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muunŋ ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuunŋ gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghham atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso igham atuya tana pait. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonŋai ngar tsiam.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonŋani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghton dudunaini.

*Tataghton yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to  
Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaon popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiz. <sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayana, ene yes tighita tigha ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

### *Sambam, ene nugh toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mboon Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoonan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anoonan tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

## 4

### *Tayooz ariaan ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anoonan. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. <sup>3</sup> Ve yo tau etag duduun ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yena niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niparav ariaan pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

### *Tutuun siriv tau injarui iit tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun tsiam injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham alep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe narwai saveen tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim injal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduuna, ngar ngalaana, ngar tau tamtamon loloji pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau aloona ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. \*

\* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 \* **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ \* **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 \* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ \* **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ \* **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 \* **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 \* **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

*Paulus loolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipai tiyambaara pani*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup> Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tsiau tane. <sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

*Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipai*

<sup>21</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamon patabuyaanja tison to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tison tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tige yau naghama aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enjaanja. Onoon.

\* **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ \* **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27  
11:9 \* **4:16:** Mbanj 17:1+ \* **4:18:** Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16

\* **4:13:** 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 \* **4:15:** 2Kor  
\* **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariiaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, niloon varumim tigde yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariiaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana ti-sov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. <sup>5</sup> Ngar tana, yam ataghooni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asaanjan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveenja. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveenja gha aghazoon pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>7</sup> Etaan Epapras tau yena nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, lesa aghazoon kat pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

### *Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipagha-zonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. \*

<sup>10</sup> Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani maata maata, <sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana ti-sov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, lesa tataghoon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaata to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

### *Krisi ingin gabua naol isov*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. \*  
Krisi imuun pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

\* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 \* **1:6:** Yo 15:5 \* **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17 \* **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 \* **1:12:** Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 \* **1:13:** Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 \* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3

16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.  
Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.  
Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes aņela ve avuvu arianaņazi maata maata paam.  
\*

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani. \*

17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tighen tunja ila niazi.

18 I imin daaba pa lupuuņ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoņa.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve nņar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. \*

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron igha ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siņ tooni imaliņ izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. \*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau muuņ isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi*

21 Muuņ, yamņa Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep

soghan soghan. Pasaa, nņar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham nņar sasaghati naol. \*

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamņa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham igha yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveeņ eta mako. \*

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruun ila tsiam arianaņ, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve nņar to saņaniin lepoogh poia tau Maaron igha igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha alooņa na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooņa pani. \*

*Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patanaani ve nayamaan yavyavuun ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patanaani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuuņ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuuņ tooni, ene imin i anoņa. \*

25 Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuuņ to Krisi. Ve i igha napaghazonai gham pa saveeņ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin nņar tooni. \*

26 Ta muuņ geeg, saawe to timbuunņa ve ilam, nņar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoon. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia nņar yonņaana tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana gha ighen mataghare wa. \*

27 I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Nņar yonņaana tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve

\* 1:16: Avuvu arianaņazi inarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. \* 1:16: Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

\* 1:18: 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ \* 1:19: Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* 1:20: Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* 1:21: Ep 2:3, 12 \* 1:22: Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 \* 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 \* 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 \* 1:25: Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ \* 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9

injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasaan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduun zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

### *Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaan, lesu nauul gham, tomania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham ve naporaaan ngar tsiam lesu lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaaña to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazoon na, ve aghur ila ariaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat lesu igheen poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

† **1:27:** Ngar yongaaña to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun eemon, ve ileep ila lolozi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **1:27:** Ep 1:18

\* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 \* **1:29:** Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 \* **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ \* **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 \* **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 \* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 \* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 \* **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 \* **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 \* **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

### *Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghoon ngar tooni irau saawe. <sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianaazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaan itaghoon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

### *Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghoon zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghoon ngar to timbuzna muun ve ilam. Le anoonja mako. Zeran tawe tige titaghoon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghoon Krisi ngar tooni mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepooch poia kat ila tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aloon. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu

ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munğaana ighau payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. \*

*Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munğaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanin zi. \*

*Tutuun to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav igha zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuun toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tigha yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuun toozi siriv tau inarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuun toozi tau inarui lupuun tintiina to sunuun, ma sunuun tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve umbom patabuyan to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tigha yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyan. Ve tigha aat asun pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav igha toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiin tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveen tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuun atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon. <sup>19</sup> I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoonja. Iit tamin Krisi sengaanja ve waaro enaenja tau tikis gabujanja siriv tigha tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munğaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam alep ila sambazi muul mako. Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam alep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol tau inarui gabua to taan ne? \*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuun tauvene: “Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuun naol tau inarui aniin ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigha tataghon zi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigha ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigha: Isaav igha tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munğaana ne mako.

\* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

\* **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11

\* **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24

\* **2:15:** Gnp

3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

\* **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+

\* **2:17:** Hib 8:5, 10:1

\* **2:19:** Ep 1:22,

2:21, 4:15+

\* **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9

\* **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+

\* **2:22:** Mt 15:9+

### 3

#### *Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup>Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>2</sup>Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

<sup>3</sup>Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munğaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Krisi ila to Taama Maaron. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamņa Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. \*

#### *Tapul ngar munğaana ileple*

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa nagoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup>Aloon. Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliina ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup>Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanna, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. \*

<sup>9</sup>Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munğaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiina tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. <sup>10</sup>Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup>Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, \* ma iit besoon tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoon mako ve tangin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozine, i mon ta gabua tauu. \*

#### *Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup>Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isi-igh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimņa ve agham ngar marowa pazi. <sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad pataņani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamņa agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. \*

<sup>14</sup>Ngar isov tane, aseņ zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. \*

\* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 \* **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

\* **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ \* **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 \* **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1;

Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 \* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ \* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tige yes kankanooņa, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19;

Ga 3:28 \* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2



15 Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anoonja eemon, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

16 Saveen to Krisi aat ivon kat ve ighen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetminja ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mboun to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mboun to sunuun, ve mboun siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

17 Saveen tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau igha aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

*Saveen tau inarui yes vaivainja*  
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

18 Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Pa igha iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

19 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaanja pazi sov.

*Saveen tau inarui yes geegeu*  
(Ep 6:1-4)

20 Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimja ve tinamimja alinjazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

21 Ve tamazja paam, yam agham ariaanja pa natmimja sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tigha yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveen tau inarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*  
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

22 Yam besoonja, aloon daaba tsiam to taan alinjazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham

karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav igha tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau igha daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. \*

23 Tauvene saa uraat tau igha aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. 24 Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. 25 Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

## 4

1 Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav igha avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

*Tapul sunuun sov*

2 Yam apul sunuun sov. Amamaat ariaanj, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. \*

3 Ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Lesa nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. \*

\* 3:15: Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* 3:16: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15  
\* 3:18: Tit 2:5 \* 3:22: 1Tim 6:1 \* 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 \* 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 \* 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesu napaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaana itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesu agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi pa saveen tsiam imin aniin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar. \*

### *Paesiin siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit. <sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesu ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalat gham pa saveen siriv. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau injaruini na, yam aloona wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunsun Maaron ariaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila

tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanna siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanna to nugh Laodisia. Lesu anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. \*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ \* **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 \* **4:8:** Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ \* **4:9:** Plm 10+ \* **4:10:** Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24 \* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 \* **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ \* **4:17:** Plm 2 \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti ni-  
bood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau  
aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak  
Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve  
aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham  
aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi  
ivot ighazoon*

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan  
Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia  
kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuuñ tsiei,  
ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam  
aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila  
to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa  
ghamuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim  
pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi,  
tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleñ zi.  
Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi  
pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham.  
Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve  
aghurghur matamim pa muleñ tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron  
lolo ighen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin  
i le wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru  
poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne  
mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu  
tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham  
uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau  
nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve  
yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep  
tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi  
payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei  
ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani  
tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ  
igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve

yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to  
Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa  
tamtamon tisoov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau  
tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tiseñi gha luutu irau  
nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Ti-  
ina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to  
Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako.  
Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau inarui Maaron na,  
ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisoov. Tau-  
vene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul  
mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tilooña wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim  
tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani  
gham, yam alooñ saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur  
murimim pa maaron karomña, leso abees  
pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata  
yaryaare irau saawe. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asasaan  
Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigin pa ma-  
teegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to  
igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron  
tau murei pale ivot. \*

## 2

*Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi  
Tesalonika na*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau  
nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa  
uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anooña. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau  
nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur  
yavyavuñ tiina payei ve tipamayanin  
ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham  
uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini  
tizoor saveeñ tsiei, ve tigham patañani  
tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot  
ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaañ  
pa votiaañ vaaru poia payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tsiei to palotiñ tamtamon leso  
tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaaña eta  
ighen ila lolo mako. Yei nipaghau tam-  
tamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham  
karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveeñ  
onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai.  
\*

\* **1:1:** Mbañ 17:1-13 \* **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ \* **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4,  
4:20 \* **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 \* **1:8:** Ro 1:8 \* **1:9:** Mbañ 14:15 \* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 \* **2:1:**  
1Tes 1:5, 9 \* **2:2:** Mbañ 16:19, 17:1-10 \* **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to vottiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau ighen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozu poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozu poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaan mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam. <sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei ni-

rav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau izaa tsiam na. \*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliija payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliija. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliija pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozu pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliija pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi wa. \*

*Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul

\* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3    \* **2:5:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17    \* **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5    \* **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17    \* **2:9:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8    \* **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10    \* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5    \* **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+    \* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23    \* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5

gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesu i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

### 3

#### *Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonjetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaan ilat payam, lesu ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, niroi pa patajani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patajani tauvene. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayaamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patajani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghomim ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Lesu igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan \*

\* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 \* **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 \* **3:1-2:** Mbanj 17:15 \* **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

\* **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **3:5:** Pil 2:16 \* **3:6:** Mbanj 18:5 \* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ \* **3:12:**

1Pe 1:22 \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23

itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako. \*

#### *Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, onoon, aazne patajani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savaaveen. Pale nisavia saa saveen, lesu itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveen eta irao mako. <sup>10</sup> Mbon ve mataaz, yei nisunjun Maaron ariaan nighe igham eez eta ivot, lesu nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonjai gham pani. \*

#### *Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, lesu nilat tsiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lesu ngar patabuyaan to Maaron igheen ariaan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham,

i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako.\*

## 4

### *Taghur boog sov*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, lesa ataghooni le ataghooni kat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep soghan pani.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna ve aleep tomani zi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaan tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov.\*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazna, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam gha aloona wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariiaan payam pa ngar tane.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaana ve ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveen tane, ene izoor saveen to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaan payam ne aliina.\*

### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta to niboode payam mako.

Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazoni pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, lesa ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim.\*

### *Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.*

<sup>11-12</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoonin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Lesa ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi.\*

### *Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Lesa agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatanan kat.\*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesna Yesu tizala tooni.\*

<sup>15</sup> Aloon. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliina ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako.\*

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariiaan toman aliina tiina, ve daaba to yes ajela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburigin imin maata.\*

\* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 \* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 \* **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve angin ghaara tsiam poi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaan tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." \* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 \* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 \* **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 \* **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 \* **4:13:** Ep 2:12 \* **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ \* **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ \* **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saana we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

## 5

### *Tagharaat tauun ve tasaan muleen to Tiina toit*

1 Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveenja eta payam mako. 2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbon. \*

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: “Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako.” Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon pataani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam tonvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuuna ne mako. 5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazona to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbon tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. \*

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighen na, tighen pa mbon. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbon. 8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariiaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariiaan to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariiaan to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

9 Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni iza toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taleep poi. \*

10 Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleen tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itina taleep. \*

11 Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

### *Tutuun siriv*

12 Yam tonvetaz, nginiina tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun gham lesa ataghon duduunai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. 13 Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. \*

14 Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariiaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozipatajan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

15 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

16 Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

17 Ve asun irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

18 Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

\* 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ \* 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 \* 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 \* 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 \* 5:8: Ep 6:13+ \* 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ \* 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 \* 5:11: Hib 10:24+ \* 5:13: 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* 5:14: Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ \* 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:16: Pil 4:4 \* 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17

<sup>19</sup> Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaanj sov. \* \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni ti-savia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveen sorok sov. <sup>21</sup> Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveen ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

*Paulus ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve ingin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Atak tonvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

<sup>28</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon.

---

\* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 \* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 \* **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **5:26:** Ro 16:16



## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nihood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinñ gham aleep poia. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taurim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, lesa iyat ngar toozi tawe. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam,

ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbon Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Lesa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigde le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaañ saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

*Sunjuun to Paulus inañarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiei inañarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Lesa yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. \*

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 \* **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 \* **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13  
\* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 \* **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4 \* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 \* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

## 2

### *Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, lesa itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tige saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tige Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tige saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tige yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwat-waat zi tige maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilon ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. \*

Leso ivot reki sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoon geeg soone. Ve pale

ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoon. <sup>8</sup> Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesa itombaan tamtamon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveen tooni. Pasaa, loloz pa saveen onoon mako. Ve imin ta loloz pa pani, kanan tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, lesa tighur ila saveen karom tana. <sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintinzi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Lesa murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

### *Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesa igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesa igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ura-toi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aninj maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, lesa murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Kriisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

### *Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

\* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+ \* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 \* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ \* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tige gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia, ve lupuun to Kriisi. \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ \* **2:8:** Is 11:4 \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ \* **2:12:** Ro 2:8 \* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon. \*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam, lesa aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani imin i tauu.

*Talep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep

\* **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13 \* **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 \*  
 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9  
 \* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13 \* **3:12:** Ep 4:28 \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9  
 Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23

soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniin to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniin ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesa nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, lesa aghita ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariaan payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon niloon tige tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazna. \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Lesa tingin tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Lesa ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduunja. \*

*Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov

\* **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ \* **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13;  
 \* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 \* **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11  
 \* **3:14:** Mt 18:17 \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **3:16:**

rau tsiâu ta naol ne tauvene, lesò tamta-  
mon tighilaal tìghe taug ta nabood zi. Ene  
yau bodeen tsiâu tauvene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen  
tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

---

\* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleena toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghita ghom utaghon dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomna*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaan pa yes zeran karomna siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoon mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Leso titaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozi tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

*Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunazi mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron alinaja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaana mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomna, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. <sup>11</sup> Saveen tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patajana

\* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1    \* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4    \* **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+    \* **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14

\* **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22    \* **1:8:** Ro 7:12    \* **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19    \* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4

\* **1:12:** Mbanj 9:15

pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. <sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patañani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaan pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tigde Krisi, i ñeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyooz ariaan*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomña tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomña tana. <sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ñgar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ñgar tane wa.

Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiriiis. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesa tivelegh Maaron muul sov. \*

## 2

### *Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunuun toit*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunuun tsiam. Leso patañani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ñgar tooni, ve tangin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ñgar pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Sunuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleenja toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve ñeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. \*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonjai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliina, lesa tiwatagh katin saveen

\* **1:14:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ \* **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10 \* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ \* **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ \* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 \* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 \* **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ \* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11

onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolozi.\*

*Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunjuun*

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve neer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun.\*

*Saveen injarui yes zilivaa*

<sup>9</sup> Yau leg saveen siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasolona sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiina tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiina tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighe yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiina sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur taliñazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Ve titooova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur taliñazi pa saveen. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Neer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron.\*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaana, ve tingin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

### 3

*Saveen injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat ingin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> I irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natña poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. <sup>5</sup> Pa ighe neer eta irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu.\*

\* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ \* **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 \* **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ \* **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 \* **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28 \* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ \* **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 \* **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

*Saveen siriv inarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayana pa lupuun to Krisi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tigde ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwazna \* tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetazna mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazna mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazna tomania natuzna, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipari-aan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina. \*

*Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis

ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinjag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaana pa rumei tooni gha lesa tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tigde ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduuna.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

*Paulus isavia zeran karomna ngar toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav ghazona pait pataghaan wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesa tighur murizi pa saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinjazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomna tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. <sup>3</sup> Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vain, ve ghaniin aniin siriv. Eemon aniin ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Lesa iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveen onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov.

\* **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3 \* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 \* **3:11:** Ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazna mako. Tighe saveen tane inarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. \* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ \* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 \* **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 \* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 \* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25



Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saveen to Maaron tomania sunuun toit tau izala aniiñ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaañ to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniñ.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia aliñag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiñ poia. Saveen tana, tipaghazonjai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. <sup>7</sup> Eemon saveen karom ve sisiñ sorok sorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur taliñam pani rigta sov.\*

Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni. <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anonjaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniñ ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam.\*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup> Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tison. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleenja tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaañ pazi lesu titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo neer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaañ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveen tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Lesu tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom.\*

\* **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 \* **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 \* **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4 \* **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 \* **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 \* **4:16:** Mbarj 20:28 \* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon, upaghazonjai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muun, saawe tau yes nginiñja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliñja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaañ ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ngara isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunjai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniñ zi. Lesu tamtamon tison tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tighu yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveen tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloon saveen tsio na paam.\*

## 5

*Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveen pazi toman roroniñ, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimña. <sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumña.

*Saveen siriv injarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timña siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleenja naar tana. Pasaa, yesña siñ eemon. Lesu tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazña ve tinazña tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi



<sup>21</sup> Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes anjela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaan payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveen tsiav isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghton dudunaini. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiinja rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ungin taum poi, leso gabuam isov ingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazoonja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazoonja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoon. \*

## 6

### *Saveen siriv injarui yes besoonja*

<sup>1</sup> Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. \*

Saveen tsiav tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titagthoni.

### *Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveen tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveen tana, ve igham saveen maata ite pa tamtamon, <sup>4</sup> ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesna tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanunuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghton ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniinj ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz tauna na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar naol imin borauja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi.

\* **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 \* **5:22:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16

\* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+

13:22; Yems 5:1

\* **5:24:** Ga 5:19 \* **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ \* **6:1:**

\* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9

\* **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 \* **6:9:** Mt

Tauvene murei pale saghatiin tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaan*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghton dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun lepoogh tana. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghton dudunaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronna tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon ila mbonari tiina loolo.

Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Saveen tau injarui yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, lesu taleep poi toman tintiniin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghton ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanan pa rein gabua toozi pa yes mbolaana toman loloz poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. \*

*Timoti irau maata ingal uraat tooni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal to ungin poghania. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan tau le anoonna mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoorzoor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tigde lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titaghon na, yes tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tissor pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. Onoon.

\* **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 \* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 \* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 \* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 \* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ \* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepooogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepooogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patajani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghton ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patajani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. \*\*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonai tamtamon pani, lesa ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utagthoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep

\* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 \* **1:3:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+ \* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 \* **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 \* **1:7:** Ro 8:15 \* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 \* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 \* **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ \* **1:11:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 \* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariiaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yo uwatagh: Zetaanna to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbon Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

### *Timoti irau iyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariiaan.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloon na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseen ga taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patanani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itina tabaad patanani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi lolozu poia pa

uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parloosan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parloosan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anoon a ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen palelaan tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Lesu uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sin to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau neer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta nayooz ariiaan, ve nabaad patanani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Lesu tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariiaan ve tabaad patanani pa i eeza, ene pale itina Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe.

\* **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 \* **2:2:** Tit 1:5  
 \* **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ \* **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10 \* **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3  
 \* **2:10:** Kol 1:24 \* **2:12:** Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 \* **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.”  
\*

*Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tsiu tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, lesu matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan pazi ila Maaron maata, lesu tivazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na.  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesu mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.  
<sup>16-17</sup> Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus.  
\*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa.  
\*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariana ee, ve ibood saveen ziri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni.  
\*

<sup>20</sup> Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigdeen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok.  
\*

<sup>21</sup> Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu lesu ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.  
\*

*Ngar tau besooja poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamna tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozu ingalaana na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariana, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.  
\*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yes tau tikankan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavozari zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.  
\*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imin besooja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduunan tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.  
\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliina, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon.  
\*

<sup>26</sup> Lesu tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesu titaghon ngar tooni.

### 3

*Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati*

\* **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9    \* **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14    \* **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+    \* **2:19:** Yo 10:14, 27    \* **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+    \* **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17    \* **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14    \* **2:23:** Tit 3:9  
\* **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+    \* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2    \* **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tau-vene: Murei, patanjani naol pale tivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tighhe tiliiv zetazña siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pa zetazña, ve tizoroor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghe imin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetazña. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne, <sup>4</sup> ve tighur zetazña tila koiazña nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. <sup>5</sup> Yes pale tipamir tauzi tighhe titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tighhe yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. <sup>7</sup> Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tighhe le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomña tawe tizoroor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes

tizoor Mose. \*

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. <sup>9</sup> Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tighhe lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. \*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomña tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghooni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyan tau ti-boode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin

\* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 \* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 \* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinain munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesña Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. \* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 \* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 \* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2



ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduuna mon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

## 4

### *Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonaan saveen duduuna tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonaan saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomna katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduunaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. \*

### *Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalin imin vaen tau tiliñi izala watoonrau paavo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduuna na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tige le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. \*

### *Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epe-sus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, napuli ighen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

\* **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130 \* **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+  
2:25; Tit 2:15 \* **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1 \* **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13  
Hib 12:1 \* **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

\* **4:1:** Mban 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 \* **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim  
\* **4:6:** Pil 2:17 \* **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12;  
\* **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 \* **4:11:** Mban 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander tau njeer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham njar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Njar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveen tsiei kat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveen tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa njar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighhe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. \*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruunj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### *Paesiinj siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yenja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20    \* **4:18:** Mbo 121:7    \* **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+    \* **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, <sup>2</sup> ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit*

*(1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muun nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima.

Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Lesu tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> I aat igham yes loomba ve ingin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar dudunya ve ngar patabuyaun mon, ve ingin tauu poi. <sup>9</sup> Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

### *Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa ngar tauvene. <sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tige yes tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomnja, ve matazi ghanghani.”

\* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 \* **1:5:** Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 \* **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 \* **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 \* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

<sup>13</sup> Saveeñ tane, ene onoon mon. Tau-vene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur talinjazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaanja na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozi, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisavsaav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

### *Saveeñ siriv injarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghton saveeñ onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan, ve lolozi pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani

\* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Iräu igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 \* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 \* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ \* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iräu ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja. \* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 \* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 \* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16 \* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+

poi. Ve tingal saveeñ pa zetaznja sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja sov. \*  
Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghton. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat lolozi isaghav azuwaznja ve natuznja.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghton ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron maata, tingin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaznja sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveeñ saghati injarui Maaron aliinja sov. \*

### *Saveeñ siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tingin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov iräu itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghton. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraan sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeñ onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveeñ poia tau iduduun mon. Leso tamtamon iräu tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanja tau tizoroor ghiit na, iräu tisik saveeñ saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. \*

### *Saveeñ siriv injarui yes besoonja*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besoonja sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \*

10 ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, saveen tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

*Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon ngar tooni*

11 Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazonj pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

12 Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun ghiit, leso tataghon ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tanjin tauun poi, tagham ngar duduuna, ve tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

13 Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazonj. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleenja toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. \*

14 Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, leso tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunj uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. \*

15 Saveen tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaanj pazi, leso titaghoni. Yes tau tizoor saveen na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj ve uyaon zi, leso tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

### 3

*Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia*

1 Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, leso tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloonj alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuunj uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

2 Ve unjalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetaznja, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

3 Pa muunj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin boranja. Tazoroor Maaron alinja, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan injalngal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. \*

4-5 Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar duduuna eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaanj ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit tamin paaghu. \*

6 Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau ghiit. \*

7 Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuunj lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepooch tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. <sup>8</sup> Saveen ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa

\* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 \* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+ \* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ \* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9 \* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ \* **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ \* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 \* **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9

ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup>Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveen soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiin soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloon ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonaini ighe i isosor. \*

*Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>12</sup>Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiu rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. \*

<sup>13</sup>Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup>Upaduduun zetaanja ta sena, lesa tighi-laal tighes yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patajani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Lesa titotoi anoonja to ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup>Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23    \* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+    \* **3:12:** Kol 4:7+    \* **3:13:** Mbanj 18:24+    \* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yeņa nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunjuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonloon varum tigde yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana ti-sov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunjuun tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

### *Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghham ghom vene mako. <sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon

eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. <sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo. <sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau. <sup>14</sup> Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat,

\* **1:5:** Kol 1:4 \* **1:10:** Kol 4:9 \* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika aliinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. \* **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 \* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

o nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliy tane. †

<sup>22</sup> O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

*Paulus iparwai saveen tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

---

† **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako. \* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 \* **1:24:** Mban 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+



## Saveenj Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

### *Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, Maaron isavia aliinja pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinja pa timbuunja. <sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit taloonj Maaron aliinja ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomanina gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu injin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveenj tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tighen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. \*

### *Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene:  
Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau.  
Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” \*

Maaron isavia saveenj tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveenj tane injarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene: “Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe: “Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe: “Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

<sup>9</sup> Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuunj.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muunj geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaanj. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaanj gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja munjaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenjenja tauvene gha ila.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve muunj, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa anjela eta? Mako. Saveenj tane injarui Naatu mon.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, anjela, yes besoonja to Maaron. I

\* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25  
2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14  
Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

\* **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+  
\* **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 \* **1:7:** Mbo 104:4  
\* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

\* **1:4:** Pil 2:9+ \* **1:5:** Mbo  
\* **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+ \* **1:11-12:**  
\* **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7

imbanmbaanj zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. \*

## 2

### *Taghur muriin pa Uleenja toit Krisi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau taloonja na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan go-goon tau wajaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliinja tau muun yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaan. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi. <sup>3</sup> Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. \*

Uleenj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloonj saveenj ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveenja pait. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaan saveenj tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. \*

### *Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul*

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes anjela pa nginiinj zi mako. <sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau neer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuznja, mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes anjela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso ninjin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anoonja soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tigheen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaan le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes anjela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuun tiina, ve imaat. \*

### *Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natnja, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduun. Pasaa, yavyavuun tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleenja poia ee. I irau imuun pa Maaron natnja, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron na, lupuun toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonvetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*

Ve isavia saveenj ite ighe:

\* **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Saveenj tau igheen ila rau to mbouj na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon neer tau ibood saveenj to Buk Hibru na, igham ngar ighe saveenj tane iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes anjela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to injin zi. \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 \* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 \* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 \* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 \* **2:13:** Mbo 18:2

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanani tane wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleen yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaan ve patanani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleen yes tau tovaan igham zi. \*

### 3

#### *Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poinj to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanoonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o

tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na. <sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazonj. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Kresi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muun timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghham uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi. Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tino-knok tovaan ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau igheen ila lolozi we, iduduun mako. Tauta monmon tisosor pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun ila tooni, mako

\* **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ \* **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 \* **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 \* **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 \* **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7 \* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7

ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.  
<sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham.  
 Mako pale ngar saghati itombaan tsiam eta,  
 mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron  
 muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia  
 ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne.  
 \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata  
 na, taghur ila tooni ariaanj. Iit aat tikis  
 ghuruunj ila toit tunjia tauvene le saawe toit  
 isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit  
 etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeja, Maaron isavia muunj wa.  
 Igehe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron  
 aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani  
 imin timbumimnja tau muunj tizoor  
 Maaron aliinja izi nugh nginaanja na  
 sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveenj to  
 Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes eval tiina to  
 Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip  
 ve tila. <sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate  
 yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene  
 yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor.  
 Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi  
 imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaanj  
 pazi, ve ipariaanj saveenj tooni ighe nugh  
 to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau  
 tilonj tila mako? Saveenj tane injarui yes tau  
 tizoor i aliinja na. <sup>19</sup> Saveenj isov tane ipag-  
 hazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila  
 mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj  
 tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. \*

## 4

*Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni  
 ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron imbu saveenj pa tam-  
 tamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj  
 ila tooni. \*

Ve saveenj mbuaanj tawe ighengheen  
 soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan  
 ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon  
 eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoon  
 tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene  
 irau ighita saveenj mbuaanj tana anoonja  
 mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonj  
 wa, imin muunj eval tiina to Israel tiloonj  
 Maaron aliinja. Eemon saveenj tawe iuul zi  
 mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur  
 ila mako. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur  
 ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni.  
 Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham  
 mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav  
 ighe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg  
 yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau  
 naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta  
 naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila  
 mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone.  
 Pasaa, muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron  
 ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni  
 le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe:  
 “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau  
 pa ghamuunj uraat tooni ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru  
 pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron  
 tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham  
 mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone.  
 Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveenj tane  
 anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj  
 tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja  
 mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja. <sup>7</sup> Tauta  
 Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni  
 tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe  
 tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita.  
 Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra,  
 Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveeja ila

\* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+

\* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25

\* **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7

\* **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+

\* **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6

\* **4:1:** Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon

tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesa timariau ve tileep poi.

\* **4:1:** Hib 3:14

\* **4:3:** Mt 11:28

\* **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11

\* **4:4:** Gnp 2:2+

\* **4:5:** Mbo 95:11

David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.”  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kananj irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaanj, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeej saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruunj sambam ve taan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

#### *Saveej to Maaron, ene maata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliinja, ene saveej maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonj ngar isov tau ighen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. \*

#### *Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonjrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonjrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveej toit ila tooni. \*

\* **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ \* **4:8:** Yos 22:4 \* **4:10:** Syg 14:13  
2Kor 5:10 \* **4:14:** Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ \* **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **4:16:** Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ \* **5:1:** Hib 8:3 \* **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7  
Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonjrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaanj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunuunj toit injaru niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patajani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

## 5

### *Krisi, i neer to watoonjrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tisor to watoonjrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonjrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonjrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliinja ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonjrau irau tigham ariaanja pazi mako. Tisasavia saveej marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. <sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonjrau aat igham watoonjrau pa rewaanj tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonjrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazainj tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muunj igham pa Aron. <sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonjrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muunj, i isaav pani ighe:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav ighe:

\* **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 \* **4:13:** Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **4:16:** Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ \* **5:1:** Hib 8:3 \* **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7 \* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 \* **5:6:** Gnp 14:18+;

“Yo njeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliija tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patañani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliija. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliija ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

#### *Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatañan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuza pa ghamuun Maaron aliija. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniiñ ariaaņa mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoon pani soone. <sup>14</sup> Ve aniiñ ariaaņa, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. \*

\* **5:7:** Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ \* **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ \* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ \* **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 \* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to njeer rughuzaaņa Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesņa Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* **6:5:** Mbo 34:8 \* **6:6:** Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar rau-rauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tatoon ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, \* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tigde Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasisavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonņa mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni. <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

#### *Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup> Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigde poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazoon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanini ila eval tiina matazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniiñ popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene,

poia to Maaron aat igheen ila. <sup>8</sup> Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tu-atua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaana rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaan nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduuna mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ye i nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve tisanjan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anooja. \*

### *Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaana. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, lesa ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. <sup>14</sup> Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaa tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasanjan ila le ighita anooja.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta

tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Lesa eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Lesa iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, lesa takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin pade-waan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

### *Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \*

ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaa to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

\* **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ \* **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 \* **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ \* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ \* **6:16:** Igham 22:10+ \* **6:18:** Tit 1:2 \* **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 \* **7:1:** Jerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). \* **7:1:** Gnp 14:17+

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ngar duduunja.' Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene 'ngar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. <sup>3</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveenji ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopaa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. <sup>5</sup> Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni.\*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveenji tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiinj pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiinj ila tooni na. <sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveenji eta pa

mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok.\* <sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

### *Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa.\*

<sup>13</sup> Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako.\*

### *Maaron iyol eez mungaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenji tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe:

\* **7:3:** Mbo 110:4 \* **7:5:** Nam 18:21 \* **7:8:** Hib 5:6, 6:20 \* **7:11:** Hib 8:7 \* **7:12:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* **7:14:** Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 \* **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6



“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuun munğaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munğaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin ñeer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaen kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ñgar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariaaen kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Ñeer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaaen le iyaryaen kat. Irau itoor ñgar tooni muul mako. Yo ñeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaen tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveen mbuaen paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonen ivot. \*

*Yesu, i ñeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tau tinaru Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun Maaron pa uleen ghiit. \*

<sup>26</sup> Poia pa iit leen ñeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaen, ve ñgar tooni isov, ene ingalaen mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeen saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ñeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaaen le iyaryaen kat. Ve ñgar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

*Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki nima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabuyaen tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaen le patabuyaen kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan

\* **7:18-19:** Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13    \* **7:21:** Mbo 110:4    \* **7:22:** Hib 8:6, 12:24    \* **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1

\* **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+    \* **7:27:** Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18    \* **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24    \* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3    \* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuun. Saveen igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ñgat 25 ila 31 ve ñgat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam.    \* **8:2:** Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24

tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav igha Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi. <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau ighen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose igha ipayooz balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron isaav ariaan pani igha: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munngaana, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez munngaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanani eta mako, kanan irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav igha:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yena nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzna na. Muun,

saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve naghrev zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munngaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon dudunaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiau ighen ariaan ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana igha ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetna pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni igha: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav igha Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi igha eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munngaana ve igharau igha isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. \*

## 9

*Eez munngaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaana tau ighen izi taan. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigha ‘nugh patabuyaana’, ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaana izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene

\* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 \* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 \* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 \* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigha ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. \* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ \* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 \* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 \* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 \* **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 \* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

tiwaato tigde ‘nugh tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.’<sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuuj naunaaj vaazi popoia igheen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj igheen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniij manna siriv igheen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaaja ru tau tutuuj sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuuj tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuuj toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur aajela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh to rewaaj sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveej tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharator gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjonj tila balbaal patabuyaaj loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.<sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Eemon i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enaena. Ve irau niima nginaaja ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siiji, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaaj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazonj soone.<sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitonj ve watoonrau

toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez mungaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuuj maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaanj leso tangalaaj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduuj gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli.\*

*Krisi sij tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazonj pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muuj yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we.\*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat na, i ila tomania sij to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sij tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Muuj, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sij to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi

\* **9:4:** Igham 16:33 \* **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34 \* **9:9:** Hib 10:1+ \* **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ \* **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaaj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaaj to Maaron anoaja, ve ezaan pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam.

\* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ \* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, leso tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaaj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveeja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaaj sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sij to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaaj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. \* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22

to potla ingalaan, ve irau tisuņ pa Maaron muul.† \*

14 Ighe tauvene, Krisi siņ tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonraun pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonraun tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene siņ tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tanjalaan kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ \*

15 Tauvene Krisi, i neer tau iyooz bod-bodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuun to eez muņgaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. \*

*Krisi siņ tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron*

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonraun. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaan mako. § \*

18 Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, siņ to nģai imalin. 19-20 Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham siņ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro siņsiņai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila

† **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveen tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuun tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare’. \* **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 \* **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

§ **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghton saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoona tooni ivot.” \* **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 \* **9:19-20:** Igham 24:8 \* **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

\* **9:23:** Hib 8:5 \* **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1

siņ tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron ighen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Siņ tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” \*

21 Ve Mose itaghton ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron tomania saveen mariņ to sunjuun tau tighen ila loloo na paam. Igham siņ ve itiri izala pavozi.

22 Pasaa, saveen tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe siņ imalin, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe siņ imalin mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. \*

*Krisi igham watoonraun pai eemon, ve isov*

23 Balbaal patabuyaana tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen mariņ tau tighen ila loloo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tighen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav nģai maata maata imin watoonraun, leso siņ to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen mariņ tau tighen ila loloo na tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi watoonraun tau poia kat le iliiv siņ to nģai, o igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

24 Puughu tane ta Krisi ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau ighen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilon ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonlon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Ve saawe tau ilon ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania sinj to ngai. Eemon Kriisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaati pai eemon, ve isov. <sup>26</sup> Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraati tooni. Tauta Kriisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaati. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraati tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon tisov aati timaati pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoon toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Kriisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaati imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajani tiina, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraati muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani. \*

## 10

### *Mateegh to Kriisi, ene watoonrau tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndamani isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigha tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun kat ila i maata ne mako. <sup>2</sup> Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tigha lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndamani isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sinj to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta saawe tau Kriisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron igha:

“Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuun aniin imin paitoon ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaati anonag pataghaaj wa. Lesu imin niag to naleep ila. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveeja tiboode pataghaaj wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazoge, Kriisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na igha: “Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniin imin paitoon ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra isaav muul igha: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munjaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu Kriisi iyoki tauu gha imaati pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaaja to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu

\* **9:26:** Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* **9:27:** Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ \* **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* **10:2:** Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ \* **10:5:** Saveej tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9 \* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12

sosor eta mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koina le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesu titaghon dudunai ngar patabuyaaj.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj paam ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila saveej tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaaj ila lolozu, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

### *Taghur ila to Krisi ariaaj, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburij muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaaj na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaaj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sinj to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

\* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 \* **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34 \* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 \* **10:21:** Hib 4:14 \* **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 \* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 \* **10:24:** Hib 3:13 \* **10:25:** Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 \* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15

<sup>21</sup> Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau injin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaaj taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj tooni izala pavoov, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaaja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Iit taghur ila saveej mbuaaj to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveeja pa tamtamon. Saveej mbuaaj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaaj ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveej tana, i itataghon saveej tooni. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, lesu iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveej tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

### *Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

<sup>26</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe taloon saveej onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaaj muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizoroor Maaron. \*

<sup>28</sup> Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaan kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tigde i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. <sup>29</sup> Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj tooni imalinj, lesu ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sinj patabuyan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” \*

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiinj tiina igham ghiit. \*

### *Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipagha-zonjai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimja paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patajani toozi tawe. <sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimja siriv ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Lesu aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.”

†

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, lesu taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

### *Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timbuunja to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot.

\* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 \* **10:31:** Lu 12:5

\* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ \* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib

12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \*

\* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7

Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. \*

### *Ghuruuŋ ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muuŋ, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i ŋeer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaata wa. Eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. \*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaata mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tige ŋgar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa pataŋani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliinja ve igharaat waan. Onoon, pataŋani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natŋa tomania azuwazŋa ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ŋgar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazon. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduunja. \*

### *Ghuruuŋ ila to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i

ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ŋgar eemon. Ve saveeŋ mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveeŋ eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ŋgar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoon ve saawe toozi to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveeŋ mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveeŋ tawe anooŋa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i ŋeer eemon geeg ve imin koon wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irabu tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anooŋa mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveeŋ tawe ighur anooŋa, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveeŋ mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anooŋa wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tige: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tige nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. <sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ŋgar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanan yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ŋgar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe

\* **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 \* **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 \* **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 \* **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 \* **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ \* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. \* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 \* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 \* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7



igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigde i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. \*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghton Maaron aliina. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveen pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

### *Ghuruun ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natna ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natna ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isun pa Maaron. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. \*

### *Ghuruun ila to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipooa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliina mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigde i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. <sup>25</sup> I irau itaghton yes Isipa ve yesna tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesna tibaad patajani. <sup>26</sup> Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanini, ve tighur patajani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariiaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anela tau Maaron imbaano ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjinai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to itaghton zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin ariianazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaana tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoor Maaron aliina na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

\* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 \* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiin to Krisi. \* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ \* **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ \* **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 \* **11:23:** Igham 2:2+ \* **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 \* **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 \* **11:28:** Igham 12:21+ \* **11:29:** Igham 14:21+ \* **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20 \* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

### *Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaan*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghton ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anooja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. \*

### *Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinjazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepooch poia kat tau iliiv patanjani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipanijizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. †

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiinja poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli

mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanjani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghton ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepooch toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepooch mako. Tauta tivalaghaaghtaghton nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja mako. <sup>40</sup> Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee § tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

## 12

### *Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan*

<sup>1</sup> Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tiparijaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepooch toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanjan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan njaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanjani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambarooch. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghton dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, ene

\* **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12 \* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ \* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ \* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ \* **11:36:** Yer 20:2 † **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. \* **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19 \* **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. \* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 \* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghata tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. \*

*Maaron ipul patanani siriv ivot pa natja, lesa ipaduduun zi*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imalin soone. <sup>5</sup> Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiin ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patanani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipapaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, lesa igham zi tighilaal.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe patanani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanani ivotvot pa natja tisov, lesa ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, lesa tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneer mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa,

i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Lesa murei, tagham lepoogh poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tige poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduun ghiit lesa iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaan imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar duduuna, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduuna to Maaron mon. Lesa apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ariaan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. \*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau*

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Lesa yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaan. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaan mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

\* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3 \* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 \* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24 \* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 \* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ \* **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 \* **12:13:** Lp 4:26 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ \* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12

16 Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. \*

17 Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariiaan toman tanjiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. \*

*Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munğaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai (Igham 19:12, 20:18+)*

18-19 Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliina tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tigha isaav pa Maaron, lesa isavsaav pazi muul sov. 20 Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ariiaan tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.” 21 Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roinj igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

22 Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Kresi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinndin ndinndin tilupluup zi ta sewe toman tintinisi. \*

23 Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natja aidabazja. \* Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona.

\* 12:16: Gnp 25:29+ \* 12:17: Gnp 27:30+ \* 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 \* 12:23: Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Kresi na tamin Maaron natja aidabazja duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzja aidabazja. \* 12:23: Lu 10:20 \* 12:24: Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* 12:25: Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ \* 12:26: Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* 12:27: 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1

Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. \*

24 Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Sinj tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene sinj tooni iliiv sinj to Avel. Pasaa, Avel sinj tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon sinj to Kresi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. \*

*Tapoon talinaan pa Maaron aliina sov*

25 Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon talinamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon talinazi pa Maaron aliina na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliina pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! \*

26 Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliina itok taan le katia imin yogyoo. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” \*

27 Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Lesa gabua tau ariianazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua ariianazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tighen. \*

28 Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua ariianazi. Irau katia mako, ve tighen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit

tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tato-toi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaaj kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

## 13

### *Eez to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighe pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patanjani toozi tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimja, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaaj to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleeja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim ingal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliija payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveej soroksorok tau isapir pa saveej to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tighe le titaghon katin tutuun maata maata tau injarui aniin ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniin tau ighen ila artaal toit tawe mako. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sin to ngai, ve ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. <sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuun tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghon, leso sin to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanjani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit

\* **12:28:** Pil 2:12 \* **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 \* **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 \* **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 \* **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 \* **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ \* **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 \* **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 \* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ \* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ \* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22

pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aloon nginiija tsiam alinazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveen toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunuun payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asun Maaron ariaan, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### *Saveen palotiin*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, i ta nginiin to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat. Sin tooni imalin, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu to itin Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

### *Paesiin siriv*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nabood saveen tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghe aghur talinamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov. <sup>23</sup> Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat nighit gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiija tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yenja nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron aat izaan to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 \* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 \* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **13:18:** Mban 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 \* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 \* **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaanj ivot pait, ene to ipari-  
aanj ghuruunj ila toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaanj maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. <sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduunj ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, lesa itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isunj Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve  
itatan yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i

maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaav ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaanj*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan, ve iliiv tovaanj tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaav tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruunj ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloonj! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunj ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaanj tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, lesa natap ve naghham sosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. <sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapaza-agh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuunj sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuznja titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaanj ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazoonja tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesa

\* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 \* **1:8:** Mk 11:24 \* **1:9:** Yems 2:5 \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 \* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 \* **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 \* **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+ \* **1:15:** Ro 6:23

mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor n̄gar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. N̄gar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighē igham ghiit tamin i nat̄ja. Tauta ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pa saveen̄ onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniin̄ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun̄ pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, yau lolog ighēen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon̄ saveen̄ tane ve agham n̄gar pani. Iit tasov irau tan̄gin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen̄ rekiā sov. Taleep ve taloon̄ poghania saveen̄ to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. <sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham n̄gar duduun̄a ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene n̄gar saghati tau in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen̄ tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan̄. Pa saveen̄ tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin̄ gham, lesō aleep poi. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloon̄. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen̄ tooni. Isaav ighē alon̄loon̄a sorok, ve atagho ni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighē n̄eer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas, <sup>24</sup> eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburiḡ gha ila, ve rekiā mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuun̄ to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun̄ kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesō tamin besoon̄a pani muul sov. Isaav ighē tamtamon eta itiir poghania tutuun̄ tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itagho ni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaā tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. \*

*N̄gar tau iduduun̄ kat pa Maaron n̄gar tooni*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighē tamtamon eta maata in̄gal ighē sun̄uun̄ tomania besoon̄ tooni ene

poia, eemon in̄gin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon̄ tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve besoon̄ tau le sosor eta ighēen ila mako, ve in̄galaan̄ mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroon̄a tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patan̄ani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

## 2

*Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighē yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun̄ mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham n̄gar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiin̄a tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i n̄eer sorok tau nonoghiin̄a tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighē tamtamon ru tauvene tilon̄ tila pa lupuun̄ tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: <sup>3</sup> N̄eer tau nonoghiin̄a tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon n̄eer mbolaan̄a, yam asaav pani aghe: “Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe”, ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne.” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. N̄gar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighē agabiiz zeetmim̄na ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham n̄gar saghati, ve gabizoon̄ tsiam iduduun̄ mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, lolog ighēen tsiam kat. Aloon̄. Yes mbolaan̄a tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ari-aan̄. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun̄ lepooch poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen̄ pa yes tau lolozi ighēen tooni na, ighē i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. \*

\* **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5    \* **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23    \* **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8    \* **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13    \* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12    \* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10    \* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15    \* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+



<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayana pa yes mbolaana. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kresi eeza poia tau izaa tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun tooni tina ee. Igheen ila saveen tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

Isaav ighe ataghton dudunai tutuun eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve asosor. <sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton tutuun ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuun tisov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuun wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghton tutuun to Kresi. Pa tutuun tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesa tamin besona pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghton tutuun tana. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinisi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

*Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

\* **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 \* **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 13:9 \* **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+ \* **2:19:** Mk 1:24 \* **2:21:** Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Kresi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiina to ngoaanj mako, ve imbool pa aniin. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaano ila, ve asaav pani aghe: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiina eta to ngoaanj ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. <sup>17</sup> Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau. <sup>19</sup> Ve yo tau usaav ughe: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! \*

<sup>20</sup> Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughe napaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

<sup>21</sup> Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonjrau.

\* **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 \* **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro **2:14:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ \* **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghton ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu. <sup>23</sup> Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Saveen tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tigde i Maaron eeta. \*

<sup>24</sup> Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghton ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

<sup>25</sup> Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan pade-waanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve injin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghton eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

#### *Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania aavo, ve saveen tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghton ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooja dodoli. <sup>4</sup> Waan tauvene paam. Waan anooja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaav ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighau duduun injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. <sup>5</sup> Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoojaan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. \*

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov.

<sup>6</sup> Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoojaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati naol itaghton ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoojaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraunja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoggh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveen saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik

\* **2:23:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3    \* **2:23:** Is 41:8    \* **2:25:** Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31    \* **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26    \* **3:5:** Mbo 12:3, 73:8+    \* **3:6:** Mk 7:15    \* **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+    \* **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27

ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. \*

### *Maaron, i ngar poia puughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron mako. <sup>15</sup> Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon mungaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaan pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tato-toi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozu luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniin uuve

popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoonja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. \*

## 4

### *Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghu-runj loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” \*

Mindai, saveenj tane, yam aghita aghe saveenj sorok? \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

\* **3:12:** Mt 7:16 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ \* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 \* **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9

\* **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 \* **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 \* **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 \* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon.” \* **4:5:** Igham 34:14 \* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”  
\*

7 Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaan toma- nia Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. \*

8 Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. \*

9 Anin ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. \*

10 Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. \*

#### *Tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja sov*

11 Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveen saghati pa zeetmimna sov. Pa tamtamon tau igha ivelegh iitete, ve ighita igha i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tu- tuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ugha taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. \*

12 Aloon. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoon tamtamon, ene igha ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tam- tamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ugha umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? \*

#### *Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

13 Aloon! Yam tau asavsaav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” \*

14 Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav

mbuasa tau imbuñ izaa, ve malau mako imbiriiis gha ilale. \*

15 Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Igha Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Igha mako, ene aat mako.” \*

16 Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

17 Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa igha tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. \*

## 5

### *Saveen tau injarui yes kuaz tauja tau ti- tatan yes mbolaanja*

1 Yam kuaz tauja, aloon. Lolomim is- aghat ve atan tiina pa taumim. Pa patanani tintiina kat igha ivot payam tane. \*

2 Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tiov. Ve nonoghiina tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot.

3 Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouñ lemim kuaz maata maata. \*

4 Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniin tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igha ila, tomania tanjiz toozi, ene ibo- boob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Ingin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. \*

5 Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliin. \*

6 Yes zeran duduñazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveen,

\* 4:7: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ \* 4:8: Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* 4:9: Mt 5:4 \* 4:10: Mt 23:12 \* 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 \* 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* 4:13: Lu 12:16+ \* 4:14: Mbo 39:4, 144:4 \* 4:15: Mban 18:21 \* 4:17: Lu 12:47 \* 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 \* 5:3: Mt 6:19 \* 5:4: Lo 24:14+ \* 5:5: Lu 12:19, 16:19+ \* 5:6: Mt 5:39

ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. \*

*Tayooz ariaañ ve tasaan muleeñ to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve asañan muleeñ to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniin ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisañan aaz ve uman to igham aniin anoonja ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaañ, ve asañan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeñ tooni, ene igharau wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ayau avomim pa zeetmimña sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon. Onoon, patañani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaañ, ve tibaad patañani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinainj tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patañani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveeñ pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaañ saveeñ tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveeñ to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazoonja aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveeñ tsiam.

Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. \*

*Sunjuun to zeran dudunazi le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patañani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaañ pa yes tau tinjin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreeñ izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisuñ pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuun to tamtamon dudunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isunj ariaañ toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Ilia isunj muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titum muul. \*

*Tapaduduun yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveeñ onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveeñ onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. \*

\* **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ \* **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 \* **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 \* **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 \* **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ \* **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 \* **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 \* **5:15:** Yo 20:23 \* **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 \* **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 \* **5:18:** 1King 18:42+ \* **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 \* **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8

## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghton tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghton ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sij tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiinj to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. \*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako itotoi uleen tooni ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleen tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tige ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atooa to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. \*

*Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tige le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patanani naol itaghton

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13

2Tim 4:8 \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1

\* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10

\* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 \* **1:9:** Ro 6:22

\* **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+

\* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5;

\* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3

\* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliiņa tau tisavia na, ene inarui yes tauzi mako. Saveenj toozi inarui gham. Saveenj tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron imbaanjo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. \*

### *Iit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaanj*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ari-aanj, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muunj, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munğaana igham pooz payam muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu.

<sup>16</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj imin yau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tau yam asuņsuņ pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enjaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam

aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduunj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. \*

### *Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi siņ tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimņa na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muunj, yam ataghon ngar tana le av-aghaghgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu siņ tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaanja eta isaghat mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaanj ighe imbaanj Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaanj Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin i pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. \*

### *Taghur loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveenj onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghooni, tauta angalaanj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveenj tooni ila lolomim imin aniinj uuve poia, ve saveenj tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveenj tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliinja maata yaryaare

\* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ \* **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ \* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 \* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 \* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9 \* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 \* **1:21:** Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9 \* **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 \* **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18

tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.\*

<sup>24</sup> Saveeņa tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliin.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunġu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve manman ruunġu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Neer Tiina aliinja, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.”\*  
Saveeņ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na.\*

## 2

*It aat loloon pa lonjaan Maaron saveeņ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruunġu ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimņa tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimņa sov.\*

<sup>2</sup> Saveeņ to Maaron ingalaan mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonġoņa, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na loloz pa ghunuunġu tuz. Leso ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboņ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveeņ to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa.\*

*Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaan. Tauvene yam anaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tivelegghi tigde i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau aleep ila

lupuun to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilonġu ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonġrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunġun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonġrau popoia ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeņa tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruunġu ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduunġu pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonġ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.”\*

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa.\*

*Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonġrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuunġu eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonġrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alonġu ala ghazonja tooni loolo, lesu avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazonja tawe,

\* 1:25: Mbo 103:15, 119:89

\* 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35

\* 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1

\* 2:3: Mbo 34:8

\* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6

\* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

\* 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

\* 2:8: Is

8:14 \* 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18

\* 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10



paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>10</sup> Muun, yam aleep ilon ila lupuun to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muun, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. \*

*Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat agham ngar duduuna mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tigde yam zeran to ghamuun ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinjazi*

*(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

<sup>13</sup> Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanooja tau tingalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi

tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to borauna. \*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooja muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nanjin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besooja to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveen tau injarui yes besooja (Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)*

<sup>18</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besooja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariaana payam na paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patajani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ari-aan pa badoon patajani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patajani pa taghoniin ngar duduuna, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. \*

*Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, lesa tataghon Yesu aaghe niia*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patajani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesa aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. \*

\* **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ \* **2:11:** Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15

\* **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 \* **2:15:** Tit 2:8 \* **2:16:** Ga 5:1, 13 \* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ \* **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,

17, 4:14+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:22:** Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15

22 “I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako.” \*

23 Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. Ineneen mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon. \*

24 Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduuna mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamic wa. \*

25 Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anuumim irau saawe. \*

### 3

#### *Saveen injarui yes vaivaija*

1-2 Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazora gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. \*

3 Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesu paghunaan ila tamtamom matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon. 4 Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoong tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoong tauu payam. Tikoong tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. \*

5 Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazja sambazi. 6 Imin Sara. I ilonloon azaawa Abaram aliija, ve ipoi ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaanja.

7 Ve yam vaivaija zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimja sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi lesu tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliija pa sunjuun tsiam. \*

#### *Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamom*

8 Aiyo, nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo ipatanjan, na lolomim ipatanjan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamom ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. \*

9 Isaav ighe tamtamom tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam. \*

10 Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Lesu saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

11 Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari

\* 2:23: Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* 2:24: Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ \* 2:25: Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20  
\* 3:1-2: 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 \* 3:4: 1Tim 2:9+ \* 3:7: Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 \* 3:8: Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16;  
Pil 2:2+ \* 3:9: Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa sunuuj toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” \*

*Saveej injarui yes tau tibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuuj ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. \* \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduunja ve abaad patanjani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruuj ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apaghazonjai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveej marowa ve saveej poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimnja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patanjani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe

tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patanjani pani, ene poia mako. \*

*Krisi, i neer duduunja. Eemon ibaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduunja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. <sup>19</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo na. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Muuj, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuuj waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilon tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuuj yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuuj yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveej to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

\* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ \* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anonjaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron injingjin ghiit. \* **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ \* **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 \* **3:15:** Kol 4:6 \* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 \* **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveej ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tige saveej tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziiri zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveej pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. \* **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 \* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 \* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

## 4

*Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patañani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ıla tiini, lesu iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asañan pa badoon patañani. Pa tam-tamon tau ighe ibaad patañani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ıla tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loloo munğaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loloo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanooña loloozi ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomña tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, zeetmimña tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamña alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. <sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ıla Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasañan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloon vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ıla uraat to Avuvu

Patabuyaan, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ıla nimaan*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve angin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuun tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to ghamuun poghania loomba aat igheen ariiaan ıla sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na angin poghania, ve agham anooña tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besooña popoia to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsav ıla i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ıla to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ıla Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ıla. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patañani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patañani tiina kat itoov ghuruun ıla tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe

\* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ \* **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems

5:9 \* **4:6:** Eez tau muun Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloon vaaru poia, ene saveen mbuaan tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ıla saveen mbuaan tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ıla to Mesia. Ve ıla ghuruun ıla toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ıla i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ıla to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. \* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 \* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ \* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* **4:9:**

Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patañani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa.\*

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patañani imin muuñ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaañ. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham.\*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isengeen saveen sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tinjal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. <sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patañani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigde yam Kristen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia tooni? <sup>18</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatañan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi injal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe

yam abaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaañ.\*

## 5

*Nginiija aat tinjin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiija tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiin imin yam. Ve patañani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiija irau aloon alinag tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoor-nugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiin Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako.\*

*Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patañani toit ila Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiija tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi

\* **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 \* **4:14:** Mt 5:11 \* **4:16:** Mbanj 5:41;

Pil 1:29 † **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patañani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patañani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \* **4:18:** Lp 11:31 \* **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu

23:46; Mbanj 7:59 \* **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 \* **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

\* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4

pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tau-  
vene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron  
ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i  
ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”

\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila  
Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe  
agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila  
saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Patañani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu  
pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima.  
I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar  
tiina payam ve maata payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa  
koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin  
laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa  
ghaniinj. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene akis ghuruun ila tsiam  
tunjia, ve aparav ariaañ, lesa atatani. Pa  
yam awatagh: Tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi  
tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibatbaad  
patañani raraate imin yam. \*

### *Saveenj palotiinj siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i  
ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesa igham gham  
ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le  
alok. Patañani tau aazne abadbaado na,  
malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron  
tau pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve  
ipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunjia, ve ataghon  
suvinia ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni  
ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

### *Paesiinj siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghau pa bodeenj rau tuuku  
tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonjetaz toit ee  
tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaañ ve tiini ibees  
kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat  
payam to napariaañ gham. Lesa aghur ila  
aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau  
tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunjia.

<sup>13</sup> Zeetmimnja tau Maaron isiigh zi imin  
yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, \*

\* **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 \* **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 \* **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 \* **5:9:** Ep  
4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 \* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveenj tane izaa to lupuunj ee  
to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. \* **5:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood  
saveenj tauvene: ‘Avaghani avomim.’ Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako.  
Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve  
natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni  
payam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve  
avataki nimamim †  
itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni  
na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia  
toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. \*

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghton ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruunja ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poin tooni anoonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghton eez tooni, ve tagham lepoggh poia ila tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Lesa Maaron ngar tooni ighen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeng ghuruunja ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tangin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghton eez tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tighen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ighen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene ighen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghton duduunja ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali. <sup>13-14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \*

to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Lesa saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau

\* **1:4:** 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 \* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 \* **1:8:** Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **1:10:** Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 \* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat. \* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

matamim kisin saveeņ tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleeņ tooni, yei nitaghon sisiņ soroksorok tau zeran ņgara siriv to taan titombaam tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaaņ saveeņ tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Muun, yeņa Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve nilooņ Maaron aliņa isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat. Yeņa Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaāņ, ve taumai nilooņ katin Maaron aliņa tawe sambam ve izilam.

*Saveeņ tau muuņ propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoņi*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaaņ ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveeņ isov tau muuņ propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveeņ toozi tawe ve ataghoņi, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazooņa tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauņa to mboņoozo mbonari. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve alooņ. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ņgar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliņa tau muuņ propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghoņ tauun ņgar toit mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, propet eta itaghoņ tauu loolo ve isavia saveeņ tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaāņ ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. \*

† **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonlooņ Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduņa. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveeņ tooni. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 † **1:19:** Pitum zauņa to mboņoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleeņ tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbaņ 20:29; Jud 4 \* **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 \* **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ \* **2:5:** Gnp 7–8; Hib 11:7

## 2

*Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomņa*

<sup>1</sup> Alooņ. Muuņ, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ņgar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazoņai gham pa Maaron aliņa. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ņgara ņgozaāņ ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ņgar karom tau isapir pa saveeņ onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruuņ ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ņgavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghoņ zi pa ņgar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveeņ veleghiņ pa eez to saveeņ onoon. <sup>3</sup> Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaam gham pa saveeņ soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ņgar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaa toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaņan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiņ ivot pazi. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes aņela tau muuņ tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaņan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau muuņ tileep izi taan, ve matazi iņgal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve



iravuor zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia n̄gar duduun̄a pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa n̄gar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi iŋgali mako na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i n̄eer duduun̄a. I ighita n̄gar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatan̄an kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin n̄gavuun. \*

<sup>8</sup> N̄eer duduun̄a tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita n̄gar toozi tau imalaan̄ pa Maaron tutuun̄ tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatan̄an kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua naol tane ipaghazon̄ai ghiit ighē yes tau matazi iŋgal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighē tovaan̄ eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan̄ tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun̄. \*

### *Zeran karom̄na gabuazi*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat iŋarui zi. Ene yes tau n̄gar toozi iŋgalaan̄ mako ve titaghon n̄gar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi n̄gar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. An̄ela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. <sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: An̄ela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon

irau tisik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tau zeran karom̄na tana tisiksik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin n̄gai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon̄ rigta mako. Isaav ighē n̄gar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin n̄gai. \*

<sup>13</sup> N̄gar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. N̄gar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. N̄gar toozi iŋgalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighē yam̄na alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve sun̄uun̄, ene tigham lupuun̄ tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa n̄gar karom̄ tau tighamghamu na. \*

<sup>14</sup> N̄gar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa n̄gar to mataan̄ gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetaz̄na. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighē ivaghamun zi. <sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene eez duduun̄a to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. N̄gar toozi imin n̄gar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun̄ ivotia Maaron aliin̄a. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mako. Iit tawatagh: Don̄ki tisavsaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham don̄ki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa n̄gar to boran̄a tau i ighē ighamu. Tauta ipul n̄gar tana. \*

<sup>17</sup> Zeran karom̄na tana, saveen̄ toozi anoon̄a mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun̄ yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri

\* **2:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* **2:7:** Gnp 19:15+ \* **2:8:** Mbo 119:136 \* **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13

\* **2:11:** Jud 8, 9 \* **2:12:** Jud 10 \* **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 \* **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiasavia saveen sorok sorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titooova to tipul zetazja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomja tana tighhegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi munjaana. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tisavsaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam ataghton ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghton taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne.” Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaana to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tiasavia ne: “Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul.” \*

### 3

#### *Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau nabooode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, lesa ataghton ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata, <sup>2</sup> ve

matamim ingal aliina tau muun yes propet patabuyaana tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoona tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tigde: “Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale njez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam.” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saanja, ve yaa igheen siina. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozi pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghton eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. \*

\* **2:17:** Jud 12+ \* **2:18:** Jud 16 \* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 \* **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

\* **2:21:** Lu 12:47+ \* **2:22:** Lp 26:11 \* **3:3:** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 \* **3:4:** Mt 24:48 \* **3:5-6:** Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11,

21; Hib 11:3 \* **3:7:** Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ \* **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 \* **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuuna. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasaan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaaj mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asaan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaaj vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaaj to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduuna mon pale igheen ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asasaan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaaj mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasaan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ariaaja, ve ipatajan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate

imin tigham pa Maaron aliija siriv tau tibooode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zerant siau, yaulolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonjai gham pazi pataghaaj. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaaj. Eemon yam aat matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleena toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

\* **3:10:** Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 \* **3:11-12:** Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 \* **3:13:** Syg 21:1, 27 \* **3:14:** Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 \* **3:15:** Ro 2:4 \* **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23 \* **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

*Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve alep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, niboode lesa itinja loloon poia le poia kat. \*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 \* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21 \* **1:4:** Yo 15:11 \* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 \* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 \* **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 \* **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23 \* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. \* **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 \* **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 \* **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 \* **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12

ghazona tooni loloo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sin tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

*Tangoos sosor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduuna \*

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesa ayooz ariaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduuna ee tau ivoolvol toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I imaat imin watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloo mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe

tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loloo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazonja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaani wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anoonja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoonja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazonja tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazonja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loloo soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loloo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loloo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilal eez tau itaghoni ne mako. \*

*Saveen injarui zolman ve geegeu*

<sup>12</sup> Natugna, \*

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loloo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loloo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon loloozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loloo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizoor Yesu aliinja tige i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koinja*

<sup>18</sup> Natugna, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov,

\* **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 \* **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 \* **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 \* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 \* **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 \* **2:10:** Ro 14:13 \* **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 \* **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveen ‘natugna’ tane iza to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveen ‘zolmana’, ene iza to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveen ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene iza to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. \* **2:12:** Mban 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ngara katini tige Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. \* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 \* **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 \* **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31

tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamom toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamom toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamom toit duduun mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaang igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon. <sup>21</sup> Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamom tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, tamtamom tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamom eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveen onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaang*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saveen onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveen mbuaang tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveen tane, yau naboode ilat payam, leso matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomna tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigde tipaghazongai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazongai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazongai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, leso aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasaan muleen tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natugna, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduuna. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamom tisov tau titaghon ngar duduuna na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron natja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveen tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazongai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit

† **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamom tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* **2:19:** Mbarj 20:30 \* **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 \* **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 \* **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 \* **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 \* **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ \* **2:28:** Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 \* **2:29:** Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 \* **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ \* **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18

tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. <sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Natugna, neer eta itombaam gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natna ve Sadan natna, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham

poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. \*

### *Loloon pa tauun*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati igham u imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaata. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaata? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaata. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaata pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. <sup>18</sup> Natugna, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveen

\* **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1 \* **3:5:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+

\* **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 \* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18

\* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

\* **3:6:** Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 \* **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

\* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12 \* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

\* **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 \* **3:18:** Yems

2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22

toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon.\*

*Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

<sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. <sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe.\*

## 4

*Tagabiiz poghania saveen to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliinja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomja naol tilaghaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: “Yau navovotia saveen itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Na aghur

ila saveen tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako?\*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.\* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa.\*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon ngar to taan na.\*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveen toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinjazi. <sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloon alinjama. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon alinjama mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveen onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron?\*

*Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazja ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i

\* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 \* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 \* **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 \* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+



iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. <sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, leso igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei night katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila. <sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron

ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazon pa soone. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

*Takis ghuruun ila toit ariaan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tige Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozigheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozipaa Maaron natja paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. <sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatajan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

\* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8    \* **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2    \* **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22    \* **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+    \* **4:18:** Ro 8:15    \* **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11    \* **5:1:** Yo 1:12+    \* **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natņa, yes titatan nęar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan nęar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaaņ ve takis ghuruuņ ila to it tunņa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugħa irau titatan nęar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tighu i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan nęar to taan. \*

*Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tighu i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve siņ tooni imaliņ għa imaat izala ai pambaroņ. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei siņ tooni imaliņ paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaaņ Yesu saveeņ tooni paam, leso tagħur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveeņ onoon. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaaņ għiit to tagħur ila to Yesu, ene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaā, yaa ve siņ. Gabua tol tane, nęarazi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit tagħur ila saveeņ tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaaņ zetazņa saveeņ toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav igħe i ipariaaņ saveeņ to Naatu, iit aat tagħur ila le tagħur ila kat. \*

*Isaav igħe tagħur ila to Yesu, ene tagħam lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav igħe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo igħe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav igħe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron igħe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveeņ tau Maaron isavia to ipariaaņ saveeņ to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. <sup>11</sup> Saveeņ tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengħa tagħon tagħon għa ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, tagħamu ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau igħe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau igħe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saveeņ isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso

yam awatagh kat agħe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengħa tagħon tagħon għa ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa għasoniņ Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa igħe tagħasoni pa gabua eta itagħon i loolo ve nęar tooni, i aat ilooņ għiit ve igham gabua tana pait.

<sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilooņ sunjuuņ to it irau saawe. Tauvene isaav igħe iit tagħasoni pa gabua eta, i aat ilooņ sunjuuņ to it, ve igham pait. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav igħe iit tagħita tonvetaz to it eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuņ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve nęar toozi iyaryaā kat na, leg saveeņ eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau tagħason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat għa tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, nęar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham għiit tamaat għa talaleen ne mako.

*Yoan ipasov saveeņ tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paagħu na, yes tinoknok għamuuņ nęar sagħati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve iņņiņņiņ zi. Tauvene Neer Sagħati irau ivagħamun zi mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Sagħati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. <sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonņai nęar to it, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itiņa tavalupu għiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

<sup>21</sup> Natugņa, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep sogħan pa maaron karomņa tisov. \*

\* 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 \* 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 \* 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ \* 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3  
 \* 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 \* 5:13: Yo 20:31 \* 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 \* 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+ \* 5:18: 1Yo 3:9  
 \* 5:20: Yo 17:3 \* 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumņa. \*

Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveen onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveen onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveen tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveen onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

### *Tataghon saveen onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumņa siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesa napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane. \*

### *Yesu koinja*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomņa naol tila tirau taan, ve

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natņa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigde Yoan isavia saveen palelaan: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve natuzņa, ene tamtamon to lupuun ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 \* **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveen tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomņa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveen to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenja pa saveen siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveen to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveen tau isapir pa saveen to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamņa asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. \*

### *Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveen naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeenja ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug natal naghit gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natņa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

<sup>1-2</sup> O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

### *Gaius itaghon dudunai saveen onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tige yo ukis saveen onoon tunia, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon dudunaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe yau naloon tige natugna tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

### *Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepogho toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozu pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako. <sup>8</sup> Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi

toman loloon poia, ve tangin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

### *Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izoor-zoor saveen tsiei. <sup>10</sup> Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tige tilat tige gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tige tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghooni sov. Yo aat utaghoon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghoon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. \*

### *Ngar poia to Demetrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghoon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

### *Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeen ni ila rau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug natal naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon. Zetaanna siriv tau yenza nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanna tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

\* **1:4:** 2Yo 4 \* **1:6:** Tit 3:13 \* **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*  
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

*Jud iveveen lupuun to Krisi pa zeran karomnja tau tileep ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariaan pa saveen to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja niimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanjin poghania. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomnja siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila somim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginngin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa nagoon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu taznja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 \* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ \* **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 \* **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ \* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Munjaana mako. Igheen ila rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:9:** Sek 3:2

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anjela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lepooch tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav arianaazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngara tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetaznja zitamoot mbolezi. Patanjani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. \*

*Zeran karomnja gabuazi*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomnja tau tileep ila somim na, tauvene paam. Ngara toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes anjela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Anjela Mikael, i daaba to anjela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa,

i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomņa tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghton ngar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun soso, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazņa mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanon, eemon anoonņa mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipei tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghton ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghton muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun izaa. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazzi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen

tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinņa. Saveen tooni siriv inarui zeran karomņa tawe. ‡  
Ighe:

‘Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin, <sup>15</sup> lesu igabiiz tamtamon tisor ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran karomņa tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghton ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliinzi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesu tigham lolozi, ve titaghton zi pa ngar toozi. \*

#### *Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanoonņa*

<sup>17</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muun mbanoonņa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot. <sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tige: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghton ngar to taan mon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaana kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve asun itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghton irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham

\* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 \* **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 \* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17  
† **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Munğaana mako. Ilam pa rau munğaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 \* **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 \* **1:18:** Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ \* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. <sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiinja tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. \*

### *Saveenj palotiinj*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sov, ve ayooz ariaan. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. \*

\* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

\* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

## Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazon ai Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

1 Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muun tighen ngozaañ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besooña to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaañ añela tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besooña tooni. <sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghiti zi pa matag. Tauta napariaañ saveeña naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tau aliña tau inarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza tooni. Ve yes tau tilooña ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anooña, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

### *Rau tane inarui lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \* tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve inginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo ighen toit kat. Tauta sin tooni

\* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16 \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syt 22:7, 10 \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduña mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Eemon ngara siriv tige avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene añela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa añela tisov. \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16 \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10 \* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 \* **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syt 22:13 \* **1:9:** Mbañ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 \* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20

imaliñ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarin to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep muñaañ, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

### *Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon, ve napariaañ zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaañ ee to Tiina toit, yau nasunñ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau. Ra naloon bobañ tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itañ. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamun, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”



12 Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, 13 ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina malaua tau ipoon avaaara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmlia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. 14 Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoan kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoan. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

15 Aaghe milmlia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliina, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

16 I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee ighen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ \*

17 Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighen: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe.

18 Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. 19 Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei.

20 Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaanja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to

lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anela liim ve ru tau tinginngin lupuun tawe.” §

## 2

### *Krisi aliina injarui lupuun to nugh Epesus*

1 Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighen: “Anela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghaagh ila lam aia milmlia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliina ilat payo ighen:

2 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo \*

ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tighen yes mbanooja to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. \*

3 Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza ve uyooz ariaan. \*

4 ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom ighen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

5 Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighen mako, yau pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niina. \*

6 Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

† 1:14: Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. \* 1:15: Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 ‡ 1:16: Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. \* 1:16: Mt 17:2;

Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § 1:20: Grika tiwaat ‘mbanooja’ ila aliinazi tighen ‘anela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tighen anela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighen anela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighen anela tane, ene anela duduun tau tingin lupuun to Krisi tawe. \* 2:2: Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighen ughita saveen ‘yo’ ighen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen injarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni injarui tamtamon tisov to lupuun enaenja. \* 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 \* 2:3: Hib 10:36, 12:3+ \* 2:5: Hib 10:32+ † 2:6: Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighen tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan anijn tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

7 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.’ \*

*Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna*

8 ‘Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ileep mungaen ve ileep murei geeg, aliija ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: \*

9 ‘Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamja alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tige yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. \*

10 Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon sanavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghham lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

11 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.’ \*

*Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum*

\* **2:7:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syt 22:2, 14 \* **2:8:** Syt 1:18 \* **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 \* **2:11:** Syt 20:6, 14, 21:8 \* **2:12:** Syt 1:16 † **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tige tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. \* **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \* **2:16:** Syt 1:16, 19:15, 21 \* **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syt 3:12, 22:4

12 ‘Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: \*

13 ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. †

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zijeera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam ito-toi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, ve tighur boog. \*

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ige mako, yau pale natal tsio reki mon, ve n-parav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. \*

17 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghham le aniin manna yongaanja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghham le maet pisosoonja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ \*

*Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Tiatira*

18 “Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiu tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmiliala imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliija ilat payo ighe: \*’

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiu ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

20 ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoon tsiu pa eez tsiu. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na. Ve yo uneneen pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*’

21 Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruun boog. § Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. \*

22 Tauvene yau aat naghram moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe itoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patanani tiina inarui zi. 23 Ve Yezebel natña paam, \*

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirtiir tamtamon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya inarui yam enaenja itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam. \*

24 ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve

saveen tooni tau tiwaato tigde “Sadan ngar tooni yongaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanani ite paam iza tsiam mako. 25 Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

26-28 ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ngar tsiu le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Taman Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaan kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiris ngiira ngiira. \*’

Ve yau aat naghram pitum zaunja to mbonoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † \*

29 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’

### 3

#### *Krisi aliija inarui lupuun to nugh Sardis*

1 “Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiu tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliija ilat payo ighe: \*’

‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tigde lepooch tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaat wa. 2 Ughen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ngiira tau ighenghen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Taman Maaron maata soone. 3 Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveen tau muun

\* 2:18: Syg 1:14+ \* 2:20: 1King 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § 2:21: Saveen tane, aat saveen palelaan. Saveen ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibees pa maaron karomña siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. \* 2:21: Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* 2:23: Yezebel natña, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. \* 2:23: Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ \* 2:26-28: Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † 2:26-28: Pitum zaunja to mbonoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei. \* 2:26-28: Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 \* 3:1: Syg 1:4, 16

tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam ingali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

4 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinai nonoghiina toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, \*

ve yena nilup ghei pa laghoon. \*

5 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiina pisosoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania anela tooni naghosi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. \*

6 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kresi.'

### *Kresi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia*

7 'Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliina ilat payo ighe: \*

8 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. † \*

\* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 \* **3:4:** Nonoghiina pisosoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syt 6:11, 7:9+

\* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syt 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \* **3:7:** Syt 1:18, 19:11 † **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Kresi igham eez

poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syt 2:9

\* **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syt 2:25 \* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syt 14:1, 21:2 \* **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20;

Kol 1:15+

9 Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patanani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tigde yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghama zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tigde yau lologh igheen tsio kat. \*

10 Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan. 11 Malau mako pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan. \*

12 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. \*

13 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kresi.'

### *Kresi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Laodisia*

14 'Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveen mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anozazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua

naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliiņa ilat payo ighē: \*

<sup>15</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluuar ghom uvot pa avog. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, yo usavsav ughe: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan ti-ina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiņa to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiņa pisosoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaanja, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. \*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve nasesen ataman. Isaav ighē tamtamon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniņ. \*

<sup>21</sup> ‘Isaav ighē tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aaņ ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariiaan ve naliiv

tovaan, tauta yeiru Taman nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>22</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighē le taliņa, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kriši.’ ”

## 4

### *Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra neer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itaņ na, aliņa ilam payau muul ighē: “Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.”

<sup>2</sup> Reķia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Neer ee ilepleep ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> I naagho milmlia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin neer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisosoonja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighēen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghita nugh ighani milmlia ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite ighēen ta sewe paam. Ghi-toonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

§ **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaunja tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. \* **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 \* **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* **3:20:** Yo 14:23 \* **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 \* **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 \* **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28 \* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tighē nginiņa 24 tawe, ene yes anela tau tingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanoonja sanjavul ve ru to Kriši. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinđin ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Kriši lupuun tooni. \* **4:5:** Igham 19:16

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. † Gabua paan̄ tawe, matazi katini, irau anon̄azi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paan̄ tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan̄ pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan̄. <sup>8</sup> Gabua paan̄ tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anon̄azi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon̄ ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tighe:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve in̄gin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaan̄, le patabuyaan̄, le patabuyaan̄ kat!

I ileep muun̄ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” \*

### *Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> N̄eer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes n̄giniin̄a tamoot ee ve paan̄ tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila n̄eer tawe niia to ghamuun̄ pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tighe:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun̄. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum n̄gar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigheen tauvene.” \*

† **4:6:** Zeran n̄gara tighe gabua paan̄ tane, ene an̄ela arian̄azi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tin̄gin niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Yes paan̄ pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan̄ ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan̄, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. \* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

\* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mban̄ 14:15, 17:24 \* **5:1:** Rau tau saveen̄ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to n̄gar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan̄, lesa ighur atuya in̄arui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. N̄gar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesa anoon̄a ivot. \* **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 \* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoon̄a imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen̄ tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 † **5:7:** Saveen̄ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to in̄gin gabua naol isov. \* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9

## 5

### *Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita N̄eer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesa ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen̄ ila loolo ve muuri paam. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita an̄ela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliin̄a tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene yau natan̄ tiina. Pasaa, tindeen̄ eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau natan̄tan̄, ve n̄giniin̄a tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utan̄ sov. Ughita n̄eer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariiaan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄ wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tomania yes n̄giniin̄a tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoon̄a imin muun̄ tiravu imaat. I le zoon̄a liim ve ru. † Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan̄ zi tila tirau taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tawe ilaagh in̄arui N̄eer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. † \*

<sup>8</sup> I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaena tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava. Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sin tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa. Tinizi, tomania alinazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes to nugh marin. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau. Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anela katiini kat ve naloon alinazi. Yes ndinndin, ve ndinndin, ve ndinndin. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. <sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman alinazi tiina tigde:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigde:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur

zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

### *Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. \*

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosona ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariana toman koina siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sin sinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani

\* **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syt 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 1:6, 20:6 \* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patajani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi injin patajani toozi. \* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syt 19:11 \* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+

eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>8</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanooᅇa ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ᅇgun paan, ve tighur ᅇgun ee ila yesuru nimazi, leso tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiboob toman aliᅇazi tiina kat tigde: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat siᅇ tsie?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiiᅇa pisosoonᅇa mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Atemim izi, ve asanᅇan rig. Pa tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat siᅇ tsiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuᅇ imin uuli gabgabuai to moniiᅇ, ve kaiyo paam, maata siᅇsiᅇaanᅇ imin siᅇ. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tigdeen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoonᅇa ᅇgaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau

\* **6:9:** Mban 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+

2:20; Syg 16:20 \* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6

22:4 \* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza

to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natᅇa sanᅇavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanooᅇa sanᅇavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeraᅇ ᅇgara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyan. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ᅇgar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz taunᅇa, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besoonᅇa, ve yes tau besoonᅇa mako ve tinᅇin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoonᅇ ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. <sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunᅇ pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoonᅇ pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” \*

## 7

*Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi* \*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita aᅇla paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita aᅇla ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliᅇa tiina ila pa aᅇla paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asanᅇan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besoonᅇa tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham aᅇla paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. \*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ (144,000). \*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaenᅇa lezi tamtamon irau ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ sanᅇavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000,

\* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

\* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mban

\* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

\* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1,



to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Nap-tali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marij tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve aliñazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tiboboob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve aņela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania ŋginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ŋgar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra ŋginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanjani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija

toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sinj tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisosoon kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboj ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yes irau pitoon zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz na, i tau pale inġin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” \*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve ighen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaenja irau zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ra aņela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve ighen ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Aņela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunjuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunġurunjia, ve yogyoog itok.

\* **7:9:** Syt 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 \* **7:12:** Syt 5:12+ \* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 \* **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 \* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syt 21:4 \* **8:1:** Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 \* **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syt 5:8 \* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanjani tau ighe ivot.

### *Anjela paan tiviv tavuur toozi*

<sup>6</sup> Ra anjela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tijozaar ila na timin ngun tol, ra anjela tau imuun pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sin izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve anjela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sin. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve anjela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako anjela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiran mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mbon sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman

aliija tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita anjela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

## 9

### *Tavuur tau imin liim na itan*

<sup>1</sup> Mako anjela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muun itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin nginiin to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuun izaa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. † <sup>4</sup> Ve tingalsekin zi tighe: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliin, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau patajani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tighe le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Siis tawe, ghitonazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghosi imin tamtamon. <sup>8</sup> Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. <sup>9</sup> Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaanja tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov,

\* **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ \* **8:8:** Syg 16:3 \* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10 \* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetja siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisanan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ \* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tingal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraan ingal tamtamon. \* **9:4:** Syg 7:3 \* **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 \* **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+

bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene anjela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinjazi tigde ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika alinjazi tigde ‘Apolion.’ †

<sup>12</sup> Ene saveen to patanjani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. \*

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan*

<sup>13</sup> Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve noonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. <sup>14</sup> I isaav pa anjela tana ighe: “Anjela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Anjela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisanan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tigde anjela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma vene).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitonazi tauvene: Gabua ariazazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinjinai imin yav, mazavaniina, ve yanooja. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tisov

timataar. <sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanjani tawe mako na, tighita patanjani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomja tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozu pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ngar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako. \*

## 10

### *Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ariana ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiina tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve nas ila taan. <sup>3</sup> I iboob aliina tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloon lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen, ve iyol bobaan tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Saveen tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooja na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ngozaan.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariian saveen tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov

† **9:11:** Anjela saghati tane eeza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion’. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua’.

\* **9:12:** Syg 8:13 \* **9:14:** Syg 16:12 \* **9:15:** Syg 8:7+ \* **9:20:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ \* **9:21:** Syg 22:15

\* **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ \* **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9

tau tileep ve tighen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighe: "Irau tasaan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau anjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yongaanja isov ighur anoonja itaghon saveen tooni. Saveen tawe, muun i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibebesbees pani na."

<sup>8</sup> Ra neer tau aliinja sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: "Anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we."

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: "Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav." \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghama rau tau ighen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tighen: "Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliinja muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarinj tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alinjazi ite ite na."

## 11

### *Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tighen: "Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisuusun ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tinjini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru

\* **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 \* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 \* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliinja ighen ila. Maaron aliinja isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliinja tawe isavia patajani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 \* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. \* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 \* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syt 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon na, tighamham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazonja tooni pazi imin lam. \* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14 \* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 \* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syt 13:1-7 † **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. \* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 \* **11:10:** Yo 16:20

(42). Mboj 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaan Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan uraata tsiau ru to tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja gababuai to monjinj." \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri ighen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sinj paam. Saawe sindei tau tighen tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliinja. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau ighen nugh tiina †

lolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tighen Sodom ve Isip. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboj tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinj. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. <sup>10</sup> Pa muun, propet ru tawe tighur patajani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru

timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozu poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon mbonj tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighet zi na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Malau mako ve tilooj bobaanj tiina sambam ve izilam igha: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiaznja timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enjaenja enjaenja tau ruum sanjavul tigheen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

<sup>14</sup> Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj*

<sup>15</sup> Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloonj eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tigha: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muunj ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tipul niazi to ghamuunj pooz tau ighaen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigha:

<sup>17</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muunj geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoonj wa. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne,

ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoonj, ve ugabiiz yes ma-teegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muunj tibees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau ighaen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj ighaen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurunjgurunja, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

### *Livaa ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa tawe aapo ve igha ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjainai imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizala taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve

\* **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ \* **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 \* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7

\* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8 \* **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ \* **11:19:**

Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 \* **12:1:** Livaa tau saveenj ziiri tane isavia na, izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni,

ve moot izaa to Sadan. \* **12:3:** Dan 7:7

isasaŋani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariaaŋa kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaaŋa. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. ‡ \*

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania aŋela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve aŋela tooni. Mako moot tomania aŋela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania aŋela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaam tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbon mataaz ingalngal saveen \*

pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur pataŋani pani. <sup>14</sup> Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaaŋa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. <sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoon tighe tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

† **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Kriisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Kriisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Kriisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. \* **12:4:** Dan 8:10 \* **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaaŋa irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Griika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israella tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur pataŋani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene iza to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. \* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene aŋela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. \* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 \* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ \* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to ngaliin saveen’. \* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 \* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 \* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

### *Gabua saghati iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee \*

iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titagho. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamoon tooni patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamoon

\* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamoon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene.

\* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syt 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamoon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syt 12:3 \* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syt 17:8 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syt 11:2 \* **13:7:** Dan 7:21 \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syt 17:8, 20:12+ \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syt 14:12 † **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamoon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan. \* **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 \* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+

tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinjazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamoon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamoon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun itagho i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamoon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ari-aan pa badoon patanani. \*

### *Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

<sup>12</sup> I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamoon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tiv-otvot. Tauta igherev tamtamoon gha titagho iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamoon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamoon to taan ngar

toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoor-nugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauņa, ve yes mbolaņa, yes besooņa, ve yes tau besooņa mako. <sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuun arianaņa tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ighe taghazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

## 14

### *Timbou mbouņ paaghu izi loloz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinņdin ndinņdin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina alinazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin

\* **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ \* **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigue: 7, ene iza to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigue le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tigue namba 666 inarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. \* **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ \* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 \* **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesņa tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tigue saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau inarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomņa ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanņa mon ila Maaron maata. \* **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 \* **14:5:** Kol 3:9 \* **14:6:** Mk 13:10 \* **14:7:** Syg 15:4

yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi, ma lalaav lut-luutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. <sup>3</sup> Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouņ paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiinņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinņdin ndinņdin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouņ tawe, ve timbouia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghooni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

### *Anela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania alinazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anela tawe isaav toman alinņa tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru." \*



<sup>8</sup> Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ngar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaņa, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Aņela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima, <sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaņa kat. Irau Maaron izola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomanian maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania aņela patabuyaaņa naghozi.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuņ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboņ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaņa aat tiyooz ariaaņ pa badoon pataņani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaaņ.”

<sup>13</sup> Aņela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloon saveeņ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveeņ tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinizi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeņ eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve pataņani toozi. Ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” \*

\* **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

\* **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

\* **14:11:** Jud 1:7 \* **14:13:**

2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10

\* **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+

\* **14:15:** Mk 4:29

† **14:16:** Saveeņ ziiri tane aat

isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. \* **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15

## *Saawe to lupuun aniin matuugha to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisolooņa, ve ñeer ee mboole izala paavo. Ñeer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra aņela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa ñeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun aniin, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniin wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniin. †

## *Aatyavyav to Maaron izaa to tamtamon*

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra aņela ite paam tau inġin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene aņela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anoņazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisolooņa vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anooņa tawe izi nugh to pisolooņa vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot izaa le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siņ to tamtamon tau imaliņ. \*

## 15

### *Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite

kat. Nagham n̄gar pani le n̄gar tsiu imbool. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataņani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouņ*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonja imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, i besoonja to Maaron. Mbouņ tawe inarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. \*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham n̄gar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau uņgin nughmariņ. Ve n̄gar tsio, ene iduduņ ve onoon mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaāņ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmariņ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, n̄gar tsio tau ughurghur dudunjai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazonj wa.” \*

### *Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaāņ tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaāņ kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeņ mbuaāņ to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni ighen ila. \*

\* **15:1:** Syg 11:18 \* **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ \* **15:3:** Muuņ, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ pa uleeņ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa. \* **15:3:** Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 \* **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 \* **15:5:** Syg 11:19 \* **15:8:** Igham 40:34 \* **16:2:** Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ \* **16:3:** Syg 8:8+

<sup>6</sup> Aņela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aņela tana nonoghiņa toozi ingalaāņ ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na ighen livutin gargarizi. <sup>7</sup> Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paāņ, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisaņan le aņela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun pataņani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila. \*

## 16

### *Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naloon saveeņ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aņela liim ve ru tana ighi: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala aliņi izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra aņela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuunj ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunja tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako aņela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin siņ to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako aņela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin siņ paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve naloon aņela tau ingin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighi:

“Yo uleep muun geeg, ve aazne paam.  
Ve yo patabuyaanj kat.  
Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar  
sasaghati to tamtamon, ene  
iduduun mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, yes tilin sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve naloon saveen ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Gabizoon tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Mako anela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta ingin patajani tawe.

<sup>10</sup> Mako anela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saambana, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako anela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonjazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol

pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, leso tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliinja tau isaav ighe:] “Aloon. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin neer tau kambaamba.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibu tige Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Mako anela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” <sup>18</sup> Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunjuria, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup> Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron lolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \*

sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariaanja kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

\* **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 \* **16:6:** Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 \* **16:8:** Syg 8:12 \* **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2  
\* **16:11:** Syg 9:20+ \* **16:12:** Syg 9:14 \* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 \* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24;  
2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 \* **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 \* **16:19:** Babilon,  
ene iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan  
lolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. \* **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ \* **16:20:**  
Syg 6:14

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanani to paatu enjaena, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

*Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yes anela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesna tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariana gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaana. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sinjai kat ve bodeen naol irau tiini isov. Bodeen tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sinjai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to

ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveen palelaan. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun sinj toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le nagham ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene anela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yonjaana. Eemon yau aat napaghazonai ghom pani. <sup>8</sup> Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lep-oogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam. <sup>10</sup> Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve

\* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 \* **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaan ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarin to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarin. \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. \* **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 \* **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 \* **17:5:** Syg 14:8 \* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 \* **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+ † **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. <sup>11</sup> Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesna kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesna gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tinjin taan pa sooso rigmon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tinjin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, leso tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yesna gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. <sup>16</sup> Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesna gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiina tooni le kambanmbanji, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe lolozi wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinjinngin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso injin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>18</sup> “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

\* **17:12:** Dan 7:24 \* **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19

\* **18:2:** Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ \* **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazonj kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I iboob aliinja tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tinjalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepooch. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoonj zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarij pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesna tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesna tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliinj tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloonj saveen ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanani tau pale iza tooni na iza tsiam paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaanja pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaanja kat ve

\* **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 \* **18:1:** Syg 10:1

\* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 \* **18:5:** Gnp

18:20+; Yona 1:2

alinji ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iya-maan yavyavuun tiina ve itan, lesa iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: 'Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa natan? Mako. Patanani eta irau ivot payau mako.' \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, tanjiz, pitool, ve moroghoon tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat." \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesja li-vaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuun, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titan tiina pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roin tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuuva tigde:

"Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiin tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis." \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve zeran to raukoliin irau taan isov pale lolozi ipatanan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmlia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ma sinjinai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia

naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

<sup>13</sup> Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniin, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonja sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. <sup>14</sup> Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

"Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako."

<sup>15</sup> Zeran to raukoliin tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

<sup>16</sup> "Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ve sinjinai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez."

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. <sup>18</sup> Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: "Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?" <sup>19</sup> Tauvene lolozi ipatanan, titan tiina ve timon pani. Ve tinjuzuuva tigde:

"Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz taunja."

\* **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 \* **18:7:** Is 47:7+ \* **18:8:** Yer 50:34 \* **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ \* **18:10:** Is 21:9 \* **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

20 “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanjoona to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

21 Ra naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

22 Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. \*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

23 Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaija paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarin ngar toozi le tissor pa eez to Maaron.

24 Yo ulinjin sin pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” \*

## 19

### *Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

1 Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. \*

2 Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesja tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinjin sin pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” \*

3 Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

4 Ra nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

5 Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” \*

6 Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde: “Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe. \*

7 Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa. \*

8 I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiinja tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10 \* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syt 17:6+ \* 19:1: Syt 7:10, 12 \* 19:2: Syt 15:3, 16:7 \* 19:3: Syt 18:9, 18 \* 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syt 11:18 \* 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syt 11:17 \* 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syt 21:2, 9 \* 19:8: Is 61:10; Syt 3:5

(Nonoghiinja tana iza to ngar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamoni tooni patabuyaanja tighamgham zi na.) \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vainj tooni ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.’” Ve ipariaanj saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” \*

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariiaan, ve apariaanj tamtamoni to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaanj tamtamoni, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

### *Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamoni ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaanj wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamoni ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tooni, sinj ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titagheti. Yes tileep izala hos pisosonjazi, ve nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaanja kat. <sup>15</sup> Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Lesu irav tamtamoni to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat injin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariiaan kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi

ila aaghe saamba, ve sinj toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Lesu itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiinja tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra naghita anjela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniinj tiina to Maaron! \*

<sup>18</sup> Lesu aghan tamtamoni tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamoni matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isun.

## 20

### *Ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura

\* **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ \* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 \* **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 \* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ \* **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 \* **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ \* **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ \* **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 \* **20:1:** Syg 9:1



tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaaṅa kat. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuṅ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigne: 'Neer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Aṅela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmariṅ muul sov le ndaman ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghton Maaron aliiṅa, ve tipariaaṅ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesṅa Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ene burigiṅ to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisaṅan le ndaman ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaṅa. Yes pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesṅa Krisi pale tigham pooz. \*

### *Neer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ndaman ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilonṅ ila na, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup> Mako ila itombaan nugh mariṅ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. \*

Maaron koiṅa tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, leso tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiṅa tana tisov tilalez. <sup>10</sup> Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuunṅ tiina kat. Ve yavyavuunṅ toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbonṅ ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

### *Maaron igabiiz tamtamon*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunṅ pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonṅa ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigne tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoonṅ pani mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuunṅ pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ṅgar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghton rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghton ṅgar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghton ṅgar toz toz.

<sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

\* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 \* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 \* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16

\* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+ \* **20:8:** Syg 16:14 \* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20

\* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+ \* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 \* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vainj tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloonj bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiinj, tanjiiz, ma yavyavuunj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muunj, ene isov wa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve neer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloonj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mungaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj, i aat eeza pa ghamuunj gabua

\* **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41 \* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

\* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26

\* **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10

\* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+

\* **21:14:** Ep 2:20

popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” \*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ra naghita anjela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muunj, naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis oon enjaenja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patanjani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Anjela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>10</sup> Reikia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anjela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron mbonari ighama nugh tawe isul. Ghitooja ite kat, imin maet milmlia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaanj kat imin galas. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiinj ariaanja ilivuti. Didiinj tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau sanjavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, anjela sanjavul ve ru (12) tingin zi, ve tibood rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

<sup>14</sup> Didiinj to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina sanjavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoona tooni sanjavul ve ru ezazi ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Anjela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmlia ee to tovaanj gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiinj tau ilivuti na, ve

\* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

\* **21:3:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17

\* **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17

\* **21:6:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

\* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

\* **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12

\* **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5

\* **21:12:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5

atamana. <sup>16</sup> Anjela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. \*

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saana ve izilam, ene raraate mon. <sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiin le irau ngaari 144. Tovaan tane, ene anjela itaghon tovaan to tamtamon. <sup>18</sup> Didiin tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ngalaanja kat imin galas. <sup>19</sup> Maet tintiina tau didiin ariaanja to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi sanjavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ngeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, <sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, hasiasin, ve amatis. \*

<sup>21</sup> Didiin atamana sanjavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua sanjavul ve ru imin ngool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaanja imin galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. <sup>23</sup> Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoonj. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. \*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmarinj pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilonj tila toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Didiin ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivoolvool mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako.

<sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tilonj tila nugh tawe toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tingalaan mako na, eta irau ilonj ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepooogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron injini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. \*

## 22

### *Yaa to lepooogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepooogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaan to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepooogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanonj pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anoonja ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarinj, leso tileep poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patanani isov tau muunj Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibees pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazoonj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. \*

### *Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveen

\* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tigue 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveenj palelaan. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muunj, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet sanjavul ve ru tane tighen ila. Saveenj tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuunj to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin muunj daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. \* **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ \* **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 \* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 \* **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ \* **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ \* **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 \* **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 \* **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 \* **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23

tane, ene saveen onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliina pa tamtamon. I imbaan anela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonai yes besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghton ngar tooni. \*

7 “Ve uloon. Yesu aliina ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliina tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghton, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.’ ” \*

8 Yau Yoan taug naloon ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. 9 Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveen tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghton. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” \*

10 Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliina tau igheen ila rau tana, ungoosa sov. Pa saawe to saveen tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduuna, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghton. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaana ve itaghton.” \*

12 “Aloon. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghton ngar toz toz. \*

13 “Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov

puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tigheen to titaghton ngar tsiau.” \*

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiina toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghton ataman tilon tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. \*

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilon tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. \*

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaana anela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau alep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaana gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauja to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” \*

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tige: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tige: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. \*

### *Yoan isaav ariaana pa yes tau tiwaat saveen tooni*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliina tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryana pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliina tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patana tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. \*

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliina siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaana tau rau tane isavia ne mako. \*

\* 22:6: Syt 1:1+ \* 22:7: Syt 3:11 \* 22:9: Syt 19:10 \* 22:10: Syt 1:3 \* 22:11: Ezek 3:27 \* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 \* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syt 1:8, 21:6 \* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syt 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 \* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syt 21:8 \* 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syt 2:28, 5:5 \* 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syt 21:2, 6 \* 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 \* 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 \* 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaañ saveeña na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

## Read the New Testament daily

### January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

### February

### March

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

*June*

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 20:1-38

*July*



date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:1-16
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:17-36
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:37-22:16
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 22:17-23:10
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 23:11-35
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 24:1-27
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 25:1-27
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 26:1-32
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:1-20
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:21-44
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

## December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
10	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
11	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
12	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
13	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
14	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
15	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
16	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
17	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
18	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
19	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
20	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
21	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
22	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
23	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
24	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
25	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
26	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
27	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
28	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
29	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
30	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar
31	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maar